

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

150



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 150**

**Kinl - Kn**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**



Kinloch, C. I.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.G.M. A.G.M. &  
CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



*ad.*

No. 12.

No. 28. ABSTRACT A. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

Dollars 125197-60  
100

Paid 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1862

C. T. Knilock.

a. 2<sup>m</sup>. Genl. Lab.





The Confederate States of America,

J. C. I. Kinlock A. M. G. &amp; Co

Date of Purchase.

		Dollars.	Cents.
Nov 1st	For 7548 Uniform Coats of 8 <sup>th</sup>	60	384.00
	2198 Over		
	2801 Pair Pants	26	376.00
	1962 " Socks	11	204.00
	6389 Blankets	98	1.00
	116 Wrapper Blankets	35	556.00
	137 Packing Boxes	27	260.00
	75 " Tents	27	4.00
		150	00

125.197.60

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1862

RECEIVED at

Columbia Soba

Roland Rhett

the 31<sup>st</sup> of December

1862, of

Major Roland Rhett

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. C. I. Kinlock  
A. M. G.  
J. C.



No. 12.

No.

ABSTRACT A.

QR. 186

#1360

Dollars

00  
100

Paid

28<sup>th</sup>

of

November

1863

by Capt J B Fraser 2<sup>m</sup>

~~Handwritten signature~~  
Kimloch





The Confederate States of America,

To Capt C. J. Kentick aq<sup>n</sup> <sup>Solo</sup>

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cents.
Sept 21 <sup>st</sup>	For 3 Marque Pants \$1.00	3 00	
	10 Sully " " 30	3 00	
	6 Hat " " 35	2 10	
	50 Army " " 13	6 50	
		13 60	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

RECEIVED at Columbia Solo the 28<sup>th</sup> of November 1863, of Capt J. B. Fraser <sup>Quartermaster.</sup>  
Thirteen Hundred Sixty dollars and xx cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. J. Kentick  
 A. 2. M. &  
 S. C.



No. 12.

No. 28 ABSTRACT A.A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1862.

Dollars 100.00

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1862.

C. T. Kinloch, A. T. M. S. C.





The Confederate States of America,

J. C. I Kinloch & Son

Date of Purchase.

Dollars.	Cents.
----------	--------

Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	To 200 Cini Plates	@	30¢	40	"
	200 " Cups		25¢	50	"
	200 Spoons		05¢	10	"
	200 Knives & Forks		30¢	60	"

160

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1862

Poland Rhett  
Master.

RECEIVED at

Columbia SC

the

of

17<sup>th</sup> of Sept

1862, of

Major R. Rhett

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

one hundred & sixty dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. J. Knutson

A. R. M. S.



18<sup>th</sup> & Mel 1903  
L. J. Kenloch



10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10



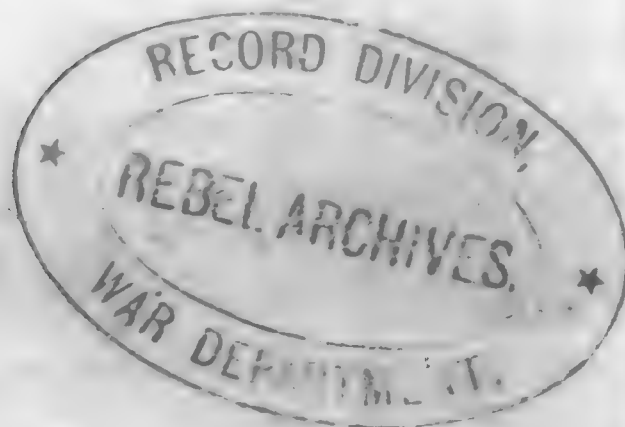
No. 12.

No. *59* ABSTRACT A. *3* Qr. 186*2*

Dollars *100*

Paid *31* of *July* 186*2*

*W. H. Kimbrough*





The Confederate States of America,

To C. J. Hinkley D

1862

Date of Purchase.

Dollars.

Cents.

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1300 three hundred  
Haversacks at 4/ 150 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1862

Roland Rhett  
Major & Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Columbia S. Ca the 31<sup>st</sup> of July

1862, of

Major Roland Rhett Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One hundred &amp; fifty dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

O. J. Hinkley

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. J. Hinkley



No. 12.

No. 27 ABSTRACT A. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

Dollars 17.692 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1862

C. T. Kintock

U.S. Marshal S.C.





## The Confederate States of America,

To C. J. Krulach &amp; Co. M. G. S. C.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cents.
Dec 10 <sup>th</sup>	For 150 Wall Tent @ \$3.50	5250	00
	150 Sitts " " @ 30 <sup>th</sup>	4590	00
	392 Army " " @ 13 <sup>th</sup>	3796	00
	4 Hospital " " @ 40 <sup>th</sup>	160	00
	2759 Spigins " " @ 175 <sup>th</sup>	137	95
	3950 Knives & Forks " @ 30 <sup>th</sup>	1180	00
	1852 Tin Cans " @ 30 <sup>th</sup>	555	60
	1056 " Plates " @ 30 <sup>th</sup>	316	80
	1259 Canteens " @ 75 <sup>th</sup>	944	25
	60 Spades " @ 2 <sup>th</sup>	120	00
	47 Axes " @ 50 <sup>th</sup>	235	00
	163 Camp Kettles " @ 200	326	00
	27 Hatchets " @ 30 <sup>th</sup>	81	00
		17,692	60

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1862

Roland Rhett  
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

Columbia S C

the

23<sup>rd</sup> of December

1862, of

Major Roland Rhett

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Seventeen thousand six hundred and Sixty cents, in full of the above account.

C. J. Krulach

a 2. m. 4

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Ord. No. 444, 2.5



No. 22.

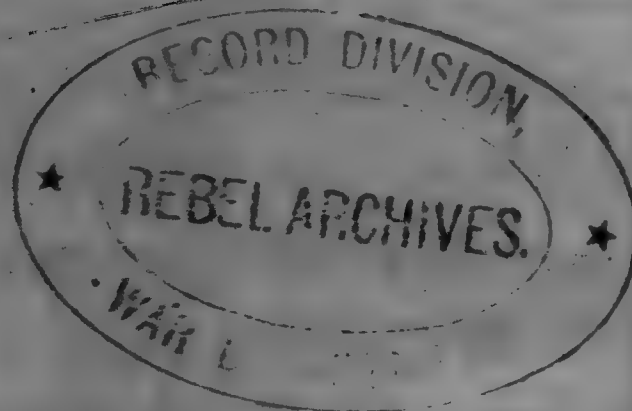
No. 136 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1862

14 Dollars 50

Paid 11 of July 1862

C. J. Kinloch

Agent





No. 22.—VOUCHER.

The Confederate States of America.

To W. J. Kneib apt Dr.

DOLLARS

CENTS

1862

DATE

June 6<sup>th</sup> for Labor of hand in Loading  
of unloading sand from Steamer Sept 8 14 50.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. A. Smith apt Quartermaster.  
Received, July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862, of Capt. Wm. A. Smith

dollars, and

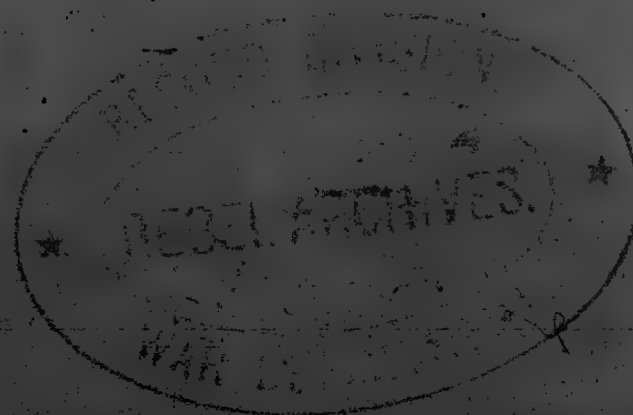
fifty cents, in full of the

above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

W. J. Kneib apt





Shane & Company, Printers, 2 Broad Street, Charleston.



The Confederate States of America

DATE

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

To the Hon. Sec. of War

Washington

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Amount paid

100 2 of 1000

dollars and

This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and for the expenditure of the expenditure.



No. 23

No. 11 ABSTRACT AA Qr. 186

Dollars 100

Paid 100 of 100 186





No. 12. — VOUCHER.

The Confederate States of America,

G. C. J. Kinloch

Dr

1862  
August 1st For 90 Tin Plates @ 20¢ 18 00  
90 " Cups " 25¢ 22 50  
90 " Spoons " 5¢ 4 50  
90 " Knives & Forks, 30¢ 27 00

DOLLARS. CTS.

72 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. And that the articles have been received and properly returned to the Quartermaster on the 30th of Feb. 1864.

Richard Rhett

Quartermaster.

Received, 1st August 1862, of May R Rhett Q. M.

Seventy two

dollars, and

cents, in

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

G. C. J. Kinloch







197. 100 lbs. Milk  
 198. 100 lbs. Butter  
 8 Pkts. Sugar

197. 100 lbs. Milk  
 198. 100 lbs. Butter

05	9.85
22	8.75
29	9.44
23	7.94

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Surgeon and Medical Purveyor.

Received at Columbia the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863  
 of Surgeon J. J. CHESOLM, Medical Purveyor C. S. Army, the sum of Two hundred dollars, in full  
Twenty nine

*[Signature]*







127  
964  
I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Columbia* the *14*th day of *April* 186*3*  
of Surgeon J. J. CHISOLM, Medical Purveyor U. S. Army, the sum of *Two* hundred  
*and seven* Dollars *Twenty nine* Cents, in full  
for above account.  
*C. J. Kitch*  
Surgeon and Medical Purveyor.



No. 12.

No. 63 ABSTRACT A. 3<sup>c</sup> Qr. 186

Dollars 150. 100

Paid 31 of July 186





# The Confederate States of America,

No. 12.

To *W. T. Finlock Jr.*

1862

Date of Purchase.

*July 31st To three hundred*

*thousand and 15000*

Dollars.

Cents.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of September 1862

150

RECEIVED at *Columbia S.C.*  
 1862, of *Wm. S. Finlock* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July*  
*One hundred and fifty* dollars and  
*00* Cts. *1862*  
*Wm. S. Finlock* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 counts, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*W. T. Finlock*





James A. Chappell, Printer, Broad Street, Charleston.



Confederate States of America,

To

1862

of Purchase.

Aug 1st

100 1/2 Bushels Corn  
6076 1/2

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and  
return for the quarter ending on the 30th of Sept.

Received at Charleston  
of Capt. Wm. A. Ringer  
One hundred & ninety five dollars

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)



No. 12.

No. 56 ABSTRACT A. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1862

Dollars 125.  
100

Paid 24 of July 1862

C. J. Kinloch A. J. M.

us on T. 8





The Confederate States of America,

To G. J. Winlock A. S. M. Q.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cents.
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	250 Hammers.	50	125 00

125 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186

RECEIVED at Columbia S. C. the 27 of July <sup>Quartermaster.</sup>  
 1862, of Maj Robert Rhett — Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
One hundred & twenty five dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

O. J. Winlock

G. J. Winlock  
 A. S. M.  
 (of State of Louisiana.)



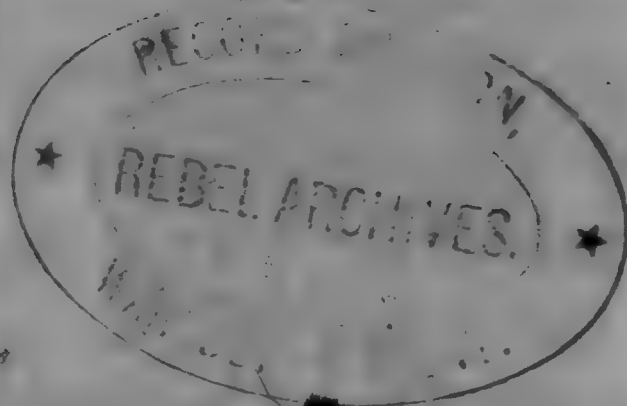
No. 12.

No. 116 ABSTRACT A. *3* Qr. 186

15 Dollars, *100*

Paid *11<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1862

*G. T. Kinloch*



*Evans and Company, Printers, 2 Broad st., Charleston*



(No 12.)

The Confederate States of America.

To L. J. Kimbuck A 2nd Lieut Dr.

Date of Purchase

May 26

12 Hatchets

125

Dollars.

Cts

15.

Correct  
J. H. C.

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property  
return for the quarter ending on the 30 of June 1862

Motto W. P. Kimbuck  
Quartermaster.

Received at Charleston SC the 11 of July 1862  
by J. W. A. P. Kimbuck  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Eighteen

dollars and 20 cents, in full of the above

account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

L. J. Kimbuck A 2nd Lieut  
S. G.



No. 12.

No. 115 ABSTRACT A.

3 Qr. 186

7538 Dollars, 40  
100

Paid 11<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

C. S. Kinkadee

D \$ 14.00  
DD 7544.40  
\$ 7558.40



Evans and Cogswell, Printers, 2 Broad st. Charleston



The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. C. Winick 12th Dr.

Date of Purchase

Date of Purchase	Description	Dollars.	Cts.
June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1862	400 lbs Cotton Deacons Halluka	240	00
	214 Lumber Shirts	110	00
	96 Shirts	192	00
7 <sup>th</sup>	Shirts	14	00
10 <sup>th</sup>	2000 lbs Cotton Deacons	595	00
	6574 Cotton Shirts	5108	40

X \$7,555.40

H.C.

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 of June 1862

Mott O. Smith

Quartermaster.

Received at

Charlotte SC the 11 of July

1862

of Dept in a Receipt

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

dollars and forty cents, in full of the above

C. J. Winick 12th Dr.

H.C.



C 7 Kinloch

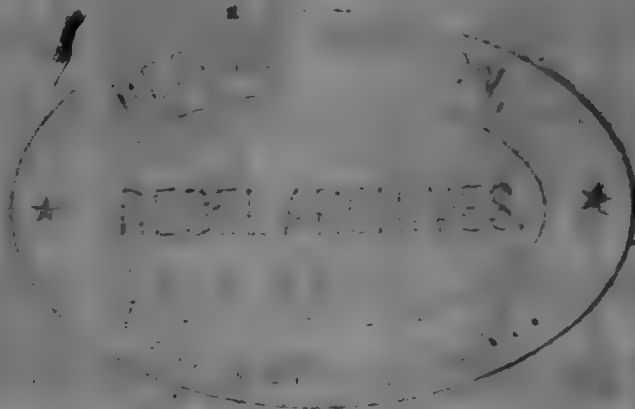
No. 12.

No. 117 ABSTRACT A. *3* Qr. 186

1538 Dollars, *100*

Paid *11*<sup>th</sup> of *July* 1862

*L. L. Kinloch*



Evans and Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad st., Charleston



(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America.

To

C. J. Kitch 22<sup>nd</sup> Dr.

1862

Date of Purchase

April 8

2 Hall Porter } J. J. Simons 35 00 70

16 Army " } 13 - 208

2 Hall " } C. Maynard 35 70

13 Army " } 13 169

2 Hall " } J. A. Hester 35 70

1 Sibley " } 28 - 224

1 Hall " } H. C. King 35 70

6 Sibley " } 28 168

2 Hall " } J. D. Miller 35 70

6 Sibley " } 28 168

2 Hall " } 35 70

4 Sibley " } J. Ramsay 28 112

8 Army " } 13 - 104

Dollars.

Cts.

C. J. Kitch

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

W. A. Pringle  
Quartermaster.

Received at

Charlotte

the

11<sup>th</sup>

of

July

1862

of

Capt W. A. Pringle

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Eight hundred thirty eight dollars and cents, in full of the above

account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

C. J. Kitch

U 2 M 16





Walter A. Campbell, 1711 1/2th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.



*all right*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and for the quarter ending on the 31

Chauli-  
Mutter. H. Pringle  
Lund

dollars and  
(SIGNED DEBITORS.)



Reams & Cogswell, Printers, Broad street, Charleston.







D. 4 56.00  
 D.L. 200.80  
246.80



Books & Catalogs, Publishers. World Street, Cambridge.



of America

To the

1000 lbs. per button  
10 boxes

17 pairs (Paris) 2000  
40 Cotton 2000  
18 Other 2000

YHCO

It is hereby certified that the above account is correct and just and for the quarter ending on the 31st of

James A. Charleston  
Capt. Master, A. Prince

and 20 pence - six dollars and

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)



No. 12

No.

ABSTRACT AA

QR. 186

Dollars 111.00

100

Paid

of

186





The Confederate States of America,

To *C. J. Kunkel* *and* *others*.

*1862*  
DATE  
*Aug 7<sup>th</sup>*

		DOLLARS.	(TS.
300 <i>Kitchen spoons</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>82 1/3</i>	<i>\$166 66</i>
300 <i>Spoons</i>		<i>.05</i>	<i>25 00</i>
300 <i>Tin cups</i>		<i>.25</i>	<i>125 00</i>
300 <i>" Plates</i>		<i>.20</i>	<i>100 00</i>

*\$416 66*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; ~~that the same is correct~~  
~~is stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.~~  
*for one my property is turned for the quartermaster on the 30 September 1862*

Quartermaster.

Received, *Aug 7<sup>th</sup>* 1862, of *Major R. Rhett* *200*

*hundred & sixteen*

dollars, and *sixty 24* cents, in

full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

*C. J. Kunkel*  
*A. 2. M.*  
*S. C.*



No. 12.

No. *5* ABSTRACT A. *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 1863

Dollars *2000*<sup>100</sup>

Paid *7<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1863

*Capt C. T. Kimbark a. m. S. C.*





The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. C. I. Kimbrough A. M. S. G. D.

Date of Purchase.

Dollars. Cents.

1863  
 Feb'y 7 For Five Hundred, 500, Pair Cotton Drawers \$ 1000.  
 Five Hundred, 500, " Shirts & p. 1000.

\$ 2000.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863

RECEIVED at Columbia S. C. the 7<sup>th</sup> of February 1863, of Maj. Roland Rhett — Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
 Two thousand dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. I. Kimbrough

C. I. Kimbrough  
A. M. S. G. D.



128 -

Paid 29 July 1862

C. J. Kimball agm.

RECORD DIVISION

RECORD ARCHIVES



242 100 000 000  
120 000 000 000  
I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted  
for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1908.

Richard Phillips  
Major

Received at

THE HON. RICHARD PHILLIPS, C.B. Esq.



*Kimlock P. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon and Med. Director*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44195480	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK:

See also



No 67 ABSTRACT B 3 QR 1862 -

J R A Kinlock

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

43 Dep't 100

Paul July 1862



Confederate States of America.

三三

To Wm. H. Kunkel Medical Director D.C.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

For commutation of quarters at	Quarterly rate	From
the 1st of June, 1902 to the 30th June, 1903	4	10
1903 to 1904	4	10
1904 to 1905	4	10
1905 to 1906	4	10
1906 to 1907	4	10
1907 to 1908	4	10
1908 to 1909	4	10
1909 to 1910	4	10
1910 to 1911	4	10
1911 to 1912	4	10
1912 to 1913	4	10
1913 to 1914	4	10
1914 to 1915	4	10
1915 to 1916	4	10
1916 to 1917	4	10
1917 to 1918	4	10
1918 to 1919	4	10
1919 to 1920	4	10
1920 to 1921	4	10
1921 to 1922	4	10
1922 to 1923	4	10
1923 to 1924	4	10
1924 to 1925	4	10
1925 to 1926	4	10
1926 to 1927	4	10
1927 to 1928	4	10
1928 to 1929	4	10
1929 to 1930	4	10
1930 to 1931	4	10
1931 to 1932	4	10
1932 to 1933	4	10
1933 to 1934	4	10
1934 to 1935	4	10
1935 to 1936	4	10
1936 to 1937	4	10
1937 to 1938	4	10
1938 to 1939	4	10
1939 to 1940	4	10
1940 to 1941	4	10
1941 to 1942	4	10
1942 to 1943	4	10
1943 to 1944	4	10
1944 to 1945	4	10
1945 to 1946	4	10
1946 to 1947	4	10
1947 to 1948	4	10
1948 to 1949	4	10
1949 to 1950	4	10
1950 to 1951	4	10
1951 to 1952	4	10
1952 to 1953	4	10
1953 to 1954	4	10
1954 to 1955	4	10
1955 to 1956	4	10
1956 to 1957	4	10
1957 to 1958	4	10
1958 to 1959	4	10
1959 to 1960	4	10
1960 to 1961	4	10
1961 to 1962	4	10
1962 to 1963	4	10
1963 to 1964	4	10
1964 to 1965	4	10
1965 to 1966	4	10
1966 to 1967	4	10
1967 to 1968	4	10
1968 to 1969	4	10
1969 to 1970	4	10
1970 to 1971	4	10
1971 to 1972	4	10
1972 to 1973	4	10
1973 to 1974	4	10
1974 to 1975	4	10
1975 to 1976	4	10
1976 to 1977	4	10
1977 to 1978	4	10
1978 to 1979	4	10
1979 to 1980	4	10
1980 to 1981	4	10
1981 to 1982	4	10
1982 to 1983	4	10
1983 to 1984	4	10
1984 to 1985	4	10
1985 to 1986	4	10
1986 to 1987	4	10
1987 to 1988	4	10
1988 to 1989	4	10
1989 to 1990	4	10
1990 to 1991	4	10
1991 to 1992	4	10
1992 to 1993	4	10
1993 to 1994	4	10
1994 to 1995	4	10
1995 to 1996	4	10
1996 to 1997	4	10
1997 to 1998	4	10
1998 to 1999	4	10
1999 to 2000	4	10
2000 to 2001	4	10
2001 to 2002	4	10
2002 to 2003	4	10
2003 to 2004	4	10
2004 to 2005	4	10
2005 to 2006	4	10
2006 to 2007	4	10
2007 to 2008	4	10

1

三

100

3

70

4300

I Certify, to wit, that there were no quantities owned or held by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to the Bechtel Contract at the average market price for the month period; and that the total charges at the above station for the month of September 1941 are as follows:

lowest price for the month

I Certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have not received a commutation of money in lieu thereof during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor by \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED:

of *Capt. J. C. Forby*  
Army.

Army.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Arthur  
at Gungah  
Lodge

the 7 of July 1912  
Quartermaster C. Z.  
dollars, and

1. The first part of the book is a general introduction to the subject of the history of the English language. It discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the language over time, including social, cultural, and political changes. It also touches upon the relationship between the English language and other languages, particularly those of the Germanic and Romance families.

[illegible]

*Dr. Friedrich  
Friedrich*



No. 23

No. 117 ABSTRACT B. 4 Q. 1863

Surgeon R. A. Kinloch

COMMITTEE OF QUALITY AND FUEL

Due to 106 100

Pa. 28th of February 1863



Confederate States of America.

To Major R. A. Kintlock

Dr.

Date.

1863  
Feb 28thFor commutation of quarters at Charleston from  
the 1st of February 1863 to the 28th of February  
1863 at 4 cents a day at 9 cents each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period

36.00

Grass - Fuel - Horses

For myself

3 1/2

For my servant

Boat

3 1/2

at 20¢ per cord

70.00

106.00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the patient at the above station, which could be assigned to Major R. A. Kintlock during the above period; and that the fees are charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. Smith  
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston by the Sec of War during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of

Army.

in full of the above account

Charleston  
Major R. A. Kintlock  
1st Regt. S. C. Artillery

R. A. Kintlock Surgeon U.S.A.

the 28th of February 1863

Quartermaster U.S.A.

R. A. Kintlock

Surgeon U.S.A.

2000



(No. 33.)

No. 157 ABSTRACT G 2 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

Surg. R. A. Kinlock  
in May 1863  
May 1st 1863



REQUISITION for Forage for 3 Private Horses in the service of Lieut.  
Reinhold Confederate States Army, at Charleston  
for 21 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1863  
and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1863	3	12			11	1116			1023	
TOTAL.....						1116				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. + Konrich Linsen p.p.s.

RECEIVED at Charleson the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1863  
of Major A M Smith Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
1116 pounds of corn,  
pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay,  
1623 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. K. K. K. K.

London P.H.S



(No. 3.)

No *46* ABSTRACT G *2<sup>nd</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

*Surgeon R A Winlock*

*April* 186 *3*

*April 4 1863*

*See to West and Mustangs  
the same from Sec 21*



REQUISITION for Forage for *2* Private Horses in the service of *Surgeon*  
*R. H. Minlock* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S. C.*  
 for *30* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *April* 186 *3*  
 and ending the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 186 *3*

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
<i>April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>44</i>	<i>720</i>			<i>840</i>	
TOTAL.....						<i>720</i>			<i>840</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*R. H. Minlock* Surgeon R. S. A.

RECEIVED at *Charleston* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *April* 186 *3*  
 of *Major J. H. Smith* Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
*720* pounds of corn,  
*840* pounds of oats, *840* pounds of hay,  
*840* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*R. H. Minlock*

*Surgeon R. S. A.*



# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error



(No. 33.)

No 140 ABSTRACT G 1<sup>st</sup> Qr 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

*Surg. R. A. Kinloch*

in *February* 1863

*February 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*



(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Super  
R. H. Kaulbach Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.  
for 8 days, commencing the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1863  
and ending the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
<u>Feb 21</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>			<u>14</u>	<u>98</u> <u>192</u>			<u>74</u> <u>224</u>	
TOTAL.....						<u>192</u>			<u>224</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

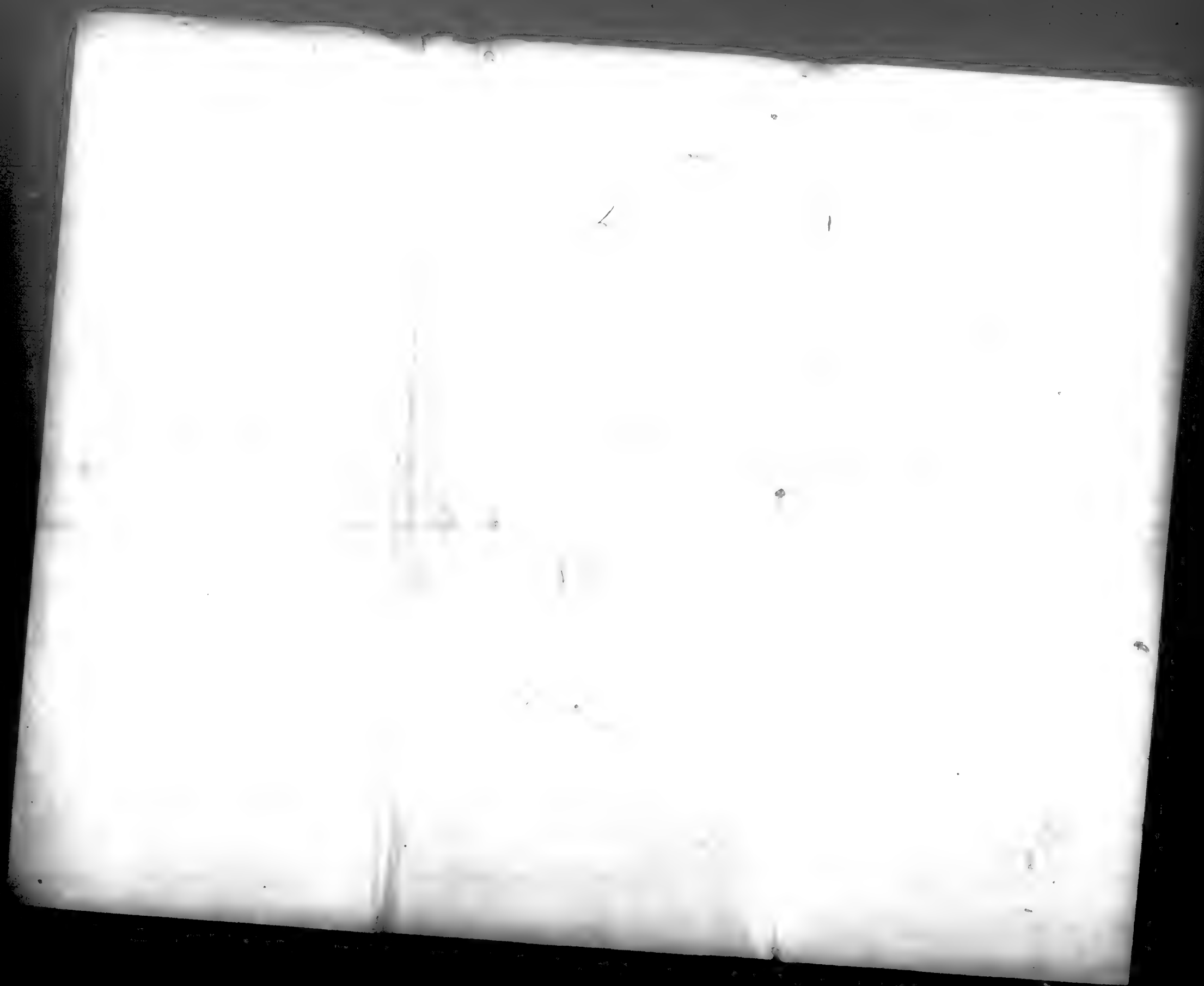
R. H. Kaulbach Super P.A.C.S.  
RECEIVED at Charleston S.C., the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1863  
of Lieut. R. Smith Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
192 pounds of corn,  
pounds of oats, pounds of hay,  
224 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. H. Kaulbach

Super P.A.C.S.







(EXTRACT.)

HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.  
Charleston, S. C. July 1863.

Special Orders. }

No 117

By command of General BEAUREGARD.



(No. 1)

No. 37 ABSTRACT B 3 QR 186 3

Surgeon R. A. Kitch

\$ 1.50  
100

Paid

Aug 1 186 3

1

2

3



Confederate States of America,

To *Stephen R. Kinlock* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

From *29<sup>th</sup> of July*  
to *31<sup>st</sup> of July*

For Mileage, from *Charleston* to *Orangeburg*

being *71* miles, at *100* per mile

*7* 90

*In Mileage from Orangeburg to Charleston*

being *79* miles, at *100* per mile

*7* 90

\$ *15* 80

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money on the road, for any part of the route.

*Stephen R. Kinlock*

Received at *Charleston* Aug. 1 1863 of *Major E. H. Siler*

*Fifteen* Dollars, *Eighty* cents in full of

the above account.

\$ *15* 80  
100

SIGNED DUPLICATE

*and*



(Copy)

Head Quartermaster & Glendon  
Charleston S.C. Apr 30th

Special Order  
No 157

200. Surgeon Re & Kinlock will  
without delay proceed to inspect the Hospital  
in this department, reporting the result of his  
inspection from time to time to the Head Quartermaster  
through the Commandant of Hospital.

He will report to Surgeon Cornell, by whom  
proceeding in this inspection, for instructions.

By Command of Gen. Beauregard

Apr 3 John H. C. G. G.  
Asst. Surg. General

Surgeon Re & Kinlock  
This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the files of the Surgeon General's Office.



(No. 15)

No. 17

ABSTRACT B.

3

QR. 3

Yang R S N. Lock.

DOLLARS.

77 6/10

Paid

Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>

1863



Confederate States of America,

*For expenses of travel*

Date.

1865.

Dollars Cents.

<i>Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 6.</i>	<i>Travels from Houston to Austin 12 1/2 miles</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 29<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 30<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 31<sup>st</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 6.</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 3<sup>rd</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 4<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 5<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 6<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 7<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 8<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 9<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 10<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 11<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 12<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 13<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 14<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 15<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 16<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 17<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 18<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 19<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 20<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 21<sup>st</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 22<sup>nd</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 23<sup>rd</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 24<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 25<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 26<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 27<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 28<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 29<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 30<sup>th</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>" 31<sup>st</sup> "</i>	<i>" " " " " " " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the facts and that I have actually performed the journey therein stated, and that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

RECEIVED AT

*Charleston* the *3<sup>rd</sup>* of *Sept* 1865 of *Major C. H. Patten*

*Seven* *64* Dollar and *44* Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN FULL)

*W. H. Patten*



No 33.

No. 15- ABSTRACT G. 2 Q. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of 1/2, R. A. Smith  
in June 1864



(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for

*R. A. Kintick*

Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

*Charleston*

for *30* days, commencing the

*1st*

of *June*

186*4* and ending

the *30th* of *June*

186*4*

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE.

Number of horses

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

Pounds of corn

Pounds of oats

Pounds of hay

Pounds of fodder

REMARKS

*June 1864*

*1 6*

*9 180*

*270*

Total.....

*180*

*270*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*R. A. Kintick*

RECEIVED AT

*Charleston*

the

*1st*

of

*June*

186*4*

*Majr C. H. Baker*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*180*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay

*270*

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*R. A. Kintick*



[Form No. 8.]

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

R. A. Kinloch

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 21 day of Dec 1862

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage..... 16

Amount.....\$ 178



(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Simpson R. Knutlich Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> '62	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> '62	1		16	2	16	2	
For years service,.....									
Forage for 2 horses,.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> '62	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> '62	1		8		16		
							8	172	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from Major E. A. Baylond from the 100<sup>th</sup> Regt of Arkansas and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. Baylond this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863, the sum of One hundred and seventy two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 162  
Forage..... 16

Amount \$ 178

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. Knutlich

Simpson R. Knutlich



No 21

No 58 ABSTRACT B 1<sup>st</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> 1863

*Laurel A. Henlock*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars. 120 X  
100

Paid 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1863



# Confederate States of America.

No. 21.

To *Major A. H. Anderson* *U.S.*

Date.

DOLLARS CTS

1863

Jan'y 31

For commutation of quarters at *Colonel* from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1863 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of January  
1863 inclusive. *4* foms. at *26* dollars each, per month. *26.00*

~~For~~ commutation of fuel for the same period -

Cords Feet Inches

For myself *3 1/2*

For my servant

Being

at *25* per cord *1.44*

120 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major A. H. Anderson* during the above period, and that the fuel charged at the above market price for the month

*Answer H. D. Smith*  
*Major* *Quartermaster*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston* by *the Department* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

RECEIVED at *Colonel D. C. the 31<sup>st</sup> of January* 1863  
of *Major A. H. Anderson* *Quartermaster U.S.*  
Army, *Colonel Anderson* dollars, and cents,  
in full of the above account.

SHOULD BE FILED IN

*A. H. Anderson* *U.S.*

*Ans*



[Form No. 3.]

VOUCHER No. 61

Paid the 1st day of Dec 1861

R. A. Knoloch  
Sergeant C. S.

From the 1st day of Apr 1861

To the 31 day of Apr 1861

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....\$ 16

Amount.....\$ 178



(FORM NO. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

**The Confederate States of America.**

To George R. & Kinloch, Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Mason & Co.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Map & A. D. Weston 1862  
 this Twenty Eighth day of December 1862, the sum of One Hundred  
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....1162.77  
Fours.....18

Amount..\$ 175.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Rev. Amos A. Phelps



No. ~~XX~~ 13

*Surgeon D. A. Smith*  
RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

*for his own use*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* QUARTER, 1863

*9 April*



RECEIVED at

186

from

this

day of

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance

1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort

1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort

1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort

SIGNED DUPLICATES

1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort  
1/2 The Battery at Fort



Waucher - No. 1111

Paid the 16. day of Oct. 1867

R. A. Kirklock

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 25. day of July 1867

To the 1. day of Oct. 1867

Pay.....\$ 364.80

Forage.....8.

Amount....\$ 369.80

Duplicate



Voucher - No. 1016

For the 16. day of Oct. 1867

R. A. Kirklock

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 25. day of July 1867

To the 1. day of Oct. 1867

Pay.....\$ 367. 80

Forage..... 5.

Amount.....\$ 369. 80

Duplicate



*The Confederate States of America.*

R. A. Kintner  
 Singson 1-11-1911

ON WHAT ACCOUNT		COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
		From	To	Mons.	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
PAY—										
For Myself		May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1861	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1861	2	7	162.	00	366	80	
For	year's service.									
Forage for	1 horse.	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1861	October 1 <sup>st</sup> 1861	1		\$.	00			

Total appraised July 1861 Pittsburg

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

this 16<sup>th</sup>

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Chas. E. Baker 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1897, the sum of 700 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ ~~344.00~~

Storage.....

Amount...\$ ~~244.40~~

(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. A. Kitch*

REMARKS	DATE	RECEIVED
Accepted	25-4-1891	1891
1891		



1725

Bill of Mortality  
City of London

Of the number of persons who died in the City of London, in the year 1725

From the 1<sup>st</sup> of January to the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1725

1725

Number of Men, Women, & Children drawn for as well as date must be stated by the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital, which statement must be made on the face of the account in the form of certificate:







Chapman

15.58 5.44 5.44



No. 119.

FORM NO. 57

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept.

1863

Surgeon R. A. Kinlock

Charleston

From the

1<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1863

To the

31

day of

August

1863

Pay... \$162..

Forage...

Amount \$162..



## The Confederate States of America.

To *Lieut. R. T. Smith* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.	Pay, per month		Amount.	REMARKS
From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	

Pay—

For myself.....

*Major R. T. Smith 1 0 162 00 162 00*

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

\$ 162.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*for 14 July*

and to the

*3222*

day of

*July**1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

*9<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*September*

1863

the sum of

*One hundred*

dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$ *162.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*R. T. Smith*  
*Lieut. R. T. Smith*



No. 211.

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

Surgeon R. A. Knilech

Charleston S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$162.00

Forage.....i.....

Amount.....\$162.00



## The Confederate States of America.

To Major R. H. Smith Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—		1863							
For myself,.....	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 63	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 63	1	0	162	00	162	00	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R. H. Smith from

the 1<sup>st</sup> of June and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major R. H. Smith this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863, the sum of One hundred and sixty-two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$ 162.00

R. H. Smith  
Major R. H. Smith



59  
No Abate 223d pr /c  
Sales to Officers

Aug H.A. Winlock

\$90.



LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased  
from C. H. SUBER, Major and Quartermaster, U. S. Army,  
by *Wm. H. Smith*

*1/2 yds blue cloth at 80 p yd \$ 90*

I certify that I have received, at Charleston, S. C., the  
*20* day of *Sept* 186*4*  
from Major C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, the above articles, for  
which I have paid him *nine ty* Dollars,  
Cents, being the cost price of same.

(IN DUPLICATE)

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Super R. S.*



[No. 40.]

No.

ABSTRACT K.

Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Approved for 29th by*  
*R. H. [unclear]*  
*and Mr. [unclear]*

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

clothing for detailed men in first Louisiana  
Hospital, Charleston S.C.

- (3) Three Jackets
- (3) Three pair Pants
- (4) Six Shirts
- (4) Four pair Shoes
- (5) Six Socks
- (3) Three Blankets

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Attached to 1st Louisiana Hospital are  
in want of them

Wm. L. L. is  
in charge

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Charles H. H. G. S. Army will  
COMMANDING. 186

Received at

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above requisition.

(RIGHTS EXPLAINED)



(No. 40.)

No 140 ABSTRACT K, 3 Qr, 1864

Mr. R. A. Kilah

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 64



## SPECIAL REQUISITION

For clothing for the girls in the Office of the Director of the Hospital  
 Charleston, S.C.

- (2) Two Sacks
- (2) Two Pair Pants
- (4) Four Flannel Shirts
- (2) Two Pair Shoes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the article specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

Issue the article specified in the above Requisition

By command of the Quartermaster General  
 J. A. G. COMMUNIST

the 30th Sept

1864

Quartermaster U. S. Army

RECEIVED AT

of

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 181

Paid the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Surgeon Act Killock

Charleston S.C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage ..

Amount....\$ 162.00



# The Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon A. A. Hinkley

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	D	Cts	
Pay	1862						
For days	31 <sup>st</sup> April	1 <sup>st</sup> June	1		162	00	162 00
For							
Forage for							

\$162.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent with leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or received money, or any part thereof, or any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were considered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Regiment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major As B. Brooke Jr. 9<sup>th</sup> M

and to the fruit day of May 1862

Major As B. Brooke Jr. 9<sup>th</sup> M

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862, the sum of One hundred and Sixty Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. A. Hinkley  
Surgeon A. A. Hinkley

Amount, \$ 162.00



33  
(No. 12.)

No. 11 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Company R. A. Kinlock  
Surgeon

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

For Sept 1863

Issued Sept 12 1863



(No. 82.)

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

of Dec 0 in the service of R A Millock Surgeon Company 1 Regiment 1863  
 and ending on the 30 of Sept 1863 days, commencing the 1 of Sept at Charleston

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.		Pounds of fodder.
Sept 1	2						12				10	720				130	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												720				130	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have seen in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Charleston the 6 of Sept 1863 of C H Sabin  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, 720 pounds of corn,  
1 pounds of barley,  
1 pounds of oats,  
130 pounds of hay, and 130 pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R A Millock Surgeon  
1863



(No. 33.)

No

117

ABSTRACT G

QR. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

*Lumpkin & Hinkley*

in *August* 1862

*to be sent to*

*209 Mountain St*



(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Troop  
2nd Cavalry Confederate States Army, at Charleston  
for 30 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1863  
and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
August	2	12			10 1/2	744			857	
TOTAL.....						744			857	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

At Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, this 14th day of August 1862

RECEIVED at Charleston the 14th of August 1862

of Chas. L. Schenck Quartermaster U. S. Army,

744 pounds of corn,

         pounds of oats,          pounds of hay,

157 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

Rt Honble Ch. Langford P.C.



Form No. 3.

Voucher No. 12

Paid the 3 day of April 1862

to I. H. Shindler  
Surgeon S.C.

From the 28 day of Feb 1862

To the 21 day of March 1862

Pay \$ 16 2

For 1 1

Am. 178 -



# The Confederate States of America.

*Surgeon R. K. Kitchin Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

REMARKS

Pay

For

For

YEARS SERVICE

For

*Two* months

*28th July 31st Nov. 1862*

*162 00 162 00*

*8 00 16 00*

*\$178.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from

*January*

and to the

*28th*

day of

*February*

*1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

*28th* day of

*March*

the sum of

*One hundred*

*seventy eight*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Duplicates)

*Rt Kitchin Surgeon R.E.S.*



No. 21.

No. 347 ABSTRACT B 3 Qr 1862

*D. R. [unclear]*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FULL

*20.00 Dollars*

1862

Paid 24 [unclear] 1862

*Under a [unclear]  
Thence to the [unclear]  
at [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]*



## Confederate States of America.

To *Lieut. W. Winlock M. D. D. S. R.*

Date.

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
 the *1<sup>st</sup>* *July* 1862 to the *31<sup>st</sup>* *July*  
 1862 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month.

36 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, *1*For my servant, *1*

Being...

at *7* 10¢ per cord

7 00

\$ 43 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which  
 could be assigned to *Lieut. W. Winlock* during the above  
 period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*Mott & Pugh*

Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
 duty at *Charleston* by  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

RECEIVED at *Charleston*  
 of *Capt. W. M. Dingle*  
 Army, *East Street*  
 in full of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*Lieut. W. Winlock* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1862  
*at 5* dollars and *0* cents.  
 Quartermaster C. S.

*Lieut. W. Winlock*



(No. 21.)

No. 161 ABSTRACT B. *27th* Qr. 1863

*Surg R. A. Kinlock*

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*156.00*  
100

*Paid 14 of June 1863*

S. B.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 5 Broad Street, Charleston



Confederate States of America,

To *Surgeon R. H. Smith* Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS

*21 May 1863*

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston SC* from  
 the *1st* of *May* 1863 to the *31st* of *May*  
 1863 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month.  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*36. 00*

Cords.	Fect.	Inches.
For myself	<i>1</i>	<i>0 0</i>
For my servant		
For my horse	<i>1</i>	<i>0 0</i>

at *20* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord.*20 00**56 00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surgeon R. H. Smith* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Norman W. Smith*  
 Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston SC* by *the Surgeon* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston SC* the *1st* of *June* 1863  
 of *Major A. W. Smith* Quartermaster, C. S.  
 Army, *Fifty Six* Dollars and *00* Cents,  
 in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DEPOSIT.)

*2nd**R. H. Smith**Surgeon U. S. A.*



509 ... 4  
Hing ... Kenlock

... ..

Part ... 186



Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon R. T. Kimbich M.D.  
Inspector of Hospitals

Dolls. Cts.

Date.

Jan 28 Feb 1864

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages in public service received and sent by him from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1864 to the 28<sup>th</sup> of February 1864 inclusive.

12. 00

12 00

I certify that the foregoing amount has been paid for postage on letters and packages in public service.

RECEIVED

Charles

of Capt. A. R. Porter

Dollars and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. T. Kimbich Surgeon & M.D.  
Inspector of Hospitals  
7<sup>th</sup> of March 1864  
Twelve

R. T. Kimbich Surgeon & M.D.  
Inspector of Hospitals



FORM No. 3.

Voucher No. 309

Paid the 15th day of July 1862

cash. R. L. Smith

Charleston

S. C.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay ..... \$ 102.

Forage ..... 16.

Amount ..... \$ 118.



Form No. 3. OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

The Confederate States of America.

To *RA Winlock Medical Director* (Dr.)

Commencement and Expiration

Term of service P. month A. M. D. P. C. P.

REMARKS

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

From

Pay

For

Per

For

*1<sup>st</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup> June 1862* 1 - 162 - 162.00

*1<sup>st</sup> June 30<sup>th</sup> June 1862* 1 - 8 - 16.00

\$ 178.00

I hereby certify that the above account shows a balance in my favor of the sum of one hundred and sixty-two dollars and no cents, for the wages and allowances due me for the term of service specified above, and that the same has been paid to me in full.

*Maj at B Cooke* *1<sup>st</sup> June 1862*  
*1<sup>st</sup> June 1862*  
*1<sup>st</sup> June 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862* the sum of *162.00* dollars, for the amount due me for the term of service specified above, and that the same has been paid to me in full.

Pay *162.00*  
Forage *16.00*  
Amount..\$ *178.00*

Signed Duplicates

*RA Winlock*  
*Med Director*



Kinloch R. A.

(No. 38.)

No. 62 ABSTRACT I. Qr. 1864

STATIONERY.

Issued to J. H. Seach 1864

Sing R. A. Kinloch  
6<sup>th</sup> Sec.



REQUISITION for Stationery for Major R. H. Smith  
 stationed at Charleston for the Term  
 commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1864 and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of  
December 1864

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of envelope paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of office tape.	Papers of ink powder.			
3		15	12	14	2	1	1			

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

R. H. Smith  
Major R. H. Smith

RECEIVED at Charleston on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1864  
Major R. H. Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army  
3 quires of letter paper, 15 quires of foolscap paper, 25  
12 sheets of envelope paper, 12 quills, 14 ounces of wafers, 2 ounces  
 of sealing wax, 1 pieces of tape, 1 papers of ink powder,  
 in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. H. Smith  
Major R. H. Smith



(No. 21.)

No. 37 ABSTRACT B.

3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*Samuel R. Kinslock*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*\$114.00*  
100

Paid *1<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1863



# Confederate States of America,

(No. 21.)

To *Surgeon R. A. Kinloch*

Dr.

Date. *24 July 1863*

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1863 to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *July*  
1863 inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month,  
*For difference in rate of comm. of qrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> June to 30 June*

DOLLARS CTS

*60 00*  
*24 00*

For myself,.....

For my...servant,....

Being.....

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

at *30 00* per cord.

*30 00*

*\$ 114. 00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surgeon R. A. Kinloch* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Norman W. Smith*  
Major Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S.C.* by *Dec. of Ital* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S.C.* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1863  
by *May. Norman W. Smith* Quartermaster, C.S.  
Army, *One Hundred & fourteen* Dollars and  
in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*R. A. Kinloch*  
*Surgeon Recd*



Kinlock R. A.

NO. 18.

107

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

Expenses attending Court Martial.

123<sup>50</sup>  
Paid By 4/13  
Surgeon R. A. Kinlock



General Court Martial  
Savannah June 8<sup>th</sup> 1813

I certify, that Surgeon T A Kinlock. was  
summoned from Charleston S.C. to attend the  
Court Martial as a witness in the case of C.M.  
Savannah. He has been in attendance on the  
Court for

Capt & Judge Advocate

Capt & Judge Advocate

Adjutant General  
United States Army.



NO 1

217

Genl Court Martial

Savannah June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Abdual Duet R. A. Kimball  
Charleston, So. Ca.

You are hereby summoned to be and appear  
at the Court Martial now sitting in the  
City of Savannah, Georgia, on Thursday  
the 1<sup>st</sup> inst at 10 o'clock A.M. then and  
there to testify to certain charges and specifications  
preferred against the late Howard S. M. Cannon.  
If you fail to appear you will be held guilty.

J. G. Lee  
Capt. & Judge Advocate



[NO. 18.]

Confederate States.

To Surgeon R. H. K. K. K.

Dr.

DATE.

For mileage from

Charleston

to Savannah a back

pursuant to annexed copy of Orders No. , convening (or annexed summons to attend)

a Court Martial at

Savannah

distance being 20 miles

at

cents per mile.

day's attendance on said Court Martial, being from the

day of June to the 6th of

1862, inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$ 1.00

traveling on the 4th of

going to, and on the

returning from the Court, at \$ 1.00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

Received at

Charleston, the 4th day of July 1863.

R. H. K. K. K.

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Twenty three dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. H. K. K. K.

Surgeon R. H. K. K. K.

Small



"to both the same - the differences  
in the eight minutes, and the various  
degrees of the Abundant Minute" - I have prepared  
a paper thereon as directed, & trust that the result  
will be the satisfaction of all.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

Wm. H. Strickland

August 18th 1884

Wm. H. Strickland

Charleston Feb 17th 1884

Statement Explaining of  
errors and omissions in  
Pending Accounts for  
4th Feb 1884.

Wm. H. Strickland  
For the Committee -  
1884

Received 211 & 19. 1884  
Wm. H. Strickland  
For the Committee -  
1884



Charleston Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Sergeant General St. Moore Cash.

Sir

I have the honor to present the following statement, in reply to your letter of the 11<sup>th</sup> inst. calling my attention to certain errors in my Paying account for the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863:

The property on vouchers of West-Cummins & Son Dec 11. 19 which you say has not been accounted for on your (my) return, consists of articles purchased from time to time by my predecessor Sergeant St. J. Talley, from Messrs. McKemie & Co., September 26<sup>th</sup> & October 26<sup>th</sup>. These articles were delivered by the parties paying to my taking charge of the Paying Office, but the bill was paid by the firm funds turned over to me by Sergeant Talley. I imagined that the property must appear upon Sergeant Talley's Return. If any portion of it ~~appeared by him~~ it would appear on my return.

Vouchers for all issues made by me were promptly forwarded to your Office. I have endeavored to obtain duplicate bills of the property referred to but have succeeded only in part. The Paying Office has during since its 1863 found into several hands. Believing that such paper as I had forwarded had been long since & accounted of and correct, I, upon turning over the Office (where my paper were on file) to the present occupant, took no care to preserve old papers. I have, since the receipt of your communication above alluded to, examined the old papers at the Paymaster's Office, but succeeded in finding only the duplicate bill of McKemie & Co for \$100. I opened a correspondence with the Messrs. of September 26<sup>th</sup> & October 26<sup>th</sup> Co. (both of which had been removed from this city) and have been able to obtain only such memoranda of their bills as I herewith enclose for your information. As Sergeant Talley is in Richmond, I trust that he will be able to throw light upon the matter (over)



"to be the same" - the differences  
in depth & intensity, and the manner  
of the "Whist" - I have perceived  
that it is distinct, & better than the actual  
with false feeling.

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c. &c. &c.

Rt. Hon. Mr. St. John

Anger & M. S.

Anger & M. S.

Chudston Feb 1st 1884

Statement Explaining  
the same and being an  
Account of the same for  
the year 1883.

Yrs. A.  
For the same.



No. 380.

Form No. 57

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863

Surgeon R. A. Kinloch  
Charleston S.C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay \$162 60

For

Amount \$162 00





The Confederate States of America.

To *Lingen R. & Knibich Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of Service	Pay	REMARKS
	From	To	Month	Day	
Pay—					
For myself,.....	<i>1st May '63</i>	<i>31st May '63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>162.00 162.00</i>
For ..... years service.....					
Forage for ..... horses.....					

\$ *162.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I have not been charged with the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole or any part of the time charged for; that I have not been a commissioned officer of the Confederate States, on my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty during the department of the Confederate States, on for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*from the 1st April* and to the *31st May* day of *June* 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major R. & Knibich Jr.* the sum of *One hundred*

this *1st* day of *June* *thirty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *162.00*  
Forage.....

Amount *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. & Knibich Jr.*  
*for R. & Knibich Jr.*



Voucher No. 1207

Paid the 7 day of Decr 1861

For E. A. Kinloch

Surgeon S. C.

From the 1 day of Octr 1861

To the 30 day of Novr 1861

Pay.....\$ 324 -

Forage..... 16 -

Amount...\$ 340 -



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. R. A. Hailock*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as Surgeon</i>	<i>Oct 1, 61</i>	<i>Nov 30, 61</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>324</i>		
For years service, .....									
Forage for <i>1</i> horse, .....	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>8</i>		<i>16</i>		
							<i>\$ 340</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of *Dec* 1861, the sum of *Three hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. C. Jackson*  
 this *16* day of *Dec* 1861, the sum of *Three hundred*  
*\$ 340* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay ..... *324*  
 Forage ..... *16*  
 Amount. *\$ 340*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. A. Hailock Surgeon*  
*P. A. C. P.*



Kinloch, E. A.

Surgeon.

Proc. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 143/E

Sept 4 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Ainloch, . . .

Surgn.

R. A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 196/7

Oct 30 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R. A.

Sergeon

F.A.

Subject: Relieved & Assign.

Special Order Number 263/8

Dec 11, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States  
contains information relative to  
the man named, on The subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgeon

Subject: Assigned

Special Order Number 238/2

Oct. 7 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Ainlock, A. A.  
Surgeon

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 217/1

Dept. W. C. Ga. Fla. Beauregard

Date: Nov. 8, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Winlock, M. A.  
Surgeon  
Med. Insp.

Subject: announced

Title of record: G.O. 127

Dept. S. C. - Ga. - Fla. Beauregard

Date: Dec. 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, ....

Surs

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: O.O.No.204-1

Dept DC-GA-FL-B'gard

Date: Oct 8/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgn.

Medical Board

Subject: ~~Revoked~~

Special Order Number 42/15

Feb 20, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Spec. Ord.*  
*Ch. H. 1*



Barlow, E. A.

Sergeon, I. A. C.

Subject: Barlow

Special Order Number 250/e

Dec. 7 , 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 187/3

Aug. 7 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgn.

Subject: Constitute Army Med. Board

Special Order Number 4/10

Jan 6 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgn.

C.S.A.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 189/15

Aug 14 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinloch, R.A.

Surg

Subject: Report to Brig Gen Gist at  
Wilmington, N.C.

Title of record:  
S.O. No. 27-2

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: Jan 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Kinloch, R.A.

Surg

Med Insp

Subject: Insp camps

Title of record:

S.O.No.70-2

Dept DC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Ech 25/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Kinloch, R...

Surg

Subject: leave ~~wanted~~

Title of record: .C.No.92-9

~~Date:~~ SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Apr 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R...

Surg

P...J.S.

Subject: heard

Title of record S.O.No.111-1

Dept S -Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: ^ May 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R.n.

Surg

Subject: relieved from Board

Title of record: S.O.No.111-10

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: May 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R.A.

Surg

Subject: Proceed to James Island

Title of record: C.O.No.133-6

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-D'gard  
Date: June 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R.A.

SURG

Med Insp

Subject: Insp James Island

Title of record No. 139-5

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: July 11/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R.A.

Burg

Subject: proceed to Orangeburg

Title of record:

S.O.No.148-4

Dept SO-Ga-Fla-Bigard

Date: July 28/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, W. A.

Surgeon

Medical Inspector

Subject: Detail for Board

Title of records. O. 35/7

Dept. S.C.- Ga.-Fla.-Soudregard

Date:

Feb. 5, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch, R. A.

Surgeon

Med. Ins. Hosp.

Subject: Line of procedure

Title of record: S.O. 64/2

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Mar. 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Kinloch, R...

Surg

Subject: assigned as Med Director

Title of record:

- 2. No. 189-5

Dept 50-4-11-3' Card  
Date: Sept 21, 1913

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Minloch, A. . .

Corp

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No.190-6

Det SC-Ga-Fla-B'ard  
Date. Sept 22/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kinloch

A.

CONFEDERATE.

Supp.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No 6711 page

cloth

Nov. 12/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413



Runlook, R.L.

Surg

Med Insp

Subject: Insp Hosp in Charleston  
and Savannah

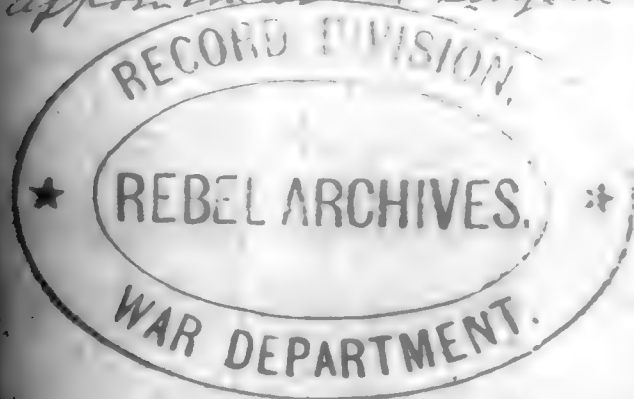
Title of record: S.O.No.55-1

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: Moh 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Charles Lee, 18th Nov  
Lieutenant Colonel Andrew  
Grimes the date of his  
appointment as Surgeon





Medical Director Office  
Charleston Dec 1861

Capt J. M. Clegh

Sir

I have the honor to inform you  
that my appointment as Surgeon is dated  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1861. This fact I was long since  
communicated to Brig Gen Jordan, in obedience  
to orders which reached me through the papers,  
while on sick leave

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. H. Kintick

Thos. H. Kintick



Medical Bureau Office  
Charleston, June 24 1862  
Dear Sir, Mr. H. W. H. H.  
and family,  
Sir,

Received the letter of the  
Medical Bureau of the War  
Department for general operations  
I have the day sent Applicant to  
the Surgeon-General

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
R. T. H. H.  
The Surgeon



Write in this line  
R. A. Hinlock

Surgeon & Med. Director  
to Gen R. E. Lee

Dec. 10/1861. Announced as above.  
(G.O.G. Hqs. (consider the Sec. Lee.))



Write nothing above this line

R. A. Killock

Surgeon & Medical Inspector  
Staff of San Bernardino  
Dep't. D.C., Ga. & Fla.

Dec. 19, 1912

Announced as above  
(210 12) Dep't. D.C., Ga. & Fla. Bernardino.)



1842.  
Major A. L. ...  
Maj. Gen. ...

RECORD DIVISION

Application for ...  
REBEL ARCHIVES. \*

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Approved & ...  
fully recommended,  
H. J. ...  
Maj. Gen. ...  
for ...

From

Si

Dec

File



Chambers Oct: 1883

Brig Gen John Jordan  
Chf of Staff

Sir

I have the honor to apply for leave of  
absence for ten days to visit my father whose  
health is in a very precarious condition from a  
recent attack of rheumatism. As there are no military  
hospitals in the north I shall have, it is my  
purpose to visit him in my own home or  
convey, & therefore I shall be but a very short  
time absent from duty -

Yours respectfully

John A. A. A.

R. F. A. A.

Med Surgeon of Hospitals



No. 283.

Surgeon R. H. Smith

Charleston Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 63.

Reports his services to

Record Division

RECORD DIVISION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Order of the

Surgeon General

etc

-S O. M.

Recd at the  
Sch as to the  
Jan 28



Dear Sir,  
(I have not seen you since)  
(I hope I shall see you)

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have  
sufficiently examined your very interesting  
to receive any order you may think proper  
to give regarding me to spare me.

Very Respectfully  
Yours (C. H. H.)

W. H. H.

W. H. H.



W. 8/17/63  
Sir, will,  
our Director,  
Gen. Hospital,

Charleston, S.C.  
Sept 8/1863  
DIVISION.

ARCHIVES.

Respectfully leave of absence for  
ten days for the benefit of his  
health. Surgeon J. H. Hinkley  
will, with the approval of the  
Dept. Com. in order, take charge  
of this office during his absence.  
It will be instructed to notify  
him should his presence in  
this city become necessary be-  
fore the expiration of the leave  
when he will return immediately.

50 189  
file



Office, Med. Director, Hospital,  
Charleston S.C. Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully  
to request a leave of absence for ten days  
for the benefit of my health. Surgeon R. &  
Kinloch will with the approval of the Depart-  
ment Commissioner, take charge of this office  
during my absence & I will instruct him to  
notify me should my presence in the city be-  
come necessary before the expiration of the  
leave, in which event I will return im-  
mediately.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,  
Very respectfully,

J. M. Vint

W. H. Hall,

Med. Dir. to

Gen. Hospital

Brig. Gen. Thomas, & Gen.,  
Chief of Staff  
Charleston, S.C.

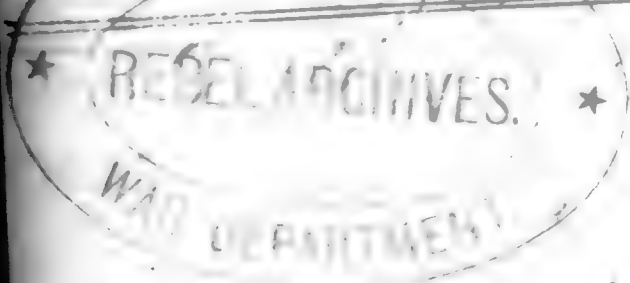


Chas. W. Lee, S. L. Jan 29/65

Mr. C. W.

Sup. of Chopping City  
Missine

Wrote that you could be  
issued to <sup>RA</sup> say himself  
to inspect Pauper on  
Jas. SECURITY



Mr. No 133

Wm. W. Lee S. L. Ch. W. Lee  
June 29 1865



Medical Director's Office  
Charleston June 29 1863

Brigadier Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff  
General.

I have the honor to  
request that an Order be issued to Medical Inspector  
Rt. Kinglocky to inspect the several Camps upon  
Savannah Island

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. O. Smith

S. Cropper Acty. Med. Director



RECORD 422  
Union of the States

\* REBEL ARCHIVES  
Material for the  
Abuse of DEPARTMENTS from  
the one hand.

Approved  
W L Spillie  
Med. Director

Cal 192



7. Charleston April 27<sup>th</sup> 1843

Brig Genl Thos Jordan  
Chief of Staff Lt & G

Sir I have the honor to request that a  
leave of absence for twenty days, from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of May, be granted me in order to visit my  
family in the interior of the State, & make some  
arrangements for their future comfort.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
R. A. Kinloch  
Surgeon & Med Director



1. **REBEL**  
 2. **WAR DEPT.**  
 3. **REBEL**  
 4. **WAR DEPT.**  
 5. **REBEL**  
 6. **WAR DEPT.**  
 7. **REBEL**  
 8. **WAR DEPT.**  
 9. **REBEL**  
 10. **WAR DEPT.**  
 11. **REBEL**  
 12. **WAR DEPT.**  
 13. **REBEL**  
 14. **WAR DEPT.**  
 15. **REBEL**  
 16. **WAR DEPT.**  
 17. **REBEL**  
 18. **WAR DEPT.**  
 19. **REBEL**  
 20. **WAR DEPT.**  
 21. **REBEL**  
 22. **WAR DEPT.**  
 23. **REBEL**  
 24. **WAR DEPT.**  
 25. **REBEL**  
 26. **WAR DEPT.**  
 27. **REBEL**  
 28. **WAR DEPT.**  
 29. **REBEL**  
 30. **WAR DEPT.**  
 31. **REBEL**  
 32. **WAR DEPT.**  
 33. **REBEL**  
 34. **WAR DEPT.**  
 35. **REBEL**  
 36. **WAR DEPT.**  
 37. **REBEL**  
 38. **WAR DEPT.**  
 39. **REBEL**  
 40. **WAR DEPT.**  
 41. **REBEL**  
 42. **WAR DEPT.**  
 43. **REBEL**  
 44. **WAR DEPT.**  
 45. **REBEL**  
 46. **WAR DEPT.**  
 47. **REBEL**  
 48. **WAR DEPT.**  
 49. **REBEL**  
 50. **WAR DEPT.**  
 51. **REBEL**  
 52. **WAR DEPT.**  
 53. **REBEL**  
 54. **WAR DEPT.**  
 55. **REBEL**  
 56. **WAR DEPT.**  
 57. **REBEL**  
 58. **WAR DEPT.**  
 59. **REBEL**  
 60. **WAR DEPT.**  
 61. **REBEL**  
 62. **WAR DEPT.**  
 63. **REBEL**  
 64. **WAR DEPT.**  
 65. **REBEL**  
 66. **WAR DEPT.**  
 67. **REBEL**  
 68. **WAR DEPT.**  
 69. **REBEL**  
 70. **WAR DEPT.**  
 71. **REBEL**  
 72. **WAR DEPT.**  
 73. **REBEL**  
 74. **WAR DEPT.**  
 75. **REBEL**  
 76. **WAR DEPT.**  
 77. **REBEL**  
 78. **WAR DEPT.**  
 79. **REBEL**  
 80. **WAR DEPT.**  
 81. **REBEL**  
 82. **WAR DEPT.**  
 83. **REBEL**  
 84. **WAR DEPT.**  
 85. **REBEL**  
 86. **WAR DEPT.**  
 87. **REBEL**  
 88. **WAR DEPT.**  
 89. **REBEL**  
 90. **WAR DEPT.**  
 91. **REBEL**  
 92. **WAR DEPT.**  
 93. **REBEL**  
 94. **WAR DEPT.**  
 95. **REBEL**  
 96. **WAR DEPT.**  
 97. **REBEL**  
 98. **WAR DEPT.**  
 99. **REBEL**  
 100. **WAR DEPT.**

Application for  
Extension of time  
of return.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.



Gladens Grove  
Fairfield Nov 5-1882

20

Gen 3/10 Jordan 1891

✓✓✓

I have the honor to request  
that you will be absent, and to General  
Pomeroy, who is in the field, present  
my best regards, as I am well, but my health  
is not yet entirely restored, and my medical  
adviser directs to my abstaining daily at present  
from every exertion.

*Noted in the  
Medical Dept.*

we have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the application for a certificate in whole to purchase and application for an increase of terms of service, we do certify that we have conducted an examination this afternoon and find him to be not sufficiently recovered from the effects of his illness to resume his duties and our physician declares that he will not be able to do so in a few days.

Very respectfully,  
 Wm M Delatour Esq. Secy

No 11 Pelitser Co. No 2  
S. Leedings Surgeon A.D. 18



111 100000

WAR DEPARTMENT

R. A. Kinkaid  
Surgeon



Recd. 22.7.41. C. De. 1.11.62

HEAD QUARTERS,

Department of South Carolina and Georgia.

Charleston, S.C. 1862.

General ( )  
( )

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

in relation to the matter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Wm. L. Garrison

127 South Main Street, Charleston, S.C.

Very truly,  
Yours,



Genl. Wm

To

Commanding

Fort Mifflin

~~Wm~~

Dec 13 - 1864

Genl. Orders  
No 6

Supper

RAK mch

the person  
type to

and when  
the name

from

8 p.m. I.

No 6

the person



Extract

Headquarters  
Gen. Andrew Pickens, S. C.  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

General (Gen.)  
C. S. G.

I... Mr. R. A. Gilchrist, C. S. A.  
having reported at these Headquarters in con-  
formity with instructions from the Secy  
of War, he is announced as the Acting  
Director of this Department.

(Signed)

By order of Gen. Lee  
J. B. Washington  
C. S. A.

Official  
Notarization  
of Mr. R. A. Gilchrist



(No. 16.)

No. 3

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 1885

Sup<sup>r</sup> R. A. Kinloch

20 00/100

Paid

Oct 5<sup>th</sup>

1885





Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon R. T. Kimbark Dr.

| DATE                          |  | DOLLARS | CTS |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|-----|
| From 12 <sup>th</sup> of Sept | For Mileage, from Charleston to Savannah         |         |     |
| to 14 <sup>th</sup> of Sept   | being 104 miles, at 10cts per mile,              | 10      | 40  |
|                               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Trip from Savannah to Charleston |         |     |
|                               | being 104 miles at 10cts per mile                | 10      | 40  |
|                               |  | \$ 20   | 80  |

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Charles F. S. C.

R. T. Kimbark, Surgeon &amp;

First Surgeon of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. S. C.Received, *October 5<sup>th</sup> 1863* of *C. H. Dabney* Major & Am.Twenty — — — — — Dollars, Eighty Cents, in full of  
the above account.

100

(ISSUED DUPLICATED.)

R. T. Kimbark, Surgeon  
First Surgeon of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. S. C.



Adj't & Inspr Gen's Office  
Richmond Va Sept 7th 1876

Exhibit 1

Special Order  
No 187

III Inspr R & M. and report  
to General S. B. Beauregard Chief of  
Department to duty as Medical Inspector  
of General Hospitals in the Department of the  
Gen. - Fla

True Copy

Signed: S. B. Beauregard

Inspr Gen. - C

By Commission of Secretary of War

(Signed) Gen. W. H. T. H.

Adj't & Inspr Gen. - C

Gen. R & M. 2



(EXTRACT.)

Special Orders,

No. 22

HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston,

1863.

Approved by the Adjutant General



(No. 16.)

No. *206* ABSTRACT B. *1st* Q.R. 1863

*Erug A. A. Kinkaid*

*\$20.80*  
100

Paul *31 March* 1863





Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon R. T. Kinkaid Dr.

DATE

From 2 of 1862  
to 10 of 1862

DOLLARS

For Mileage from Charleston to Savannah  
being 104 miles, at 10¢ per mile.

For Mileage from Savannah to Charleston  
being 104 miles at 10¢ per mile

10 40

10 40

\$ 20 80

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. T. Kinkaid Surgeon 4th Inf.

Received at Charleston 31st Oct 1862 of Surgeon R. T. Kinkaid

the above account.

Twenty Dollars, eighty cents in full of

\$20 80  
100

SIGNED DUPLICATE

R. T. Kinkaid Surgeon 4th Inf.

2 M D



(No. 16)

No. 12 ABSTRACT B QK 186

*Dr. R. A. Lusk*

*\$ 2 1*

Paid *1862*

RECEIVED  
1862  
★



Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. R. A. Kinloch Medical Director*

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

From *1<sup>st</sup> of June*  
to *30<sup>th</sup> of June*  
*Chennai*

For Mileage, from *Chennai* to *Columbia*  
being *130* miles, at *10¢* per mile *13.00*

Mileage from *Columbia* to *Charleston*  
being *130* miles at *10¢* per mile *13.00*

*\$ 26.00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the circumstances hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

*R. A. Kinloch Medical Director*

Received at *Chennai* *July 7 1862* of *Dr. R. A. Kinloch* *\$ 26.00*  
in full of *Twenty six* dollars,  
the above account.

*R. A. Kinloch Medical Director*

*\$ 26.00*

SIGNED DUPLICATE



"Copy"

Adjutant & Insp. & Post Office  
permanently Dec 11 1861

Special Order No. 213

Huguenin M. D. Assistant Surgeon  
General is assigned to duty at Chatham  
O.C., and will report to Genl. & O. Sec. at  
Camp Charlotte, N.C., as Medical Director for  
his command.

(By Command of the Sec. of War  
signed) Geo. S. Belknap  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Paragraph 3. Regulations for the Medical Department  
The Medical Director will inspect the hospitals under his  
control, and see that the rules and regulations with regard  
to them and the duties of the surgeons and  
assistant surgeons, are enforced.



"Copy"

Special Order No 213

Adjutant & Inspector General  
Department of War

Colonel James is relieved from duty at Charleston  
S.C., and will report to Genl. E. O. Lee at  
Comamatchie H.Q., as Medical Director for  
his command.

(By Command of the War  
Department) (signed) Geo. S. Roberts  
Lieut. & Sgt. Genl.

Paragraph 3. Regulations for the Medical Department

The Medical Director will inspect the hospitals, under his  
control, and see that the rules and regulations with regard  
to them and the duties of the surgeons and  
assistant surgeons, are enforced.



No. 20.

No. ABSTRACT B 3 QR.

*E. & W. H. A.*

25 DOLLARS.

Publ. *July* 1864





Confederate States of America.

To *Ed Hindock Medical Director Dr.*

Date

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received Dollars Cents

and sent by him from the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1862

to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1862 inclusive

Telegrams from 31<sup>st</sup> May to 30<sup>th</sup> June 1862 inclusive

19 34

17 65-

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated, were all on public service, that I have actually paid the amount charged

\$ 36 99

Received at *Charleston S.C.* the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1862 by *Asst. Quartermaster C.S. Army*

*Ed. Hindock Medical Director*  
1862 *Ed. Hindock*  
Dollars and 99 Cents in full of the above account

SIGNED IN PRESENCE

*Ed. Hindock Medical Director*



Kinloch, contd.

✓ Dec. 3, 1863. Granted 30 days' leave for benefit of health. (S.O. 290, (6),  
A.G.O.)

Jones' (S.) Command.

✓ April 30- Sept. 30, 1864. Returns show him as Med. Insp. to Gen. S. Jones, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.  
May 31, 1864. Directed to

May 31, 1864. Directed to act as Med. Dir. of general hospitals during absence of Surg. N.S. Crowell for sixty days. (S.O. 126(7), A.G.O.)  
✓ Memo.- May 13, 1864. he is addressed as "Asst. Med. Dir."

V Memo.- May 13, 1864, he is addressed as "Actg. Med. Dir. of hospitals." (Ser. II, Vol. 7, p. 144.)

Sept. 12, 1864. To this date Special Orders mention him as Med. Director at Charleston.

✓ Sept. 13, 1964. Asst. Med. Dir., Charleston, S.C. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Sept. 13, 1964. Surg., reports under G.O. 21 (Report, A.O.)

✓ Sept. 13, 1944. Surg., reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

Hardie's command.

Oct. 10, 1864-Jan. 31, 1865. Returns show him as Med. Insp. to Gen. Hardee, comdr. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Prepared by-2-1---Examined by-----



Johnston's (J.E.) Command.  
Drayton's command.  
Lee's (R.E.) Command.  
Pemberton's command.  
Beauregard's command.  
Jones' (S.) Command.  
Hardee's command.

Kinloch, R.A., Surg. & Asst. Med. Dir.; Med. Dir. & Med. Purveyor;  
Med. Insp.

Johnston's (J.E.) Command.

July 19, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Surg., to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston. (Report, A.O.)

Drayton's command.

✓ Oct. 30, 1861. Surg. Prov. Army. ordered to Charleston to relieve Surg. A.N. Talley as Med. Dir. & Med. Purveyor at that place.  
(S.O. 196(7), A.G.O.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

✓ Dec. 11, 1861. Relieved from duty at Charleston to report to Gen. R.E. Lee, at Coosawhatchie, S.C., as Med. Dir. for his command.  
(S.O. 263(8), A.G.O.)

✓ Dec. 18, 1861. Announced as Med. Dir. of Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

✓ Jan. 23, 1862. Mentioned as Med. Dir. to Gen. R.E. Lee, at Coosawhatchie, S.C. (S.O. 18(10), A.G.O.)

Pemberton's command.

✓ Mar. 19-Sept. 24, 1862. Mentioned as Med. Dir. of Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.  
(S.O. of A.G.O.)  
Memo.- Gen. P. assumed command at this date, & was relieved Sept. 24.

Beauregard's command.

✓ Dec. 2, 1862. Ordered to resume his duties as Med. Dir., Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (G.O. 111, Beauregard.)

✓ Memo.- Surg. T.L. Ogden is mentioned in S.O. as Med. Dir. at Charleston from Sept. 24-Nov. 21, 1862.

✓ Dec. 1, 1862. Announced as Med. Insp. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (Vol. 14, p. 726.)

✓ Dec. 25, 1862. Surg. Kinloch says: "I vacate my position as Med. Director of the Dept. and await orders relative to my new duties as Med. Insp." (K-5, W.D., case of Ed. Kearny.)

✓ Dec. 30, 1862-April 10, 1864. Returns show him as Surg. & Med. Insp. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

✓ Aug. 7, 1863. Ordered to report to Gen. Beauregard for assignment to duty as Med. Insp. Gen. of Hospitals in Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.  
(S.O. 187(3), A.G.O.)

✓ Oct. 7, 1863. Assigned to duty as Med. Insp. of General Hospitals Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla. (S.O. 238(2), A.G.O.)



(CONFEDERATE)

79

K

*J. H. Smith*  
*Sept 14*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Gen. Johnston*

Date of appointment

*Sept 14, 1861*

Date of confirmation

*, 1861*

To take rank

*, 1861*

Date of acceptance

*Sept 11, 1861*

Delivered

*General*

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Sept 13, 64. Usual*

*Med General Charleston*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 259

*A. H. Rowan*  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Appears in a Register of

General Hospital No. 1  
(Gen'l Hosp'l. Oglethorpe Barracks),  
Savannah, Ga.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 645, page 64.

(835)

287

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

*H.*

*R. A. Kenloch.*

*Surgeon.*

Appear on

**Field Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida

Return dated

*Dec. 30, 1862*

**Staff Officers:**

Rank *Med. Inspt.*

Department or corps

Post or station *Charleston.*

**Officers attached:**

**Post**

**Remarks**

*H. H. Taylor.*

Copyist



(CONFIDENTIAL)

*A*

*(S.C.)*

*C. C. Tucker*  
*Surgeon*

Appears in

**Special Orders**

from Surgeon General's Office,  
at Richmond, Va

Orders dated

*Nov. 11, 1861.*

Remarks: *relieved from duty  
as Medical Surgeon at Charleston, S.C. to report for duty  
to Genl. E. C. Pickens, Capt.  
of S.C. and to act as Medical Di-  
rector for his Command.*

Book mark.

*C. A. Fine*

Copy



CONFEDERATE

14  
R. A. Gilloch  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Department: South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for

April 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff

Department or Corps

Post or station

Medical Inspr.  
Hospital Charleston S.C.

Remarks

(681)

1864

Copyist.

H. H. Taylor.



12  
(CONFEDERATE)

R. A. Kinloch  
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for

Aug. 31, 1864

Officers of the Staff

Department of Corp.

Post or station

Remarks

Med. Inspt.

Med. Inspt.

L. H. Taylor.

(521)

5214

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

14.

*P. A. Hurlock*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida.

for

*Jan. 31, 1865.*

**Officers of the Staff**

**Department or corps**

**Post or station**

**Remarks**

*H. H. Taylor*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*R. A. Kinloch*  
*Surgeon, Med. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post (Charlottesville, Va.) S. C.

for the month

*Aug.*

1861

Commissioned Officers present and absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Joined Post.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks-

Remark-

Miscellaneous File No. 163

*I. C. Bay*  
*H*

(681)

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

11.

R. A. Birch  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for

April 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks

Medical Inspr.  
Hospital Charleston S. C.

L. H. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

27

17.2 7. 1863  
Surgeon

Appears on

**List**

of Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

77. 1863

1863.

Post

Charleston

Troops

stationed with Med Inspector

Remarks

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

m. e. Lennard

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

N  
P. C. H.  
Appears on a Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.

showing names of Med. & Directors.

Remarks:

Hospitals near ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. - File No. 644, page 211

Samuel H. Chase

Copyist.



Confederate.

A A Amlock  
Surgeon & Med. Director  
Residence

Appears on

### Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, paroled in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 2, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 22, 1865.

Where surrendered *Augusta, Ga.*

When surrendered *May 22, 1865.*

Remarks: *Surgeon & Med. Director  
(Charleston, S. C.)*

*J. H. Austin*



*Hinnaird, J. A.*

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Date Made .....



Kinnaird, J. A. ✓

Hospital Steward

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 304/8

Dec. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



J. A. Kinnaird

Hosp. Steward Texas Hosp. Richmond

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6576... page 1

Aug. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413



Kinnaird, J. A.

Hospital Steward

Subject: S. O. 115/19 revoked.  
Rejoin Regt.-- 21st N.C.  
Vol.

Special Order Number 235/3

Oct. 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



*Examined, [illegible]*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chf. Creek Nation. Col.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1   | 20  |
| 2   | 21  |
| 3   | 22  |
| 4   | 23  |
| 5   | 24  |
| 6   | 25  |
| 7   | 26  |
| 8   | 27  |
| 9   | 28  |
| 10  | 29  |
| 11  | 30  |
| 12  | 31  |
| 13  | 32  |
| 14  | 33  |
| 15  | 34  |
| 16  | 35  |
| 17  | 36  |
| 18  | 37  |
| 19  | 38  |
| 20  | 39  |
| 21  | 40  |
| 22  | 41  |
| 23  | 42  |
| 24  | 43  |
| 25  | 44  |
| 26  | 45  |
| 27  | 46  |
| 28  | 47  |
| 29  | 48  |
| 30  | 49  |
| 31  | 50  |
| 32  | 51  |
| 33  | 52  |
| 34  | 53  |
| 35  | 54  |
| 36  | 55  |
| 37  | 56  |
| 38  | 57  |
| 39  | 58  |
| 40  | 59  |
| 41  | 60  |
| 42  | 61  |
| 43  | 62  |
| 44  | 63  |
| 45  | 64  |
| 46  | 65  |
| 47  | 66  |
| 48  | 67  |
| 49  | 68  |
| 50  | 69  |
| 51  | 70  |
| 52  | 71  |
| 53  | 72  |
| 54  | 73  |
| 55  | 74  |
| 56  | 75  |
| 57  | 76  |
| 58  | 77  |
| 59  | 78  |
| 60  | 79  |
| 61  | 80  |
| 62  | 81  |
| 63  | 82  |
| 64  | 83  |
| 65  | 84  |
| 66  | 85  |
| 67  | 86  |
| 68  | 87  |
| 69  | 88  |
| 70  | 89  |
| 71  | 90  |
| 72  | 91  |
| 73  | 92  |
| 74  | 93  |
| 75  | 94  |
| 76  | 95  |
| 77  | 96  |
| 78  | 97  |
| 79  | 98  |
| 80  | 99  |
| 81  | 100 |
| 82  | 101 |
| 83  | 102 |
| 84  | 103 |
| 85  | 104 |
| 86  | 105 |
| 87  | 106 |
| 88  | 107 |
| 89  | 108 |
| 90  | 109 |
| 91  | 110 |
| 92  | 111 |
| 93  | 112 |
| 94  | 113 |
| 95  | 114 |
| 96  | 115 |
| 97  | 116 |
| 98  | 117 |
| 99  | 118 |
| 100 | 119 |
| 101 | 120 |
| 102 | 121 |
| 103 | 122 |
| 104 | 123 |
| 105 | 124 |
| 106 | 125 |
| 107 | 126 |
| 108 | 127 |
| 109 | 128 |
| 110 | 129 |
| 111 | 130 |
| 112 | 131 |
| 113 | 132 |
| 114 | 133 |
| 115 | 134 |
| 116 | 135 |
| 117 | 136 |
| 118 | 137 |
| 119 | 138 |
| 120 | 139 |
| 121 | 140 |
| 122 | 141 |
| 123 | 142 |
| 124 | 143 |
| 125 | 144 |
| 126 | 145 |
| 127 | 146 |
| 128 | 147 |
| 129 | 148 |
| 130 | 149 |
| 131 | 150 |
| 132 | 151 |
| 133 | 152 |
| 134 | 153 |
| 135 | 154 |
| 136 | 155 |
| 137 | 156 |
| 138 | 157 |
| 139 | 158 |
| 140 | 159 |
| 141 | 160 |
| 142 | 161 |
| 143 | 162 |
| 144 | 163 |
| 145 | 164 |
| 146 | 165 |
| 147 | 166 |
| 148 | 167 |
| 149 | 168 |
| 150 | 169 |
| 151 | 170 |
| 152 | 171 |
| 153 | 172 |
| 154 | 173 |
| 155 | 174 |
| 156 | 175 |
| 157 | 176 |
| 158 | 177 |
| 159 | 178 |
| 160 | 179 |
| 161 | 180 |
| 162 | 181 |
| 163 | 182 |
| 164 | 183 |
| 165 | 184 |
| 166 | 185 |
| 167 | 186 |
| 168 | 187 |
| 169 | 188 |
| 170 | 189 |
| 171 | 190 |
| 172 | 191 |
| 173 | 192 |
| 174 | 193 |
| 175 | 194 |
| 176 | 195 |
| 177 | 196 |
| 178 | 197 |
| 179 | 198 |
| 180 | 199 |
| 181 | 200 |
| 182 | 201 |
| 183 | 202 |
| 184 | 203 |
| 185 | 204 |
| 186 | 205 |
| 187 | 206 |
| 188 | 207 |
| 189 | 208 |
| 190 | 209 |
| 191 | 210 |
| 192 | 211 |
| 193 | 212 |
| 194 | 213 |
| 195 | 214 |
| 196 | 215 |
| 197 | 216 |
| 198 | 217 |
| 199 | 218 |
| 200 | 219 |
| 201 | 220 |
| 202 | 221 |
| 203 | 222 |
| 204 | 223 |
| 205 | 224 |
| 206 | 225 |
| 207 | 226 |
| 208 | 227 |
| 209 | 228 |
| 210 | 229 |
| 211 | 230 |
| 212 | 231 |
| 213 | 232 |
| 214 | 233 |
| 215 | 234 |
| 216 | 235 |
| 217 | 236 |
| 218 | 237 |
| 219 | 238 |
| 220 | 239 |
| 221 | 240 |
| 222 | 241 |
| 223 | 242 |
| 224 | 243 |
| 225 | 244 |
| 226 | 245 |
| 227 | 246 |
| 228 | 247 |
| 229 | 248 |
| 230 | 249 |
| 231 | 250 |
| 232 | 251 |
| 233 | 252 |
| 234 | 253 |
| 235 | 254 |
| 236 | 255 |
| 237 | 256 |
| 238 | 257 |
| 239 | 258 |
| 240 | 259 |
| 241 | 260 |
| 242 | 261 |
| 243 | 262 |
| 244 | 263 |
| 245 | 264 |
| 246 | 265 |
| 247 | 266 |
| 248 | 267 |
| 249 | 268 |
| 250 | 269 |
| 251 | 270 |
| 252 | 271 |
| 253 | 272 |
| 254 | 273 |
| 255 | 274 |
| 256 | 275 |
| 257 | 276 |
| 258 | 277 |
| 259 | 278 |
| 260 | 279 |
| 261 | 280 |
| 262 | 281 |
| 263 | 282 |
| 264 | 283 |
| 265 | 284 |
| 266 | 285 |
| 267 | 286 |
| 268 | 287 |
| 269 | 288 |
| 270 | 289 |
| 271 | 290 |
| 272 | 291 |
| 273 | 292 |
| 274 | 293 |
| 275 | 294 |
| 276 | 295 |
| 277 | 296 |
| 278 | 297 |
| 279 | 298 |
| 280 | 299 |
| 281 | 300 |
| 282 | 301 |
| 283 | 302 |
| 284 | 303 |
| 285 | 304 |
| 286 | 305 |
| 287 | 306 |
| 288 | 307 |
| 289 | 308 |
| 290 | 309 |
| 291 | 310 |
| 292 | 311 |
| 293 | 312 |
| 294 | 313 |
| 295 | 314 |
| 296 | 315 |
| 297 | 316 |
| 298 | 317 |
| 299 | 318 |
| 300 | 319 |
| 301 | 320 |
| 302 | 321 |
| 303 | 322 |
| 304 | 323 |
| 305 | 324 |
| 306 | 325 |
| 307 | 326 |
| 308 | 327 |
| 309 | 328 |
| 310 | 329 |
| 311 | 330 |
| 312 | 331 |
| 313 | 332 |
| 314 | 333 |
| 315 | 334 |
| 316 | 335 |
| 317 | 336 |
| 318 | 337 |
| 319 | 338 |
| 320 | 339 |
| 321 | 340 |
| 322 | 341 |
| 323 | 342 |
| 324 | 343 |
| 325 | 344 |
| 326 | 345 |
| 327 | 346 |
| 328 | 347 |
| 329 | 348 |
| 330 | 349 |
| 331 | 350 |
| 332 | 351 |
| 333 | 352 |
| 334 | 353 |
| 335 | 354 |
| 336 | 355 |
| 337 | 356 |
| 338 | 357 |
| 339 | 358 |
| 340 | 359 |
| 341 | 360 |
| 342 | 361 |
| 343 | 362 |
| 344 | 363 |
| 345 | 364 |
| 346 | 365 |
| 347 | 366 |
| 348 | 367 |
| 349 | 368 |
| 350 | 369 |
| 351 | 370 |
| 352 | 371 |
| 353 | 372 |
| 354 | 373 |
| 355 | 374 |
| 356 | 375 |
| 357 | 376 |
| 358 | 377 |
| 359 | 378 |
| 360 | 379 |
| 361 | 380 |
| 362 | 381 |
| 363 | 382 |
| 364 | 383 |
| 365 | 384 |
| 366 | 385 |
| 367 | 386 |
| 368 | 387 |
| 369 | 388 |
| 370 | 389 |
| 371 | 390 |
| 372 | 391 |
| 373 | 392 |
| 374 | 393 |
| 375 | 394 |
| 376 | 395 |
| 377 | 396 |
| 378 | 397 |
| 379 | 398 |
| 380 | 399 |
| 381 | 400 |
| 382 | 401 |
| 383 | 402 |
| 384 | 403 |
| 385 | 404 |
| 386 | 405 |
| 387 | 406 |
| 388 | 407 |
| 389 | 408 |
| 390 | 409 |
| 391 | 410 |
| 392 | 411 |
| 393 | 412 |
| 394 | 413 |
| 395 | 414 |
| 396 | 415 |
| 397 | 416 |
| 398 | 417 |
| 399 | 418 |
| 400 | 419 |
| 401 | 420 |
| 402 | 421 |
| 403 | 422 |
| 404 | 423 |
| 405 | 424 |
| 406 | 425 |
| 407 | 426 |
| 408 | 427 |
| 409 | 428 |
| 410 | 429 |
| 411 | 430 |
| 412 | 431 |
| 413 | 432 |
| 414 | 433 |
| 415 | 434 |
| 416 | 435 |
| 417 | 436 |
| 418 | 437 |
| 419 | 438 |
| 420 | 439 |
| 421 | 440 |
| 422 | 441 |
| 423 | 442 |
| 424 | 443 |
| 425 | 444 |
| 426 | 445 |
| 427 | 446 |
| 428 | 447 |
| 429 | 448 |
| 430 | 449 |
| 431 | 450 |
| 432 | 451 |
| 433 | 452 |
| 434 | 453 |
| 435 | 454 |
| 436 | 455 |
| 437 | 456 |
| 438 | 457 |
| 439 | 458 |
| 440 | 459 |
| 441 | 460 |
| 442 | 461 |
| 443 | 462 |
| 444 | 463 |
| 445 | 464 |
| 446 | 465 |
| 447 | 466 |
| 448 | 467 |
| 449 | 468 |
| 450 | 469 |
| 451 | 470 |
| 452 | 471 |
| 453 | 472 |
| 454 | 473 |
| 455 | 474 |
| 456 | 475 |
| 457 | 476 |
| 458 | 477 |
| 459 | 478 |
| 460 | 479 |
| 461 | 480 |
| 462 | 481 |
| 463 | 482 |
| 464 | 483 |
| 465 | 484 |
| 466 | 485 |
| 467 | 486 |
| 468 | 487 |
| 469 | 488 |
| 470 | 489 |
| 471 | 490 |
| 472 | 491 |
| 473 | 492 |
| 474 | 493 |
| 475 | 494 |
| 476 | 495 |
| 477 | 496 |
| 478 | 497 |
| 479 | 498 |
| 480 | 499 |
| 481 | 500 |
| 482 | 501 |
| 483 | 502 |
| 484 | 503 |
| 485 | 504 |
| 486 | 505 |
| 487 | 506 |
| 488 | 507 |
| 489 | 508 |
| 490 | 509 |
| 491 | 510 |
| 492 | 511 |
| 493 | 512 |
| 494 | 513 |
| 495 | 514 |
| 496 | 515 |
| 497 | 516 |
| 498 | 517 |
| 499 | 518 |
| 500 | 519 |
| 501 | 520 |
| 502 | 521 |
| 503 | 522 |
| 504 | 523 |
| 505 | 524 |
| 506 | 525 |
| 507 | 526 |
| 508 | 527 |
| 509 | 528 |
| 510 | 529 |
| 511 | 530 |
| 512 | 531 |
| 513 | 532 |
| 514 | 533 |
| 515 | 534 |
| 516 | 535 |
| 517 | 536 |
| 518 | 537 |
| 519 | 538 |
| 520 | 539 |
| 521 | 540 |
| 522 | 541 |
| 523 | 542 |
| 524 | 543 |
| 525 | 544 |
| 526 | 545 |
| 527 | 546 |
| 528 | 547 |
| 529 | 548 |
| 530 | 549 |
| 531 | 550 |
| 532 | 551 |
| 533 | 552 |
| 534 | 553 |
| 535 | 554 |
| 536 | 555 |
| 537 | 556 |
| 538 | 557 |
| 539 | 558 |
| 540 | 559 |
| 541 | 560 |
| 542 | 561 |
| 543 | 562 |
| 544 | 563 |
| 545 | 564 |
| 546 | 565 |
| 547 | 566 |
| 548 | 567 |
| 549 | 568 |
| 550 | 569 |
| 551 | 570 |
| 552 | 571 |
| 553 | 572 |
| 554 | 573 |
| 555 | 574 |
| 556 | 575 |
| 557 | 576 |
| 558 | 577 |
| 559 | 578 |
| 560 | 579 |
| 561 | 580 |
| 562 | 581 |
| 563 | 582 |
| 564 | 583 |
| 565 | 584 |
| 566 | 585 |
| 567 | 586 |
| 568 | 587 |
| 569 | 588 |
| 570 | 589 |
| 571 | 590 |
| 572 | 591 |
| 573 | 592 |
| 574 | 593 |
| 575 | 594 |
| 576 | 595 |
| 577 | 596 |
| 578 | 597 |
| 579 | 598 |
| 580 | 599 |
| 581 | 600 |
| 582 | 601 |
| 583 | 602 |
| 584 | 603 |
| 585 | 604 |
| 586 | 605 |
| 587 | 606 |
| 588 | 607 |
| 589 | 608 |
| 590 | 609 |
| 591 | 610 |
| 592 | 611 |
| 593 | 612 |
| 594 | 613 |
| 595 | 614 |
| 596 | 615 |
| 597 | 616 |
| 598 | 617 |
| 599 | 618 |
| 600 | 619 |
| 601 | 620 |
| 602 | 621 |
| 603 | 622 |
| 604 | 623 |
| 605 | 624 |
| 606 | 625 |
| 607 | 626 |
| 608 | 627 |
| 609 | 628 |
| 610 | 629 |
| 611 | 630 |
| 612 | 631 |
| 613 | 632 |
| 614 | 633 |
| 615 | 634 |
| 616 |     |



derstood, on one occasion  
remained several months

Respectfully submitted to  
the President.

The Article of the recent  
Treaty requires the payment of  
the sum of \$500. Then  
May I doubt whether pay  
has been made to him? but  
good policy I think would  
not make a question one  
that soon. The Government  
is interested in influence  
and has already paid  
him and it is doubtful  
if he should be paid  
at all. I believe no plan  
of settlement

1866 J. S. Scott

Let us see, the

article provides  
for a commission, an  
uniform, dress, and  
accommodation. There will  
be provided for delivery of  
uniforms to the treaty and  
correspondence will de-

side whether any thing  
more was to be expected.  
Without effect, but  
pay cannot be allowed  
just as a last resort.

pay as Colonel from the  
military authorities in  
the Indian Country, and  
he expects a continuance  
of such payments. For

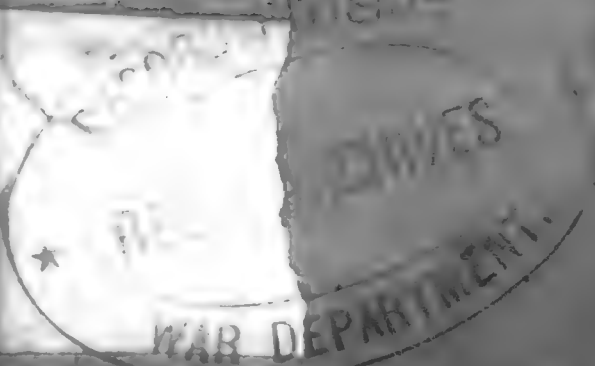
these reasons, & because of  
the questions made by him  
to secure the adoption of  
the treaty by his people,  
as well as his influence  
with them, <sup>deserved it best,</sup> ~~thought~~, as  
a mere matter of policy,  
be well to allow him,  
with the rank provided

for in this article, the ex-  
pected pay also?

J. S. Scott.  
Comm. &c

To enable him to draw  
the pay, an Act of Congress,  
I suppose, will be  
necessary.

Encl. K 19



Let us see, for  
attention. Mr. Vane  
who delivered this  
it seems to me  
March 2, 1866

Mr. Sec. of War,  
This is a duplicate of the Secret Article of the Treaty entered into with the Combs July 10, 1865. It will be perceived provision is herein made for the payment of the sum of \$500.



In Consideration of the duty and  
good faith, with the Confederate States of America,  
of Monty Kinnaird, the Principal Chief of the  
whole Creek Nation, and of his numerous ser-  
vants and very valuable services in bringing  
about the Treaty this day concluded and signed  
between the Confederate States of America, on the one  
part their Commissioner, and the Creek Nation, on  
the other, as well as the terms of said Treaty,  
it is now agreed, by this last article of said Treaty,  
~~that the said Monty Kinnaird and his family~~

by their said Commissioner, shall receive

that the said Monty Kinnaird and his family

shall receive from the President of the Confederate States

upon the ratification of this Treaty, a commission



in the film, engraving upon him the rank and  
title of Colonel in the service of the Confederate  
States, which rank and title he held always there.  
after being at him: and also that the President  
presented to him by the President the uniform and  
badge of a Colonel of Cavalry in the army of  
the Confederate States, with a Maynard Carbine  
and a liberal supply of ammunition for  
the same.

In perpetual testimony whereof  
the said Albert Pike, as such Commissioner,  
did then hereunto set his hand and affix  
the seal of his office.

At the city of Little Rock, at such  
place, in the Creek Nation, the tenth day  
of July, A.D. One thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

Albert Pike  
Commissioner of the Confederate States  
at the Indian Nations West of Arkansas.



App K 19  
encls.  
file

Appointment of  
Mater Kinnard,  
"Creek Nation"  
as

Colonel in P. A. C. S.  
=



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, 1862.

RECORD DIVISION,  
CHIEF CLERK

*Confederate*  
**Colonel**

~~You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you~~  
~~in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from~~  
~~the day of one thousand eight~~  
~~hundred and sixty.~~  
~~Should the Adjutant General's Office deem it proper, advise~~  
~~and inform you will be commissioned accordingly.~~

~~Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through~~  
~~the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said~~  
~~appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector~~  
~~General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SIGNED and ATTESTED reporting~~  
~~at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE when appointed, and the place in which you~~  
~~were born.~~

~~Should you accept you will report for duty to~~

Col. Moline Kinnaird,  
Creek Nation, I. T.  
A. G.

Secretary of War.

Chas. according to the language of the Treaty as follows  
"has conferred on you the Rank & Title of Colonel in the  
Service of the Confederate States, which Rank and  
Title shall always remain with you."  
+ Ah 6



Conf. States of America  
Wm. S. S. S.  
Richmond 1864

Sir:

You are hereby informed that  
the President has conferred on you  
the Rank & Title of Colonel in the  
Service of the Confederate States,  
which Rank & Title shall always  
hereafter belong to you -

Secretary of War

To Col. Moley Kinnaird,  
Creek Station, I. T.



*Hinnard, P. S.*  
*Q. M. Sept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Spelt Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

P. S. Kinnard  
Major Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Maj. M. L. L.

Date of appointment July 21, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank July 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 1862.

Delivered 2 M. General

Secretary of War E. R.

Remarks: Dropped Oct 25, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 175

R. B. Duncan

Copied.



x

*Kimblebrew J. H.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| <i>1441957.326</i> | 18 |
| 2                  | 19 |
| 3                  | 20 |
| 4                  | 21 |
| 5                  | 22 |
| 6                  | 23 |
| 7                  | 24 |
| 8                  | 25 |
| 9                  | 26 |
| 10                 | 27 |
| 11                 | 28 |
| 12                 | 29 |
| 13                 | 30 |
| 14                 | 31 |
| 15                 | 32 |
| 16                 | 33 |
| 17                 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



11

(Asst Surgn Brown Hospital Millidge <sup>W.H. 94</sup>

Appears on a

belonging to the Confederate Army, paroled in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 23, 1865.

When surrendered May 23, 1865.

1000

Reappears in Column of Signatures  
as J. W. Kinabrew

W. P. Lee





2205-a

Kinney, A

Wise's Brigade - Moody's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>and</sup> A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44343731 | 2  |
| 2  | 363173   | 3  |
| 3  | 343742   | 4  |
| 4  |          | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Archibald Kinney  
H6 Va Inf



(Confederate)

K

A Kinney  
cap-racs

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and  
this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,  
1865.

Number of rolls

10

(320)

ac Black

Copied



K

(Confederate.)  
General and Staff.  
(Wise's Brigade.)

Va

A. Kinney

a.e.d.

Wise's Brigade, Johnson's Division,  
Gordon's Corps.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army  
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated Hq. Qra. Johnson's Div., April 10, 1865.

Remarks: one (1), private horse

+ Canceled

Number of rolls

339

B. J. G. P. Kinney

(639c)

Copyright



K

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
(Moody's Brigade.)

A. Kenney

cap., Moody's Alabama Brigade.

Appears on a

### Roll

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of  
Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Johnson's Div., April 10, 1865.

Remarks: A.C.S.

Cancelled

18

(66)

A.C. Black

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Kinney  
Capt - Asst Comdr

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers of Gen. Wise's Brigade

Roster dated

Sept 26, 1863

Date of appointment

, 186

Appointed from

Virginia

Born

Virginia

Remarks:

Date of Commission

Aug 7, 1861

M. L. Leonard

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

27  
A Kinney  
Capt & A.C.S.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Sixth Military District, Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida,

for Feb 20, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station Adams Run, S.C.

Remarks:

M.C. Leonard



(CONFEDERATE.)

K1 46 10a

A. Kinney  
Capt Comd Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 46 Va Regt

Date of appointment Jan 14, 1862

Date of confirmation Jan 14, 1862

To take rank Aug 7, 1861

Date of acceptance Mar 26, 1862

Delivered Genl Huger

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 232

R. F. Duncan

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N.*

*A. Kinney*  
*Capt A. R. S.*

Appears on en

**Inspection Report**

Wise's Brigade, Johnson's Division, Anderson's  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. Henry A. Wise.

Report dated *Defences of Peters-*  
*burg Feb 26*, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Collecting*  
*Food in Kind*

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 66; inclosure 5.

*J. E. Murphy*



Kinney, Archd. , Capt. & A.C.S.

46th Va. Inf.

✓ Aug. 7, 1861. Appointed from Va. Jan. 14, 1862, as Capt. & A.C.S., to rank Aug. 7, 1861; to report to 46th Va. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Wise's (H.A.) Command.

✓ Jan. 16, 1862. Mentioned by Gen. Wise as acting commissary during the absence of Maj. Wm. H. Thomas, C.S. of 4th Brig. (Vol. 9, p. 136.)

✓ April 1, 1862. Capt. A. Kinney, A.C.S., ordered to report to Gen. H.K. Smith, at Knoxville, Tenn. (S.O. 74(5) A.O.O.)  
Evidently never executed.

46th Va. Vols.

✓ July 24, 1862. Tendered resignation as Capt. & A.C.S. of 46th Va. Inf., and absented himself from Camp until July 31, 1862, to visit his home. (Per. Papers.)

✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Capt. A. Kinney, A.C.S., 46th Va. Inf., ordered to be dropped from the rolls, having failed to give bonds. (S.O. 179, (12) A.O.O.)  
Above order revoked Aug. 30, 1862, by S.O. 203, (21).

Wise's (H.A.) Command.

✓ June 23, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S. of 46th Va. Vols., ordered to report to the Chief Commissary of Wise's Brig. for assignment to duty. (S.O. 149(8) A.O.O.)

✓ Sept. 23, 1863-April 10, 1864. Returns give him as Capt. & A.C.S., 6th Mil. Dist. of S.C., Gen. Wise Comdg. 7/Per. Papers of April 22, 1864, give as above.

✓ Oct. 29, 1863. From Hdqrs. 6th Mil. Dist. S.C., signs as "Capt. & Acting Brig. Gen. of Sub." Gen. Wise says he is acting during the absence of Major W.F.C. Gregory. (Per. Papers.)

✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Capt. & A.C.S., reported under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)



1708

A. Kinney

\$22.00



The Confederate States

1862 - Jan 28<sup>th</sup>

To Capt A. Winney Dr

For Expenses incurred in Travelling from Hagerstown  
to Norfolk Va for Commissionary stores to be carried to  
Roanoke Island & for money expended in telegraphing  
to Capt Wm H. Thomas at Richmond on Official  
Business by order of Genl Wise

I certify on Honor, that the money was  
expended as above stated

Winney, Capt - accs

Received Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt Wm H. Thomas accs  
Twenty Two dollars in full of the above acc-  
A Winney



16  
A. Hinney  
\$16.00

Received of A. Hinney  
the sum of \$16.00  
for rent of land  
for the year 1897  
at the rate of \$1.00  
per acre for 16 acres  
situate in the  
County of ... State of ...  
this 16th day of ... 1897  
Witness my hand and seal  
this 16th day of ... 1897  
J. Hinney



The Confederate States

1861

To A. Kinnery Dr

August 19<sup>th</sup>

For sixteen dollars paid for arising  
and pasturage of cattle from Lewisburg to Dogwood  
Camp

Received Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1862. Sixteen dollars in  
full of the above account from Capt Wm H.  
Thomas acc -

A. Kinnery



Sept. 24 Kinney's

Report.

Respectfully referred to

Maj. Gregory.

He or his Agent for  
him will see that

the usual proce-  
dure is followed.

He will report the  
results of the  
of Capt. Kinney  
Rome.

These reports will  
be furnished for  
file.

By Gen. Wm.  
Bryant Win  
John O. Brown  
& Co.

Attest  
Dec. 28

Report in regard  
to provisions for  
the <sup>Regt</sup> Cattle of  
in Regt.



- Camp 26 "Ya Rest" -  
Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Sir:

In compliance with Special order No 491. I beg  
leave to submit the following report, that upon an inspection  
of the form in which the funds for the camp is usually  
kept, I find that it is out & has been since yesterday

Your order requires me to find out "where the  
money has been provided according to the order of the Brigade  
Commissionary" as to this part of the order. I have no  
fact in my possession to make a report. The provision  
has been provided by Major Gregory himself & by  
his agent Mr. Toner. The Regimental Commissionary has  
not as far as I know had anything to do with  
the purchase or the paying of provision as Major Gregory  
by the regulation is charged with the same, the Regimental  
Commissionary having no part in this kind.

Respectfully submitted

A Kinney

To Brig Genl H. B. ...

Capt & U.S.

26 "Ya Rest"



457 - 1st 1002

12







July 31, 1862

Col R. T. M. Duke

To

Brig. Genl. Mose

States that Capt.  
Kinney A.C.S. has been  
placed in arrest in order  
that he be released &  
the enclosed charges  
preferred against him  
for absence without leave  
be dismissed.

Received Sept. 10th 1862.  
R. & P. O. 666678.

Recd. July 31.



Charges and specifications against Capt  
Kenney commissary of the 46<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Pa. Vols.

Charge Absence without leave  
Specification In this that the said Capt  
Kenney having on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1862 tendered his resignation as  
commissary of the 46<sup>th</sup> Regt. Pa. Vols. did  
absent himself from the camp of the  
46<sup>th</sup> Regt Pa. Vols. without leave so to do and  
did remain absent from said camp until  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862. This at the camp  
of the 46<sup>th</sup> Regt. Pa. Vols near Chappin Bluff  
in the County of Henrico and State of  
Virginia.

Witness

J. M. Pope Adjutant 46<sup>th</sup>  
R. J. W. Duke  
Col 46<sup>th</sup> Regt Pa. Vols



July 31. 1862

Genl H A Wise

Genl

Capt Kinney returned  
last night. I have put him under arrest  
and sent charges. I am satisfied that  
Capt Kinney was under the impression  
that when he tendered his unconditional  
resignation he had a right to leave. He is  
a first rate officer and I should dislike to  
have him lose it if it can be avoided.

If you have the power, I would be glad  
for you to dismiss the charge.

R. S. W. Duke

Ad 46 P. M.

V. W.

Head Quarters Chaffin's Farm

July 31. 1862

To Col. Duke

Genl. B. & W.

Capt Kinney has been an excellent officer  
and I am confident he acted under misap-  
prehension of the effect of his tender of resignation.  
He obviously felt a conflict of duty between what  
he owed to the service & what he owed to his family.  
Preferring the latter, he tendered his resignation & thought  
this released him from obligations to the former,  
and thus, by mistake, left his post. If I am right  
in this and Capt Kinney will so report through  
you to me, let the charges be dismissed, let him be  
released from arrest and return to duty. His resig-  
nation is not accepted.

Harvey T. Mearns  
Brig. Genl.



Oct 20th 1863.

Capt A. Kinney,  
A.C.S.  
Charleston, S.C.

Since July, Augst. Sept &  
3rd Qly returns 1863.

Oct 23. 1863.

Camp Mafpeu near  
Charleston S.C.

Miss Brigade  
Oct. 20th 1863

Col L.B. Hester

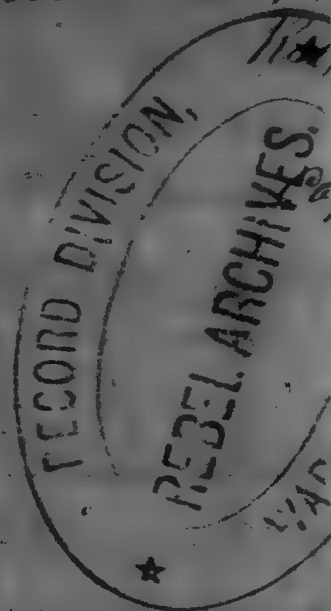
Col.

Enclosed you  
find my returns for July, August  
& September and returns for 3rd  
quarter 1863.

Respectfully yours &c. Sub  
A. Kinney

Capt & A.C.S.

Miss Brigade









(Extract)

Special Order  
No. 149

Assistant Surgeon

the Chief Surgeon

Respective Regiments

to duty

Respectfully

Official

T. B. Loring







London

219<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.

and the

rather

and the

The

to the

this

day

reported

very

weather

approach

the

of the

long

to

in

the

and

a

land

at

repeated

trip

very

when

to

the



learned a number of  
which had been  
brigade was sent to  
at about 6  
morning to add to

Brig. Genl. H. A. Miles  
County de S. P. M. L.

Officer  
General

R. J. L.







A. Hinney  
Capt. & adjt B.C.S.

Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Reports his attempts to  
obtain rations of meat  
without success.

Received Sept. 16th 1863  
P.O. 559 074

Went off to the  
store to the  
Purveyor and  
say that my men  
are now without  
meat rations.

Order the Brigadier  
General to look  
to defend in fact  
upon sending his  
messengers on the day  
rations are de-  
bent to see to the  
one for the one or  
two days at least  
before hand. This  
may be necessary in  
order to obtain a fair  
distribution share  
when supplies are  
scarce. And he  
will now be  
done as a  
supply with other  
other districts and  
assured he will be  
therefore. Henry H.

Briffel



Amuse

Thursday Evening  
Oct 29/63 8 o'clock  
P.M.

In obedience to "Special orders  
No 213" I beg leave to report the following  
facts and circumstances for your information.  
The rations of meat for the command were due and  
ought to have been issued this morning.

The reasons of the difference between what was  
thought to be the usual before sunrise this morning  
they returned without the beef. Supt. Tower went  
immediately to Charleston and reported the fact  
to Maj. Melloy the Dep. Commissary and was in-  
formed by him that he had neither beef or bacon  
in store having been disappointed in getting a supply  
which was on the road, he gave him a note to Capt.  
Behr one of the commissaries on James Island  
requesting him to turn over two days rations of bacon  
to me as his supplies would not reach Charleston  
in time to be issued before Saturday morning the 31<sup>st</sup>  
and the note was delivered to Capt. Behr and he  
declined to turn over the bacon giving as a reason  
that he had only one day's supply on hand.

I beg leave to state that Maj. Gregory has made  
repeated efforts to obtain a supply of bacon to  
keep on hand fearing the uncertainty of depending  
upon the daily supply of beef. Frequently when there  
has been a limited supply of beef in Charleston they  
have issued it to the troops of this district, the  
other districts having as I have learned a reserve  
of fifteen days bacon on hand which had turned  
over to them before your brigade was assigned to this  
Department. I shall again endeavor early in the morning to  
obtain the meat or an equivalent.

Respectfully Submitted  
A. Kinne  
Capt and Acting W.C.S.



A. King &  
A. C. S.

2

Camp 45 - V. A. Regt  
Cheffone, Garm

2

Reports in obedience  
to orders from  
Brig. Ad. Gen. upon  
Major Gregory's re-  
port.

Received Sept. 16th 1890.  
R. & P. O. 569678.



Chief Genl H. A. Wise.

Company 46th Regt.

Durham N.C. 1868.

Genl

That Grogan's and Capt. Rowe's reports have been  
referred to me, and I am rejoiced to state the reason why  
the 46th Regt. especially Capt. Hill's company was not supplied  
with subs when it appears from the report of Capt. Rowe  
that you had the first solution from the Genl - I beg  
leave in reply to say, that all of the Regt. of the  
Signal Corps on duty issued the subs for his regt-  
for Thursday: Capt. Rowe issued the subs for his regt-  
Thursday after breakfast for Thursday, & for Friday morning  
breakfast - I issued to the 46th Wednesday evening for Thurs-  
day morning noon & night - Thursday evening when we would  
have dinner for Friday there was no subs in the brigade  
then. The subs that was drawn down Friday & which is  
stated "did not draw dinner later than 2 o'clock" is the  
subs that was put on all the Regiment where for  
Friday - It is stated that "I had the first solution  
of the subs Wednesday". it may be so. It has been  
the custom heretofore for the Regimental butchers to kill  
without any notice being given to each other, surely  
then I am not to blame for not giving them notice  
on that particular evening.

That Grogan says in his report, "The Capt  
Quincy Commissary of the 46th Regt" was in want of subs  
he should have reported to me, which he did not do"  
I consider that the Regt. are solely under the



control of the Brigade commissary, who will hardly contend  
I think that it is my duty to send him or even  
ride to his headquarters; It so he is late raising  
the question as I never sent but once and that  
was last Friday morning when he informed my  
Sergeant Mr. Gibson that he "knew the horses ought to  
have been sent down on Thursday -

I am sorry for the whole business  
as there was no suffering, I think in the Regt-  
for the want of the feed. I am happy to  
be able to testify as Regimental Commissary to  
the efficiency and ability of Mr. Rogers in getting  
all that he can in the way of supplies for the  
Brigade & hope that the matter will be allowed  
to rest here. It is not I would respectfully call  
for a court of inquiry to report on the whole  
circumstances attending the case

A Witness

Capt. J. A. S.

Adj. Gen. Regt-



A. Kinney  
Capt. & A.C.S. 46<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Camp 46<sup>th</sup> Inf. 70<sup>th</sup>  
Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> 63

Reports upon quantity  
of beef recd. from  
Company. Major Gregory

Received Sept. 10th 1863.  
R. & P. O. 662678.



- Camp 16<sup>th</sup> Va Vol -  
- Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 -

In compliance with Special Order No 5  
last received, I make the following report -

1<sup>st</sup> "The weight of Beef supplied for to the  
Company" cannot be given as we do not have  
receipts and invoices but once a month, but  
the following is a statement of Beef issued  
to the Co's of this Regt since the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
January

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> inclusive =

|                  |            |     |
|------------------|------------|-----|
| Co "A"           | 536        | lb. |
| Co "B"           | 573        | "   |
| Co "C"           | 465        | "   |
| Co "D"           | 256        | "   |
| Co "E"           | 466        | "   |
| Co "F"           | 462        | "   |
| Co "G"           | 357        | "   |
| Co "H"           | 253        | "   |
| Co "I"           | 395        | "   |
| Co "K"           | 333        | "   |
| Regt Depot:      | 104        | "   |
| Sold to Officers | <u>120</u> | "   |

Total issued . 4930 " issued to troops and sent to Officers  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan - The receipts of the Company  
Commanders are not signed as they will not  
be given until the 10<sup>th</sup>. The issues were made  
as usual by the morning report. I beg leave



To report that there is no difference between the  
Company Commanders and myself, either as to the  
time or the quantity of Beef that has been  
issued - they complain and state that their rations of  
beef are less for today and that they cannot  
receive it.

Respectfully Submitted

A. M. King

Capt. & Co.

106th Va. Vol.



Account A  
*A. Kinney*

Dollars *18*

Paid *3<sup>rd</sup>* of *April*



No.

DOLLARS CTS.

18 00

*Balance of 17th Co*

⊕

18 00

Articles have been accounted for on

*June*

1864

*Matthews*

*Office*

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

of the above account.

*Admission*



[No. 1-]

Vol. No. 2 Abat. A 40 Qr 1-63

Wm. H. Murray

Dollars 5-00

Paid 12 of Dec 1963





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt A Hinney*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*Nov 8th*

*Am, 5th bundles @ \$1.00*

*5.00*

\$

*5.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *December* 186*9*.

*H. B. Watkins* Dist. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT *Camp Hays* S. C. the *13th* day of *December* 186*9*.  
of *Major H. B. Watkins* District Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *five* Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*A. Hinney*  
Capt & Asst  
"1st Brigade"



*No 1802*  
*Capt H. R. R. R.*  
*Jan'y 23 1864*

*H. R. R.*  
DIVISION,  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT.



No. 1802

Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 28th 1863

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of *A. Kinney Capt. & A. G. S.*

*4th Virginia Regt. "In the Field" and find him chargeable as follows:*

Purchase Sub.  
Stores & Com.  
Property

In General Account of Money Advanced:

*For amount of Subsistence Stores sold to officers, "In the Field" during  
the 3rd and 4th Quarters 1861, as per Abstracts herewith*

\$ 494 42

And find him entitled to credit as follows:

By General Account of Money Advanced:

*For amount of Sub Stores purchased as per Abstracts herewith*

\$ 70 70

*For amount of Disbursements made on account of contingencies  
as per Abstracts herewith*

87-40 158 10

\$ 336 32



as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision  
of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

*W. H. Saylor*  
Auditor.

To *Lewis Bruger* Esq.,  
Comptroller of the Treasury, }

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

23<sup>d</sup>

day of

*January*, — 1864.

*Lewis Bruger*  
Comptroller.







Sept 8 1864

O. A. Smith

in the field

education from

reminis, (1864)

December

from



1800



By command of General BEAUREGARD.

*Wm. B. B. Beauregard*  
Assistant Adjutant-General.



Erney A.

SP. C. DE. *Erney*

SP. C. DE. *Johnson*

*Johnson* CORPS, A. N. VA.

MARCH 30, 1905

*Army C.S. Erney Regt*

SEE LIST No. 1

ARTILLERY  
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA  
WITH DEPT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.



(CONFEDERATE)

K

A. Kinney

Asst. Commissary 1st Regt. Infantry

Appears on an official copy of

General Orders.

No. 81

The following is the permanent organization of General Henry A. Wise's Brigade, and will take effect from this date.  
Headquarters Wise Brigade, White Sulphur Springs, Aug. 13, 1861.

Record and Pension Office 404643.

Box 57

No. 6

Shepherd

Copyist.



Kinney

Capt.

A.C.S

Subject:

proceed to Charleston

Title of record:

spec. ord 23/1

Dept. of S.C GA & HLA-Wase

Date:

Jan 24/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Wancy, A.

Dept.

A.C.S.

Subject:

proceed to Richmond

Title of record:  
spec ord 250/2

Dept. of S.C A & FLA-Wise

Date: Dec. 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE)

K

A. Kinney

Capt & A.C.S. Wise's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks: Actg. C.S. Graie's Brig.

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.



Minney, A.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 74/8

Apr 1 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kinney, A.  
Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: On list in Command.

Title of record: L.R. #91

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Mar. 18/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Kinney, A.

Capt.,

A. C. S.

Subject:

Leave

Title of record: S. O. 78/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Benuegard

Date:

Mar. 19, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Printed by T. C. Rogers, Printer, 111 N. 3rd St., St. Louis, Mo.







VOUCHER No 122

Paid the 3 day of March 1862  
of Quincy  
Lieutenant & A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1862

To the 29 day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 280

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280



The Confederate States of America,

To A Kinney Capt & ACS

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—                  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.      | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                |                              |                      |                          |       |               |      |          |      |          |
| For myself. . . . . | Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>          | Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> | 2                        | -     | 11.00         | 00   | 280      | 00   |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                      |                          |       |               |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horse.   |                              |                      |                          |       |               |      | 280      | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. F. D. Cheney 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1861 and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. F. D. Cheney 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1861 the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty 00 Dollars, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1862 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 280.00

Forage. . .

Amount, \$ 280.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A Kinney

Capt. & ACS

467270



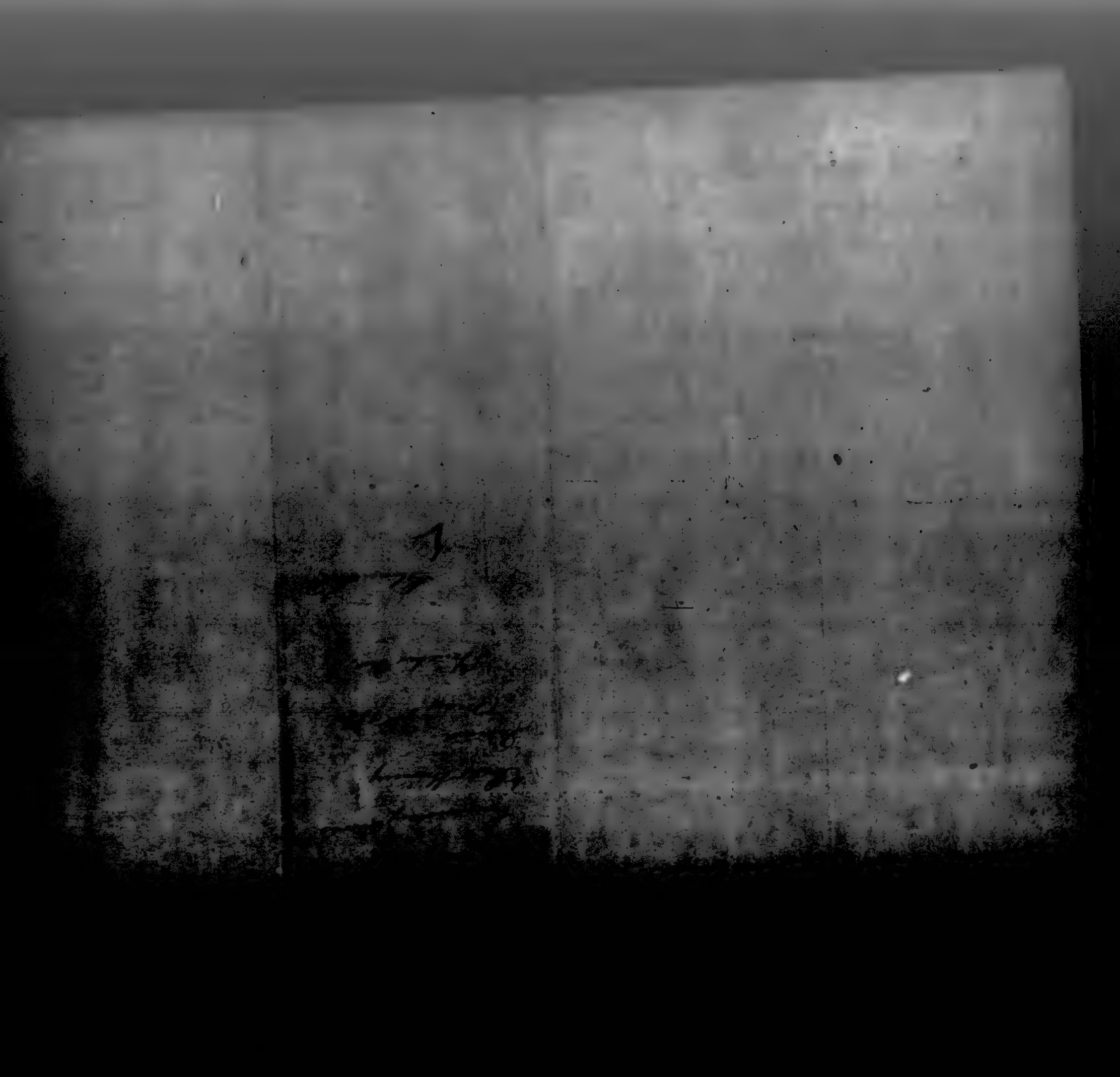




1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

A Minney Capt. A. C. S. A. S. A.  
100 Vol 2







[FORM 24.]

1862.

Received at Glacier Point N<sup>o</sup>  
of Capt. & M. Rowe

, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLE | CONDITION. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------|------------|----------|
| 5 Bls.              | Pork    | Good       |          |
| 1300 ibs.           | Bacon   | "          |          |
| 15 Bls.             | Flour   | "          |          |
| 1500 ibs.           | Meal    | "          |          |
| 6 Bns.              | Pans    | "          |          |
| 450 ibs.            | Sugar   | "          |          |
| 40 "                | Candles | "          |          |
| 98 "                | Soup    | "          |          |
| 3 Bns.              | Salt    | "          |          |
| 13 Gallons          | Whiskey | "          |          |

Q. Running No. - 4 C. 2. C. 8. 4



*Kinney A*  
(No. 33.)

No. *5* ABSTRACT G. *2nd* 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
PRIVATE HORSES.

*Capt A. Kinney*

*Apric* 1864

*Issued Apr 1st 1864*





REQUISITION for Forage for **One**

(No. 33)

Private Hunter in the service of **Capt. A.**

Confederate States Army, at **Adams Run S.C.**

for **three** days, commencing the **1st** of **April**

186 **4** and ending

| DATE       | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                 |                |                   | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
|            |                   | Pounds of corn.          | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn.  | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |          |
|            | 1                 | 100                      | —               | —              | 100               | 300              | —               | —              | 300               |          |
| Total..... |                   |                          |                 |                |                   | 300              | —               | —              | 300               |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

**D. Himes** Capt. + ACS

Received at **Adams Run S.C.**

the **1st** of **April** 186 **4** of

**Wm. H. C. Watkins** Dist. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, **Three Hundred**

pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, **Three Hundred** pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

**D. Himes** Capt. + ACS



Staff

[Confederate.]

14/1



*Kinney, C. J.*  
*Comd'g Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....







*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "10/10" and "10/15"]*

*[Faint handwritten mark, possibly "L"]*

*[Signature]* A.C.S., C.S.A.



CHIEF DELEGATE

*Wm. L. Garrison* 1851







EXCEED DUPLICATES.)

*W. L. Perry*  
A. C. B., C. S. A.



EXHIBIT DUPLICATES.)

*John H. ...*  
ACB, C.B.A.







My dear Mr. [illegible]

1857

Yours very truly  
[illegible signature]



Voucher No. 6.  
Abstract of 1<sup>st</sup> of 1864  
Major G. J. Kinney  
February 1864



FORM NO. 33. (Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Three* Private Horses in the service of *at Inghel Field*  
for *29* days, commencing the *15th* of *February* and ending the *29th* of *February* 186*2*

| DATE       | PERIOD.        |        | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.     |         |                      |         |         | REMARKS. |         |
|------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
|            | FROM           | TO     |                   | CORN.                     | HAY.    | OATS.   | CORN.                |         | OATS.                |         | HAY.    |          | FODDER. |
|            |                |        |                   | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels (56 Pounds). | Pounds. | Bushels (56 Pounds). | Pounds. | Pounds. |          | Pounds. |
|            | 1864<br>10 Feb | 29 Feb | 3                 | 12                        | 14      |         | 18                   | 36      |                      |         | 1218    |          |         |
| TOTAL..... |                |        |                   |                           |         |         |                      |         |                      |         |         |          |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Inghel Field* the *29th* day of *February* 186*2* of *Major H. J. ...* Assistant Quartermaster.  
*1044* bushels Corn, *1044* bushels Oats, *1044* pounds Hay, *1044* pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[CHECKED BY SUPPLY OFFICER.]



Vouched H. 25.  
Abstract of G. B. Galt  
May C. J. Kinney  
March 1864.



FORM NO. 33 (Voucher to Abstract G.)  
 Private Horses in the Service of

at Insh fields  
March 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

for 31 days, commencing the

and ending the 31 of

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

| DATE              | PERIOD             | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |           |        |                     |           | TOTAL ALLOWANCE     |             | REMARKS |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|---------|
|                   |                    |                  | CORN                     | WHEAT     | OATS   | CORN                | OATS      | HAY                 | FODDER      |         |
| FROM              | TO                 |                  | Pounds                   | Pounds    | Pounds | Busbels (56 Pounds) | Pounds    | Busbels (82 Pounds) | Pounds      |         |
| <u>1 Mar 1864</u> | <u>31 Mar 1864</u> | <u>3</u>         | <u>12</u>                | <u>14</u> |        | <u>19</u>           | <u>52</u> |                     | <u>1302</u> |         |

TOTAL

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received by Jos. the fief the 31 day of March 1864  
1216 Pounds Corn 1116 Pounds Oats

March 1864

pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Hume Quartermaster  
W. H. Hume Quartermaster

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]



Voucher No. 17

Abstract M.

3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1863

May C. J. Kinney

Letter Paper &c

1 Aug<sup>st</sup> 1863



FORM 27.

Received at Kington Jan Aug 1863, from Major N. C. Jones.  
Quartermaster, the following Quartermaster Stores, to-wit:

| NUMBER or QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|
|---------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------------|

|   |                      |  |  |
|---|----------------------|--|--|
| 1 | One Beam Cap Paper   |  |  |
| 2 | Two dozen Steel Pens |  |  |
| 1 | One dozen Pencils    |  |  |

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. J. Kinnery Maj & asst. Quartermaster.







SECRET DUPLICATE.)

*W. C. J. [Signature]*

A. C. S., C. E. A.



Handwritten text in Arabic script, likely a title or header, possibly mentioning 'الكتاب' (The Book) and 'المجلد' (Volume).

Main body of handwritten text in Arabic script, organized into two columns separated by a vertical line. The text is dense and appears to be a detailed manuscript or record.



REPRODUCED FROM ( )

C. D. [Signature] A.C.B. C.E.A.



W. W. May, C. J.

of Clark - Ad. Adft. under by 4 R. P. P. P.

Major & C. S.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*C. S. Tammey*  
*May 20 1863*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

*Genl Armstrong*

Date of appointment

*Apr 11 1863*

Date of confirmation

*May 23 1863*

To take rank

*186*

Date of acceptance

*186*

Delivered

*Gen Bragg*  
*J. A. B.*

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1 File No 86, page 218

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(625)

55



C. J. Kinney

Major & Co.

will report to Major Wheeler  
Comd'g Co. for assignment to duty  
with Williams Brigade

---

129

May 5



Y. ... C ...  
defence ...

Major ...

S. 14  
K

Alfred

1863 with  
the personal papers of

W. T. Watson

, Co. ... Reg't A. A. S.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(220) This card must not be taken from the file.



Write nothing below this line.

1004

Chas. J. Kinney

Major & Col.

Richmond, Mass. 12/54

Asks assignment

duty with Brig. Gen.

Armstrong

1-61-125. R/64

C. J. Kinney - Major & Col.

Oct 16/64. R. H. H. H.

under A.O. 71

1-68-634. R/64



Armstrong's (J.S.) Comd  
Williams' (J.S.) Comd.

Kinney, Chas. J.,  
Capt. & C.S.,  
Maj. & C.S.

Jan. 23, 1863. Appointed Maj. & C.S., to rank same date; to report to Gen. Armstrong.  
(Report, A.O)

Jan. 23, 1863---March 12, 1864. ~~Nothing found.~~  
March 12, 1864. Maj. & C.S., at Richmond asks assignment to duty with Gen. Armstrong.  
(1-61-129-K.)

Williams' (J.S.) Comd

May 5, 1864. Maj. & C.S., will report to Gen. Wheeler, comdg. Cav. Corps, for assignment to duty with Williams' (J.S.) Brig.-S.O. 124-A. of Tenn., Beauregard.  
(Special report)

June 30, 1864. Capt. & C.S., as shown on List of those having failed to render Returns for 2d Quarter. (N-15, W.D.-Feb. 14, 1865)  
Oct. 16, 1864. Maj. & C.S., reports under G.O. 71(1-68-634, K.)

Prepared by-----Examined by----

parted-----1865 at--  
-----as---



*Kinney, John*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Ord. Sgt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



No. 21.

No. 348 ABST. B.

Qr. 1864.

*Geo M Kinney*

COMMUTATION OF QUART'S AND FUEL.

DOLLARS

*100*

100

PAID

*31*

OF

*Dec*

1864.



NO. 21.

The Confederate States:

To John Kinney ord Surgt Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Staunton Va from Dollars. Cents.  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1864, to the 31 of  
December 1864 inclusive, 1 room, at \$20  
dollars each per month.

20 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.              | Feet. | Inches. |
|---------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself. . . . . | 1     |         |
| Being . . . . .     | 1     |         |

at \$80 <sup>100</sup> per cord. 80 00  
100 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no printers owned or hired by the public, at above station, which could be assigned to Sergt Kinney during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Norman  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that Sergt Kinney has been regularly stationed on duty at Staunton Va by Sergt Kinney during the period charged for; that he has not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Beverly Randolph  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> ord officer  
the 31 day of December 1864  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, the

RECEIVED at Staunton  
of Major H. M. Bell  
sum of One hundred Dollars  
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

John Kinney  
ord Surgt Chgo.



*Kinney, John M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Ord. Sgt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers owned

Book Mark

See Also



NO 22.

Ven. No. 3/2 Abst. B. 3 Qr. 1834

*John M. Henry Kinney*

Dollars 131 75  
100

Paid 12 of Sept

1864





# The Confederate States:

| Dollars. | Cents. |
|----------|--------|
|----------|--------|

\$ 13175

RECEIVED at *Stamton* the *12* day of *September* 1864.  
Quartermaster C. S. Arm

NOTED IN DUTCHES

John M. Kinner  
Ord: Sgt. P. S.



(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 1 |  
Sro M. Kinney  
Ct Sgt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 9, 1864.

To Aug 31, 1864.

When paid Oct 28, 1864.

By whom L L Lewis

Amount \$96.60

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 68, page 279

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(1864)

1864



Kinney, R. L.  
Inf.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K |

Va

R. L. Kinney ✓  
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

Va.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Feb. 12, 1864

To take rank

Nov. 23, 1863

Date of confirmation

Feb. 12, 1864

Date of acceptance

June 25, 1864

Signed

J. A. S.

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Age

, 186

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 112

M. M. Johnson  
Original.



*Winney R. S.*

*Genl Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

*144382751*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*52 Va Inf*



Voucher No. 242

Paid the 7 day of Feb 1862

R. S. Kimmy

Cadet C.S.

From the 19 day of Nov 1861

To the 1 day of Feb 1862

Pay \$ 94 66

Forage

Amount \$ 94 66



The Confederate States of America, Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

To *Cadet R. S. Kirmey C. C.* Dr.

| The Confederate States of America.  |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| To Cadet A. S. D. D.  |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | Commencement and Expiration. |                              | Term of service charged. |      | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | Remarks. |
|   | From—                        | To—                          | Months                   | Days | Dolla.         | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |          |
|   |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself... as Cadet...<br>Infantry<br>For year's service...<br>Forage for horses...  | 1861<br>19 <sup>th</sup> Nov | 1862<br>31 <sup>st</sup> Jan | 2                        | 11   | 21             | 00   | 94      | 66   |          |
|   |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      | \$94    | 66   |          |
| that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not been absent for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been absent for any part of the time therein charged for my service. |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John B. Maynard* and to the *Sum of Ninety* day of *November* 186*1*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John B. Maynard* this *four* day of *February* 186*2*, the sum of *Ninety* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *94.66*

To year's service

Forage

Amount *\$94.66*

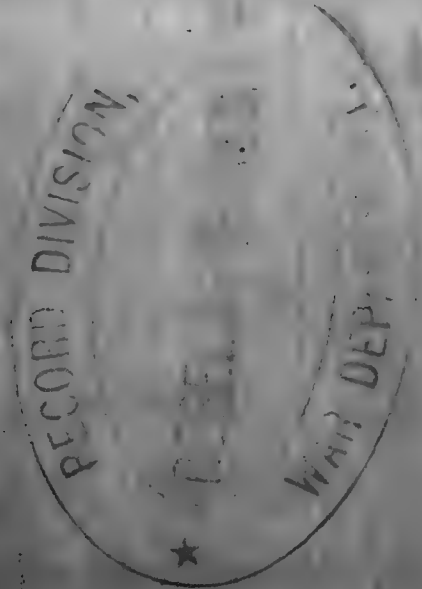
[Signed Duplicates]

*R. S. Kirmey*  
*Cadet C. C.*



R. S. Kinney

Enck 1917





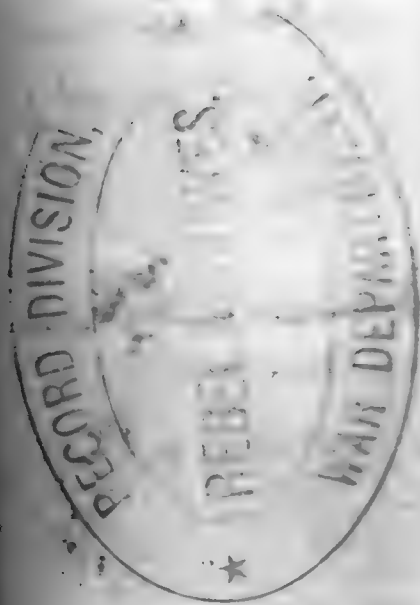
W. of R. R. Dec: 13/64

In presenting the accompanying  
recommendations for the promotion  
of Lieut R. S. Kinney I beg leave  
respectfully to say that I have  
known him from his infancy &  
that he has uniformly borne the  
character of a high toned &  
gentlemanly youth - who always  
aspired to rise by fair & honest  
efforts to be worthy - He has &  
brought a high capacity for the  
military service & is I believe  
in a position inferior to his merits  
above all others of equal  
experience of preparation for  
command

Respectfully,  
W. B. Salomon



Enc. 10/27





Staunton Va

Nov. 30th 1864

My understanding that Brig Genl  
Seymour desires that 2nd Lt R. D. Kinnery be  
promoted to the temporary rank of  
Captain & assigned to his command  
for the purpose of taking charge of  
his dismounted men, I take  
great pleasure in recommending  
him for promotion. At the  
commencement of the war Lt K  
was a Cadet at West Point, but returned  
home & immediately entered the  
service of the Confederate States.  
He has had considerable experience  
in staff duty & has had fine oppor-  
tunities of becoming familiar with  
the duties of a Captain. I regard  
Lt Kinnery as one of the most  
gallant & efficient officers of his  
grade that I have met during



the war, & believe it would be  
promoting the best interests of the  
service to confer this promotion  
upon him.

R. D. Lilly, Brig. Genl.  
P. A. C. S.



Your obedient servant  
James H. Kemmer  
Col 52<sup>d</sup> Va Infantry





Hon James C. McLaughlin  
Secretary of War  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir, I beg leave to  
promote, as ordered by the War Department  
in the fall of 1862, and as a consequence of  
one of its Companies. He has been promoted to  
Regiment from that date, as a private and later  
when he has acted on the (B) grade of a private  
Regiment that he did not feel a necessity  
of his great merit in being a private  
his being as a man and a soldier and a  
man in the most important and belief  
character and intelligence is shown in the  
of a first-class training which he has  
a much higher military position than  
which he now occupies.

St. Kinney informs me that the  
- his command of the regiment - has  
with temporary rank as Captain. The  
efficiency of the regiment is shown in the  
of the regiment, as the enlargement of the  
factor in the promotion, I am confident  
and his services.

Very Respectfully,  
St. Kinney











Mr. P. of A. V. S. 107.  
Adj. Gen. Office  
Dec. 15/64  
Rec. submitted to the Secy. of War.  
The recommendation of Gen. Lee  
concurred in

By order: John M. Kieby.  
Adj. + A. A. G.

AL

Copy in the Embassy  
make no comment  
7 Dec 64 AL

Minny R S



# Assistant Commissaries cont'd

- 19 J. J. Lock
- 20 Also H. Long
- 21 Jas. H. Kall
- 22 J. H. Baker
- 23 J. S. Carpenter
- 24 J. Shelby Jr
- 25 S. H. Harris

to take rank June 15 '64  
 Ga  
 Fla  
 Ala  
 Ky  
 Ky  
 Tenn

RECORDS  
 June 15 '64  
 Sept 1 '64  
 June 15 '64  
 Sept 15 '64  
 Sept 20 '64  
 Octo 26 '64

Artillery Officers  
 under Act 359 approved Jan'y 22. 1862

Lieutenant Colonel

*[Signature]*



Tamworth

Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

General S. Cooper A & S G.

Sir.

I beg leave to recommend to the very favorable consideration of the Department Cadet R. S. Kinney, who is an applicant for promotion in one of the Staff Departments.

Cadet Kinney was more than a year since assigned for duty to the 5<sup>th</sup> Pa Regiment under my command, and was by me attached to one of the Companies in the capacity of a lieutenant. It gives me great pleasure to testify in the most unqualified manner to the high and unexceptionable character of Cadet Kinney as a gentleman, and to his great efficiency, zeal, intelligence, and gallantry as an Officer. He has for several months past acted upon the Brigade Staff, and with the same fidelity & gallantry, I am well satisfied, that have always characterized him.

Feeling confident that his promotion would be of advantage to the service, and well knowing that he has well earned it, I commend him to your attention.

Very Respectfully

James H. ...



Head  
Quarters

General,

Cadet

been serving on my staff  
transfer to this Army. He  
is intelligent, attentive, and  
must therefore be promoted  
the promotion to which  
both by his education and  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, Sir, very respectfully,  
A. J. Cooper

Mr. Cadet Henry is a citizen of

Genl. A. J. Cooper  
A. & J. Robt. Co. & Co.  
Richmond  
Va.



Somerville Ford  
13 Jan 1864

General:

Cadet R. L. Skinner  
has served in the same Brigade with  
me for about a year, and for several  
months, while I commanded this  
Brigade, acted as my aid. I regard  
him as gallant, intelligent, efficient  
and entirely worthy of promotion.

Respectfully

A. S. Hoffman  
Col. 31st Va. Reg.

Genl S. Cooper  
A. A. Genl







Richmond Va  
Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Hon James A. Seddon,  
Sec. of War.

Sir,

I respectfully  
request that I may be transferred from  
the Ordnance Department in Jackson  
Miss, to the 52<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Va. Vols.

I have the honor to be  
Your Obedt Servt.

H. S. Kinsley  
Capt U.S. Infantry



RECORD DIVISION

ARCHIVE

477  
Mar 20/82

Received  
& I G O,

TELEGRAPH COMPANY



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8 1/2 to 9 1/2 A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent first from the station at which it was to be sent to the station at which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will on no account be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the limited time the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.  
RICHMOND, VA.

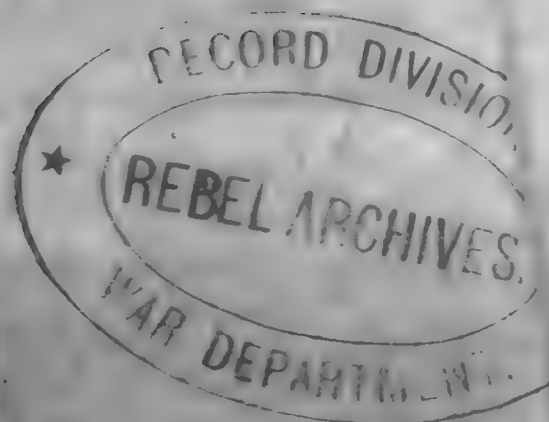
J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't.  
RICHMOND, VA.

104

Received at Sta 19 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ minutes  
 by telegraph from Jackson 18 S. Capt. R. L. Shoney  
 Vermey 18 Ben Calhoun

Your application for transfer to Virginia  
 reg't is approved - Phil Stockton  
 J. R. Dowell





2d Env. H. 477  
Dec 21/62

Letters Received  
A B I G O,



Stamun Dec 8 1862

Dear Steve

Your letter came  
to hand. after I had approued  
Lt Am Galt admans of my  
Regiments. if you can get  
transfer to the 52<sup>nd</sup> Vols I  
can get you a Lieutenancy and  
maybe a Captaincy. as I have  
a number of Vacant Lieutenancy  
positions if you can get the  
transfer

Yours truly  
M L Barman



Conduct 15 49

Abstract B

4 " 12

1st Printing

121<sup>00</sup>

Printed Nov 20 1862

Selling  
May 1900



Confederate States,

2d Cadet R. S. Kinney C. S. A.

| Date   |  |     |    |
|--|--|-----|----|
| From the<br>28th Sept<br>to the 5th<br>October<br>1862 | For mileage from Richmond, Va. to<br>Jackson, Miss. being 1210<br>miles, at ten (10) cents per mile. | 121 | 02 |

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the troops or station I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.

Received the 20 of November 1862, of  
Capt McMath A. 2 M., one  
hundred and twenty one dollars  
in full of the above account.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.







Receipts & Disbursements of

Commencement  
Receipt account Expenses

From To  
1860  
April 30<sup>th</sup> May 31<sup>st</sup>

By for  
Cash  
Expenses

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct and just; that I have not received pay for any part of the time I was from Capt & M. Johnson April 1860. I at the same time certify that I have received of Capt & M. Johnson this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860 the sum of \$100.00 being the amount in full of my pay for the time I was from Capt & M. Johnson April 1860.

John Johnson  
Capt & M. Johnson



Ben. Aug. Doni

Dr. R. Lyne

Gerard, Pm











Richmond Va.  
March 29th 1861  
Gen. Geo. W. Randolph  
Sec. of War.

R. S. Kennedy was  
appointed a Capt in the 6th  
of the Confederate States. He died  
at August 1861. He was 21 years  
old on the 28th day of Feb. 1862.  
It is believed by the whole world  
the war itself, entitled to a commission  
as 2nd Lieut. to date from the 28th  
of Feb. 1862.

I always gave at the  
request of Capt Kennedy who  
is in Gen. A. V. S. Johnston's command  
two for off to attend to himself  
I am

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
A. R.

Capt Kennedy was a Capt at  
West Point & left that institution  
on the expiration of his







Cadet E. E. M.  
Richmond

Sept. 26/02



Applies for temporary rank of Capt. of Art. to be assigned to Gen. E. M. Davis's Department.  
Recom'd by Gen. B. Baldwin.

Rec'd Sept. 30/02

Richmond Va  
Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1862



have the honor to apply to you for the temporary rank of Captain of Artillery, to be assigned to duty in Gen. E. M. Davis's Department.

Very respectfully,  
your obt. Servt.  
Richard S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. Army.



Ms A 248

Capt F. S. Timney has been known for  
 as the life & I like because he says  
 I know no young gentlemen of more

Wapentago  
of the 23rd Jan

10. 4. 27/02

Belmont Pa  
Sept 26<sup>th</sup> / 86.

RECORDED  
J. C. Deane & Co. Publishers  
PEBEL ARCHIVE 27th St. N. C.

2.

24

been permitted to receive  
 my application for the  
 temporary loan of  
 Captain of sailing  
 and will still serve  
 duty which I think  
 I shall undertake to me  
 to it. I was at Great  
 Point for three years  
 and was appointed in  
 August, 1861 a Executive  
 the C.S. Army. I was  
 21 years old on the



2<sup>nd</sup> of February last:-  
have been on duty since  
he was commenced in  
different branches of the  
service, but never had  
a rank higher than that  
of Cadet except the few  
months that I served  
with Lieut Brown &  
a section of the Richmond  
Howitzers when I was  
a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut:- Since the  
first of July last I  
have been an assistant  
Quartermaster on  
Lieut Van Horn's staff  
which position I now  
hold without any in-  
crease of rank or pay.  
Whilst many other Cadets  
have received temporary  
rank I have refrained  
from applying to the

Department because I  
have been so detached  
from all the time &  
at stations remote from  
the Department. I am  
dependent on my pay  
for a support and find  
it with the closest economy  
entirely too small. I  
hope as a matter of justice  
to enable me to support  
myself I will receive  
the appointment.

I am Sir your  
Obedt Servt  
Richard S. Finney  
Cadet U.S. Army.



Application for  
promotion as  
Lieut. Col.

52nd Regt.  
Sep 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded with  
entire approval  
Lieut. Col. Kenney was assigned to  
duty with this Regt. by Special  
Orders No 298 A + 950 dated Dec  
20<sup>th</sup> 62 and reported accordingly the  
1<sup>st</sup> of Jan assigned to duty with  
Comp. A of this Regt. as Lieut. and  
continued to act as such till 11<sup>th</sup>  
July last, when he became, at the  
instance of Col. J. S. Hoffman Comd  
the Brigade, acting Lieut. Col. of  
the Brigade, and I am happy to  
state that he has been faithful and  
efficient, and is I think,  
highly deserving of promotion.

I think he would find  
benefit to the service a  
few of higher rank than he  
James McKinnon  
Adj. Gen.

Hd. Qrs. Smiths Regt.  
6 Sept. 1863

I have only known Capt.  
Kenney since the early part  
of July when taking com-  
mand of the Brigade, on  
the recommendation of  
Maj. R. P. then commanding  
the 52<sup>nd</sup> W. Regt. I called  
him to my assistance.  
Since then he has acted as  
aid and done the duties  
of inspector of the Brigade.  
He has been faithful and  
efficient, and is I think,  
highly deserving of promotion.

J. S. Hoffman  
Col. Comd.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded and  
approved

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Head of the 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended



Handwritten  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hon James A. Sisson  
Sec. of War.

Sir,

I respectfully  
call your attention to the following  
statement of facts.

On the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1861 I was appointed a Cadet in the  
U. S. Infantry, having resigned my  
Cadetship at West Point after having  
been there three years. On the  
28<sup>th</sup> of February 1862 I arrived at  
the age of 21. According to a rule  
which I understood at the time to  
have been adopted by the War Dept.  
to promote all Cadets on their arrival  
at 21 years of age, I expected to be  
promoted at that time, but as yet  
no notification of such promotion  
has reached me. I make this  
communication to call your attention  
to the fact and respectfully request  
that I may be promoted in the



regular army, to take effect from  
The 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862.

Many of my old class-mates, and  
many from classes below me, have been  
promoted above me in the Provisional  
Army. Therefore I respectfully ask  
provisional rank as Captain and  
to be assigned to duty on one of  
the Staff departments of the Army  
of Northern Va., or the Army of  
South Western Va. I prefer the  
Inspection General's department, as  
I am familiar with the duties  
of that branch of the Staff.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. S. Lincoln

Inspection General's department  
Army of N. Va.

Hon Jas. A. Sedgwick  
Sec of War.



of the  
the  
is an  
ination

By order  
✓ E. A. P.  
1. Col. 1000

1. 12  
1. 13  
I A  
make the  
per even  
mater 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

19 Lpt 63

At Providence  
1 July 64 J. H. G.

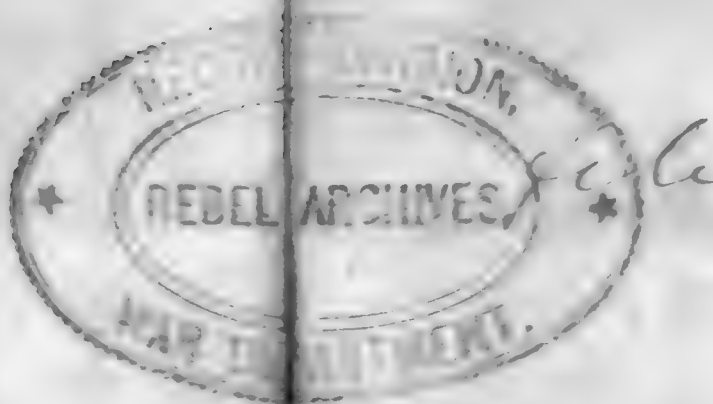


3905

Mr. B. Baldwin

Richmond Va Aug 2

Recommending R. S.  
Kinn of Augusta Ga  
Va. for app. as Cadet



August 2/61





Inspector General's Office,  
Head Quarters, Richmond, Aug 2 1861

Colonel.

I beg leave to call attention to  
the claims of Richard Stevenson Kinney  
of Augusta County Virginia to the place  
of Cadet under our new system.  
The description of Virginia found him  
at West Point where he had been  
somewhat more than two years.  
He resigned upon his return home  
was appointed adjutant in the  
Provisional Army of Va. & has been  
in service in that capacity ever  
since. He is now at Gloucester  
Point acting as Drill master.  
I have known him from his  
infancy & I have never known  
a more deserving youth. & the  
circumstances of his family  
render it important to him not  
to lose the position upon which  
he has embarked.

Col Blodoe  
Bureau of War

Respectfully  
Yours &c  
John P. Salowin



Kimney, R. S.

of Maunton. VE  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut in U.S. Regular  
C.S.A.

Mentioned as Inspector Genl  
in Garley's Army - 1884

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

A. W. Kercheval

VE



Write nothing above this line.

R. S. Kinney

Captain

March 6, 1865

Transferred from Seearings Old  
Bengale to Roanoke Old Bengale  
near Seearings Bengale.

(S. O. W. 1011. - Lm. 1865)



Voucher No. 111

Abol. Aid Co. 1862

R. D. Kinney

Constitution of Quarters

Dollars 20<sup>50</sup>

Paid 2 September 1862

Order of Gen. B. A. S. 1862

is required

2m 20



The Confederate States,

To Col. J. L. ...

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| For commutation of ...  |        |
| from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of August 1861, to the 6 <sup>th</sup> of August 1862 inclusive, |        |
| For 2 rooms, at \$3.00 per month  | \$6.00 |
| For commutation of fuel for ...   |        |
| 1/2 cord, at \$5.00 per cord  | \$2.50 |

I certify, on honor, that none were so quartered or hired by the public at the above ... could be assigned to ... during the above period, and ... at the average market price by the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct & just; that it has been regularly ... on duty at Jackson ... during the period charged for, and that ... not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Jackson Miss. ... 1862, of Maj. & Min. ... and fifty cents, in full of the above account.



No. 125-

Oct 13 3rd yr 1862

R. S. Kinney

Commutation for  
Quarters & fuel

Pay 30<sup>th</sup>

Paid 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1862



(Copy)

Hd. Qu. Army Miss

Barwick Miss May 27 1862

Special Order

No 21

x

x

x

VII - Cadet R. S. Kinney A.S.A.  
will proceed to Jackson Miss and report  
to the commanding officer at that  
post for duty.

The Dr. Mr. Dept  
will furnish the necessary trans-  
portation.

x

x

x

By Command of  
Genl Bragg.  
Geo. S. Garner  
A. A. G.

Sgt

Official  
Sgt P. H. Thompson  
A. A. G.

Cadet R. S. Kinney  
C.A.

been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel,  
by the public, nor received a commutation of  
money in lieu thereof.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C.A.

Received at Jackson Miss, the 21<sup>st</sup> of  
August 1862, of L. Thins Dr. Mr. C.A. thirty  
dollars and ~~thirty~~ <sup>five</sup> in full of the above  
account

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C.A.



# The Confederate States

## To R. S. Kinney

No.

| Date |   | Station | Cred. |
|------|---|---------|-------|
| 1862 | at Jackson Miss   |         |       |
|      | For Commutation of quarters from the 18 <sup>th</sup> of June to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of July 1862 included |         |       |
|      | For Room rooms at 9 dollars each per Month  | 27 00   |       |
|      | For Commutation of fuel for the same period 96 feet at 500 per cord   | 3 75    |       |
|      |   | 30 75   |       |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Cadet R. S. Kinney during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above <sup>cannot</sup> account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Jackson Miss, by Genl B. Bragg, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.

Received at Jackson Miss, the 21<sup>st</sup> of August 1862, of L. Mims 22. Mr. C. S. Kinney dollars and <sup>75</sup> in full of the above account.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.



Voucher No 121

Abstract B 3rd quarter

No. 18.]

Voucher No

Cadet R S Kenney

Mileage account

\$75<sup>00</sup>

Paid 20 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1862



## The Confederate States

J. Cadet R. S. Kinney C. S. A.

| DATE.   |  | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|--|----------|--------|
| From 1 <sup>st</sup> July<br>To 5 <sup>th</sup> July  | For mileage from Vicksburg Miss<br>To Jackson Miss, being 44 miles<br>at 10 cents per mile | 4        | 40     |
| From 8 <sup>th</sup> July<br>To 13 <sup>th</sup> July | For mileage from Jackson Miss,<br>To Mobile, Ala, being 214 miles<br>at 10 cents per mile  | 21       | 40     |
| From 21 <sup>st</sup><br>July, 1862                   | For mileage from Meridian Miss<br>To Atlanta Ga, being 492<br>miles at 10 cents per mile   | 49       | 20     |
|   |  | 75       | 00     |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Jackson Miss, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Augt 1862, of Capt  
S. Adams Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army Seventy five  
Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. S. Kinney  
Cadet C. S. A.



Office of Chief of Ordnance  
Depot to Trip & East La  
Jackson July 11. 1867.

Wm R. J. Runney  
C. F. A.  
Sir.

You will proceed to Mo-  
bile, Alabama and deliver the accom-  
panying letter to Capt J. L. Henderson on  
ordnance affairs at that place. Should  
Capt H. be able to turn you over any ord-  
nance stores, you will return with them  
without delay & deliver them to Capt J.  
Henderson Acting Military Storekeeper at this  
place.

Thos H. Weston  
Cof & Chief of Ordnance  
Capt Southall & East La.



Office of Chief of Ordnance  
Dept So Ship + East Sa  
Jackson July 5. 1862

Sir. You will proceed to Vicksburg Ship in  
charge of four ear loads of ordnance stores,  
which you will turn over to Capt. Mason and  
ord. officer at that place. You will obtain  
from Capt. M. receipts for these stores + inform  
him that I will send corresponding invoices  
After delivering these stores, you will report at  
this office for further orders

Respectfully &c  
Ph. Stockton  
Col + Chief of Ordnance  
Dept So. Miss. East Sa

To  
Lieut R. S. Keim of C.S.A  
on Ordnance duty  
Jackson

Enc



Office of Chief of Ordnance  
Dept So Miss + East La  
Jackson July 5. 1862

Sir: You will proceed to Vicksburg Miss in  
charge of four car loads of Ordnance stores,  
which you will turn over to Capt McSonalld,  
Ord. Officer at that place. You will obtain  
from Capt M. receipts for these stores & inform  
him that I will send corresponding Invoices  
After delivering these stores, you will report at  
this office for further orders

Respectfully  
Ph. Stockton  
Col & Chief of Ordnance  
Dept So. Miss & East La

To  
Lieut R. L. Keimay C. Sta  
on Ordnance duty  
Jackson  
Lues



Winney, R S

RECEIVED FOR

2 Lieut. C. S. A

SEE  $\frac{97}{H}$

APRIL 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

Ch 1-156

, Co.

Reg't

THIS CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS  
must not be taken from the file.



Hannie Richini S.

CR. 9. VOL. 89. PAGE

No. 2459

Ya -

✓  
appeal for appeal -



Kinney, R.S.,  
Cadet, C.S.A., 2d Lt. & Asst. Q.O.,  
Actg. Insptr., Captn., P.A.C.S.

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd  
Van Dorn's comd  
52nd Va. Vols  
Smith's (Wm.) [Hoffman's] comd  
Pegram's comd  
Dearing's J.S.) Comd

Sept. 11, 1861. Apptd. from Va. as Cadet, C.S.A. (Report, A.O.)

Memo.- Apptd. 2d Lt. Pro. A. of Va., May 1, 1861.

Nov. 19, 1861. Cadet, C.S.A., ordered to Bowling Green, Ky, for duty with Gen. A.S. Johnston (S.O. 228(3), A.O.)  
May 27, 1862. Cadet C.S.A., ordered to Jackson, Miss. & report to the Comay. Off. at that post for duty under S.O. 21(7), Hdqrs. Army Miss. (P.P.)

Van Dorn's comd

Sept. 26, 1862 Cadet, C.S.A., applying for temp. rank as Captain of Arty. & says: "since the 1st of July last x x have been Asst. Ord. Off. on Gen. Van Dorn's staff, which I now hold." (P.P.)  
Dec. 12, 1862. Signs as Cadet, C.S. Inf., & asks for transfer for Ord. Dept. to 52nd Vols (P.P.)

52nd Va. Vols.

Dec. 20, 1862. Cadet, C.S.A., relieved from duty at Jackson, Miss. & assgd to 52nd Va Vols. (S.O. 228(9), A.O.O.)

Smith's (Wm.) [Hoffman's] comd

Sept. 6, 1863. Applies again for promotion and signs as Cadet, C.S.A., Actg. Insptr. Smith's Brig., Early's Div., A.N.Va. (P.P.)  
Memo.- Gen. Smith. became Major-General Aug. 13, 1863.

Jan. 13, 1864. Gen. J.F. Pegram recommends "Cadet R.S. Kinney and says" has been serving on my staff since my transfer to this Army. (A.N.Va.) (P.P.)

Memo.- Pegram took comd. Oct. 11, 1863

Jan. 25, 1864. Recommended by Col. J.H. Skinner, 52nd Va. Vols. for promotion and says: "Cadet Kinney for more than a year since assigned for duty to the 52nd Va. Vols. under my comd. in capacity of Lieut. x x has for several months past acted upon the Brig Staff." (P.P.)

Feb. 12, 1864. Apptd. 2d Lt. C.S.A., to rank Nov. 23, 1863. (Report, A.O.)

Nov. 14, 1864. Gen. J.S. Dearing recommends "Lt. R.S. Kinney now serving with 52nd Va. Inf Pegram's Brig., A.N.Va., to temp rank of Captn. x x & ordered to report to me for duty with dismounted men of my Brig." (P.P.)

Dec. 17, 1864. Apptd. Captan., temp. rank to report to Gen. Dearing to serve with dismounted Cavalry." (Report, A.O.)

Mar. 6, 1865. Captn., P.A.C.S., transferred from Dearing's old Brig. to Rosser's old Brig. (now Dearing's) (S.O. 60, 11), A.N.Va.

Paroled----1865 at----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1234 567

Rich. S. Kinney  
Cadet

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in .....  
Appointed from *Va.*  
To whom report .....  
Date of appointment *Aug. 28*, 1861  
To take rank ..... 186  
Date of confirmation ..... 186  
Date of acceptance *Sept. 18*, 1861  
Signed *R. P. W.*  
To whom delivered *Richmond*  
Provisional rank .....  
Station, .....

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps .....  
Date ..... 186  
Original entry into service .....

Remarks: *Apptd. 2 Lt. Inf*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 118

*M. M. Johnson*  
Copyist.



Confederate.)

*A*  
*R S Skinner*  
*Cap.* *Staff Genl*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M. Evans, Col. 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the 15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date *May 12*, 1865.

Remarks:

*J. E. Burke.*

*Copy*



R 97

Dec 28/63

Hon. Geo. B. Baldwin  
M.C.

ask to promotion of  
Cadet R. L. Kinney to  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Capt.

Cadet R. L. Kinney

WAR

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT.

RECORD

for Hon.  
Geo. B. Baldwin  
in motion

A4

for attention

By order

1st Lieut. Kinney  
Dec 30/63

Recd. no  
Newbury Jan 2/64

Ans. 1/23/64



Hon Secretary of War  
Sir. I beg leave respectfully to call  
your attention to the case of Cadet R. S. Kinney  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Va District who was several years  
at West Point & has served with fidelity from  
the beginning of the war. He is a worthy  
young officer & I think has a claim  
on the promotion & provisional rank which  
has been accorded to his associates of  
like standing & service. He has been  
recommended in favorable terms & awaits  
promotion.

Respectfully,  
Yours

John B. Baldwin

W. of R. P. Dec. 28/63



Office of Chief of Ordnance  
Dept of the Mississippi  
Jackson Miss Sept 1864

Lt. H. G. Henry A.S.A.

On Ordnance Duty

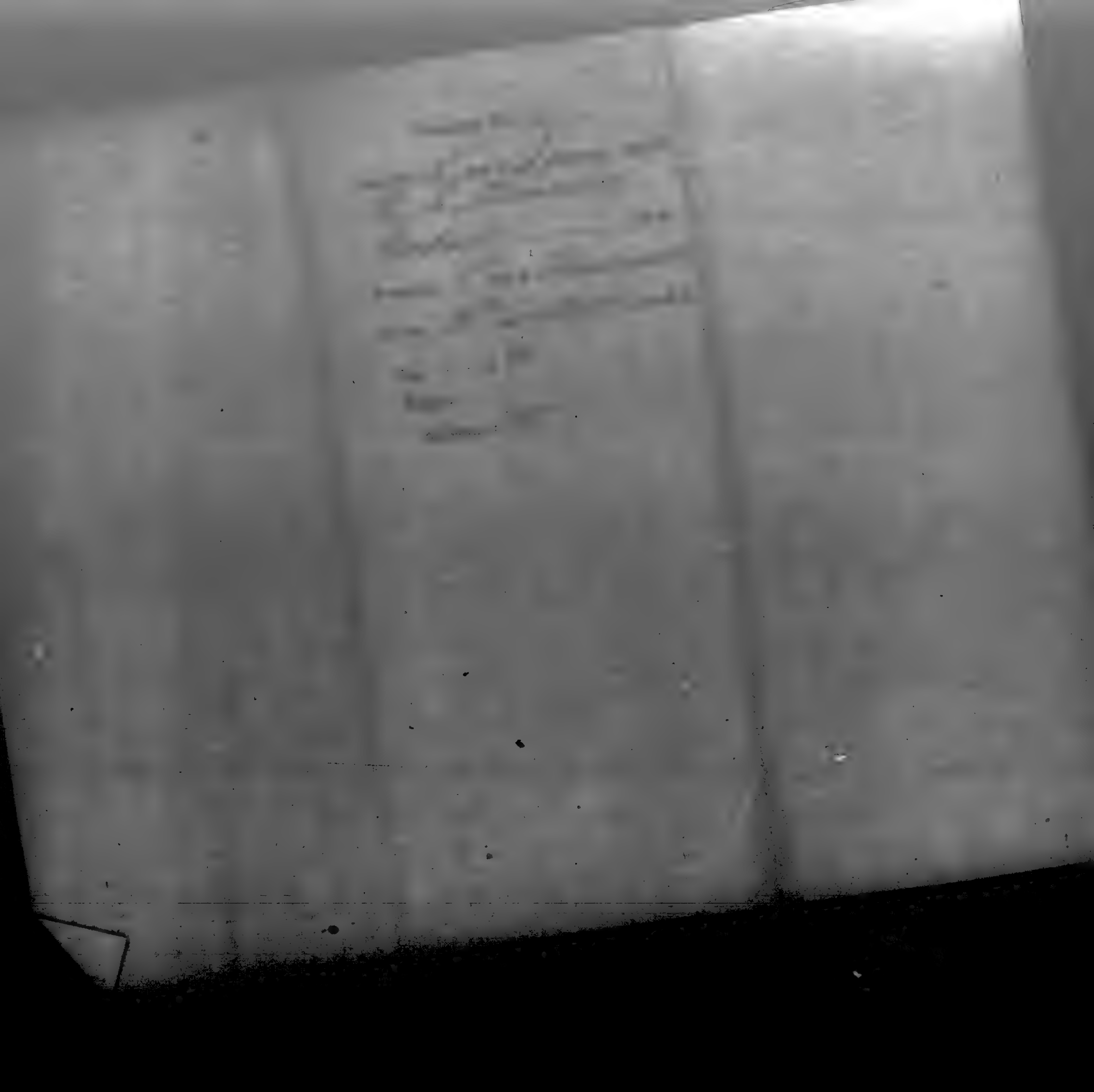
Jackson Miss.

Sir: You will proceed with  
all possible dispatch to Atlanta, Georgia, deliver the  
letter to Captain Wright and obtain from him such  
stores as he can furnish you; returning to the place  
in charge of said stores. You will inform Captain  
Wright with me on your arrival at Atlanta, what  
amount of stores you will probably succeed in obtain-  
ing. If all possible you will not remain in Atlanta  
longer than the 26th inst. but return here promptly  
with such O.D. as you are able to procure by that  
time.

Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Ph. Hockett

Col. & Chief of Ordnance  
Dept of the Mississippi







11. 11. 1951

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

**\$5 Dollars,**

18. The sum of

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ 60.00



V.

L

new - ...

was ... to ...

John W. Bell

Nov: 4. M,

Page 119

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



Kimsey, Richard D.

Let. CSA attached to 52 Va.

Let. Act. Let. to Paganini Brigade

Witness

See personal papers of

John W. Bell

, Ca

Reg't 9th

Page 19

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Kinney Somers

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....







Received of Mr. J. B. Jones 21 Nov  
1883

Order to

to the Capt. Jones, to  
discharge all duties from the  
1st and 2nd Regts of the 1st  
Ala. Inf.

11. Capt. Jones, who is now at  
Hawthorne, to the 1st Regt.  
and receipt for the same.

Wm. B. Jones  
1st Regt.



*Transcript of the*

General and Staff Officers  
of the Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Northern Staffs and Bands  
of the Staff Department, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Staff List*

| NUMBERS. |    |
|----------|----|
| 1        | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Thomas H. Kinney*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*Genl. Stuart*

Date of appointment

*Nov. 18*, 1862

Date of confirmation

*Apr 4*, 1863

To take rank

*Augt 25*, 1862

Date of acceptance

*Jan'y 21*, 1863

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*G. H. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 338

*R B Duncan*

(986)

Copy

187



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. F. Conner*  
*Isakson*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

*Sept 19, 1863*  
*resumed from present*  
*duty at Danover*  
*Wednesday 20th. I will*  
*report without*  
*delay to Surg. L. Guild*  
*Med. Dir. Army N. Va.*  
*for resumption of*  
*former duties*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 112

*O. F. Moser*



(CONFEDERATE.)

6  
Thomas H. Kinney  
Paid Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in  
at

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

during the month of June, 1862.

Date of commission, 186 .

Assigned to this hospital, 186 .

Remarks:

Ordered June 20/62 by Surg.  
Sent to this Hospital, re-  
ported for duty June 24/62

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Thos. H. Kinney*  
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *July*, 1862.

Post or Station *Staunton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

*Contract cancelled*  
*July 20, 1862*

Rank and name:

*A. T. Taylor*

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Thomas H. Kinney*  
Private Physician

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported  
by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,  
for the month of *Sept.*

Post or Station *Staunton*, 1862

*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*Hospital Receiving*

Remarks: Reported for duty  
*June 24, by order of*

*Surgeon General*  
*June 20.*

Back mark:

*O. J. Taylor*



(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas H. Kinney,

Field Physician,

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
for the month of July, 1862.

Post or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

With Genl. Hosp. Staunton.

Contract cancelled July 20th, 1862.

BE SORE

Copyist.



Kinney, Thomas H.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 198/24

Aug 25 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



W. H. Kinney. Asst. Surg.  
and leave of absence for  
5 days on Surgeon's cer-  
tificate.





As Surgeon I am C. H. H. of the 1st Regt. Artillery  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for leave of absence <sup>for 15 days</sup> to me by certificate  
that I have personally examined this officer and find  
that he has Hypertrophy of the Throat from effects  
of which he has suffered two years and that  
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit  
for duty. I further declare my belief that there  
will be no reason to expect a recovery.  
October 9th 1863.

A. T. Bell

Surgeon  
Stuart House Army



(No. 12)

<sup>161</sup>  
New No ~~109~~ Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Thomas H. Kinney  
1 Horse

Dollars 157 —

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> November 1862





The Confederate States  
1862 To Thomas H. Kinney Lt  
Nov 25<sup>th</sup> For (1) one Horse at (150) one  
hundred and fifty dollars \$ 150.00

\$ 150.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just and  
that the articles will be accounted for on my  
proper return for the quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of December 1862 R. F. Mason  
Major & Tell

Received at Richmond Va. to the credit of the  
of December 1862 of my self Thomas H. Kinney  
the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in full  
of the above account



# Adams Express Company.

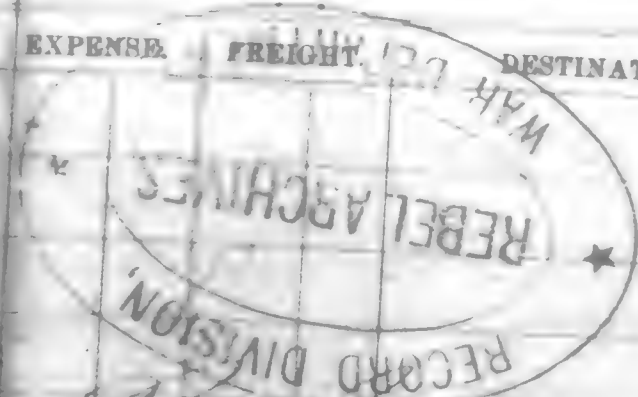
Mess.

1862

40

CONSIGNEE

| EXPENSE | FREIGHT | DESTINATION | COLLECTED | PAID | REMARKS |
|---------|---------|-------------|-----------|------|---------|
|---------|---------|-------------|-----------|------|---------|



*The Field of a gun for  
the property of the  
Rebel Archives*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

*Received of the  
Genl. H. H. H. H.  
for the property of the  
Rebel Archives*

No. 38 Abstract R of 1862

[No. 40.]



(No. 40.)

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One (1) ~~Light~~ Horse Wagon  
Two (2) Horses  
Harnep for Two (2) Horses  
Two (2) Tents

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Having no conveyance for Hospital Stores*

*J. A. McKinney* Asst Surg Genl  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at *Manchester* the *28* of *Sept* 1864 of *Major* *McIntosh* Assistant Quartermaster  
Confederate States Army, *One* *Wagon* *harnep* - *Four* *horses* - *Two* *Light* *Harnep*  
*for* *four* *horses* *and* *Two* *Tents* *Stables*, *Two* *Light* *Harnep* *in* *full* *of* *the* *Requisition*.  
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.) *J. A. McKinney* Asst Surg S. A. A.



Asst Surgeon Thos C. Kinney of Stuart Home Arty  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for tendering his resignation, We do  
hereby certify that we have carefully examined this  
officer and find that he has incision of the heart  
of the heart from the effects of which he was laid  
two years, and that in consequence thereof he is  
in our opinion unfit for duty. We further  
declare our belief that there is no reason to expect  
a recovery.

Camp Stuart Home Arty  
(Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.)

A. T. Bell

Sen Surgeon Exg 1 Bn  
Stuart Home Arty



Major Grib.

Pleasant Hours are





Line I hope to get to before long.

Love

I have the honor to  
acknowledge your resignation as Captain of the Provisional Army,  
Company No. 10, 1st Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1st Corps,  
and as such, that I find it impossible to continue in service,  
as is shown by the accompanying medical certificate.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Hunt, Major, 1st  
Regt. 1st Div.

Wm. H. Hunt, Major, 1st  
Regt. 1st Div.



[No. 32.]

No. 21 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

*Amos T. Adams Hospital*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Van Dey's* 1863

Issued *Aug 31st* 1863



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, (13) *Shinton* in the service of *General H. H. Kimball*  
*1st Cavalry* Regiment, of *Alabama* C. S. Army for *10* days, commencing the *31<sup>st</sup>* of  
*August* 1863, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1863, at

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |          |
|                          | 13                | 0                | 0               | 13                       | 11              | 43                 | 5                               |                   |                 |                |                   | 715              |         |       |      |         |          |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Thos. H. Kimball*  
*Asst. Surg. in Charge*  
*Commanding.*

RECEIVED at *Hammond Station* on *31<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 1863, of *Capt. J. H. Hunter* *Asst.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *(715) One hundred and fifteen* pounds of corn,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Thos. H. Kimball*  
*Asst. Surg. in Charge*



No. 38.

Vou. No.

Abst. I.

3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*Asst Surg. J. H. Minney*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For

*1<sup>st</sup> Quarter*

1863

Issued

*Sept 30<sup>th</sup>*

1863



**No. 88.**

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

Stationed at San Juan Hospital for the Winter commencing on the 30  
October and ending on the 19<sup>th</sup> of November 1893.

[illegible]

**I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.**

RECEIVED at Hammer Junction on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1865, of  
Capt J. K. H. H. H. Quartermaster C. S. Army, \_\_\_\_\_ quires of letter  
paper, and half quires of foolscap paper, six sheet quills, any ounces of wafers,  
 ounces of sealing wax, • pieces of tape, sheets of cartridge  
 paper, papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Thos H Kennedy  
Capt Surg



[No. 32.]

No. *11* Abst. G. *11* Qr. 186 *3*

*Lawrence Reading*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *June 1863*

Issued *Aug 12* 186 *3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Passage for Public Road 5/1/1910

in the service of

C. S. Army for 1911

days, commencing the

1563, and ending in the

of a magnet

156 J. M.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos. H. Mason  
a set say in charge  
Concluding.

RECEIVED at *Stamington* the *13<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1863, of *Capt J Hunter* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,* *(90, nine)* pounds of corn,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[REMOVED IN DUPLICATE]

Thos H Kinney  
West Sag Harbor



[No. 32]

No. 11 Abst. G. 1863

Harvard Academy of Music  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Ten Hays 1863

Issued August 11<sup>th</sup> 1863



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *General Sherman*  
C. S. Army for *Three* days, commencing the *11th* of

*at Hancock, Tenn. 20th of August 1863, at*

| Date of Requisition.  | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                       |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |          |
| <i>August 11 1863</i> | <i>12</i>         |                  |                 | <i>12</i>                | <i>10</i>       | <i>120</i>         | <i>10</i>                       |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>1200</i>      |         |       |      |         |          |

Required.  
On hand, to be deducted.  
To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Hancock, Tenn. 11th of August*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *T. H. Kinney*

*1863, of*  
pounds of corn, *1200*  
pounds of oats, *0*  
pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.  
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*T. H. Kinney*  
*Asst. Surg. in Charge*



Kimsey, J. M.  
Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Pat.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K |

*J. M. Kincaid*  
*Det 2 M. Dept.*

Appears on a Register of

Yandell Hospital,  
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

*April 12*

1865

Returned to duty

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 405

*G. M. Rouse*

4794

Copyright.



*Kinney, John*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj + 2. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....



Kinney, John

Major & Q.M.

Inspector of Field Transps, Warrenton, Ore.

GEN. BRACRELAFF'S

COMMAND

JUNE 29, 1864

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTER MASTER

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

DEPT. OF VA & NO. CAR

Write nothing below this line.



*Kinsley, Geo*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt*

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K1 4 Va

Geo Kinsley  
Capt Comdg Dept.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 4 Regt Va Militia

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

to take rank, 1861.

Date of acceptance Dec 7, 1861.

Delivered Genl Meins

Secretary of War L P H.

Remarks: Dropped Aug 2  
62.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 228

B. J. Duncan

Copyright



2206-a

Kingman, J. H.

, Gen & Staff.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kingman John H.

66 N. C. Inf

see also

Kingman, J. H.



*John Brown*  
*1860*

General and Staff Officers,  
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
 (Confederate.)

*Major and 2 2 2*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 18 |
| 2  | 19 |
| 3  | 20 |
| 4  | 21 |
| 5  | 22 |
| 6  | 23 |
| 7  | 24 |
| 8  | 25 |
| 9  | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein  
 Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



N. (Confederate.)

Geo. H. Kiple,

Major & A. A. S., Gordon's Div., A. N. Va.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled April 21 to 30,  
1865, at various places in West Virginia and  
Maryland.

List dated

Note dated, 1865

April 21, 1865.

by whom given N. A. Myers, Major & Proc. Mar.

where given Charleston, N. Va.

marks:

Year of roll

about 4

F. C. Prater

Captain



Kirby, Edmund

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1" Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 58 N. C. J.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Edmund Kirby*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *58 N. C. Regt. P. R.*

Date of appointment *Aug 11*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *July 29*, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *With rank*  
*of 1 Lieut.*

*Killed at Chicka-*  
*manga Sept 30, 63.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *397*

*R. D. Duncan*  
Copyist



Wm. Smith  
H. Smith  
C. H. Smith

Wm. Smith  
H. Smith  
C. H. Smith

Wm. Smith  
H. Smith  
C. H. Smith

Dec 6. 1862



11

The President of the United States  
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to  
inform you that the same has been forwarded  
to the proper authorities for their consideration.  
Very respectfully,  
John F. Kennedy

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325

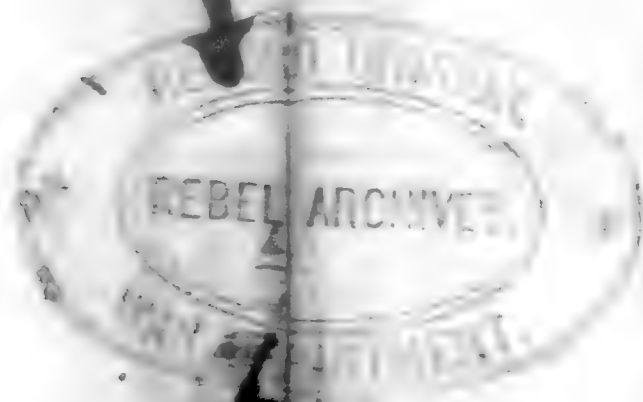
*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



1263

Capt Edmund Keely  
Lexington, Virginia  
April 9/61.

For Capt in the Army  
of the Confederate  
States. as Lieutenant  
Colonel



Re. 2 April 15/61.



Q. M. I.

Lexington April 9<sup>th</sup>/61

Sr

I am an applicant for  
a Lieutenant in the Army of  
the Confederate States -

A Cadet at  
the Virginia Military Institute,  
and member of the Second Class.  
I feel fully confident of my  
ability to fill the position

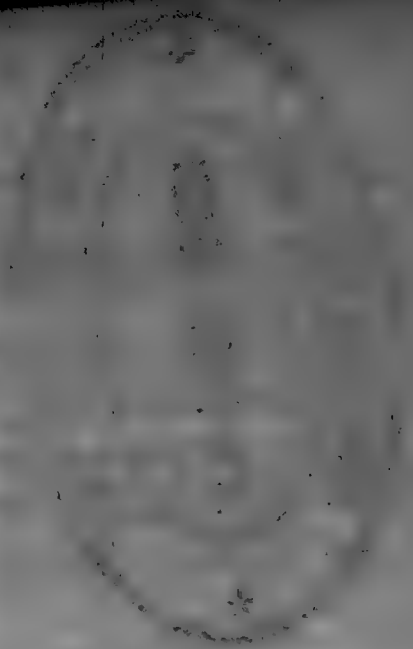
Begging your favorable  
consideration,

I am your  
obd. Servt  
Edmund Kirby  
of Virginia

To

Hon. L. Pape Walker  
Secy of War  
Montgomery





Handwritten text, likely a date or reference number, located in the upper right corner. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be written in a cursive or semi-cursive script.

Main body of handwritten text, organized into several horizontal lines. The text is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as light gray strokes against a darker background. It seems to be a list or a series of entries, possibly names or dates.



Alfred Ruby, a son of the late  
was a cadet in 1880 standing at the head of the  
Corps of Cadets was ordered to the  
Camp of instruction

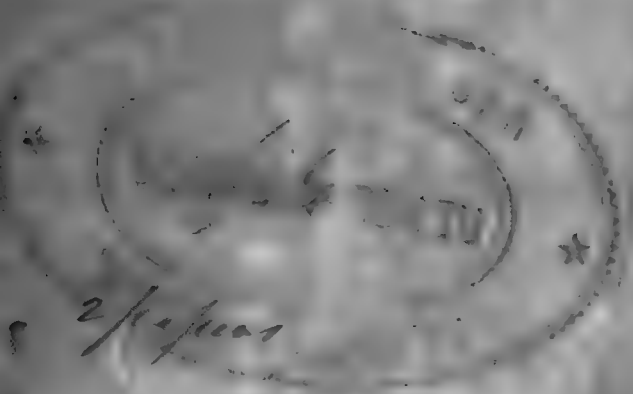
He is a young man of unusual  
with nothing of a gentleman in his  
Sincerely his friend

Alfred



233  
Edward [unclear]

Address for  
[unclear] is the  
[unclear] by the  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]



id. Mark 6/10, 1862.



Richmond July 27. 1862.

To the Secretary  
of War.

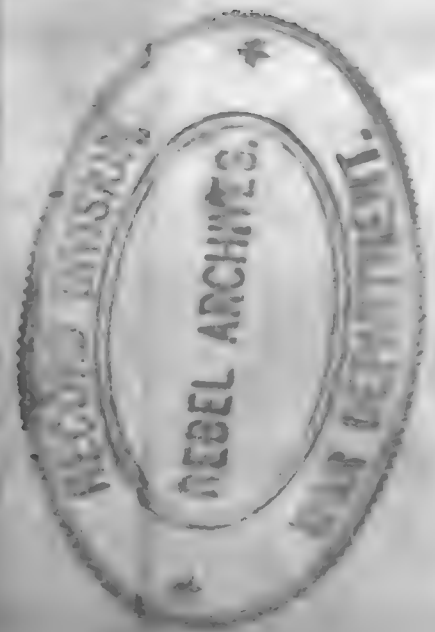
Sir

I have the honor to recommend  
Mr. Edmund Kirby for an appointment in  
the army. His education has been such as to  
qualify him for the position; and he is  
an interesting and intelligent young man.  
Very respectfully  
Wm H. Mendenhall



Wm. B. Kirby  
 Richmond  
 Jan. 16. 1862

875



Applis for Lieuten-  
 antcy for her son,  
 Edmund Kirby,  
 for F. R. Smith, Va.  
 Mil. Sec. forwards the  
 letter.

of this. In case  
 Jan. 11 1862

file

James W. Smith says  
 for three years in this  
 the son of Edmund was a coach-  
 driver, may be for some time.  
 has already that we are in the  
 that the order of an old station  
 respectfully referred to in the  
 Jan. 21. 1862

Richmond Jan 9 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl. Smith,

Dr Sir,

I am anxious to  
 obtain for my son Edmund a  
 Lieut's Commission in the Confederate  
 Army, and take the liberty of  
 asking the favor of you, to give him  
 a letter of recommendation to the  
 Secy of War. Your former friendship  
 for his Father, induces me to think  
 you will aid me in this matter,  
 Edmund pursues a military life,  
 and I think he seems better fitted  
 for that than any other.

My two eldest sons were  
 actively engaged in mercantile  
 pursuits in New-York, from which  
 they obtained not only a support  
 for themselves but for me - At  
 the commencement of hostilities,



they hastened home, Reguold  
entered the Confederate service,  
and was at the battle of Big  
Bethel, where he was honorably  
mentioned for his bravery, and  
while on duty on the Peninsula,  
contracted the Typhoid fever,  
of which he died, one of the  
first victims of this unholy war.

Under these circumstances,  
I hope you will not think I ask  
too much, in requesting your affec-  
tion for Edmund - Will you  
be kind enough to let me hear  
at once, and any thing  
you may think proper to do will  
be done with great respect  
to  
Mary B. Kirby -









[illegible][illegible]



*[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the upper half of the page]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the lower half of the page]*



No. 1

Account

*John H. Murphy, Dec. 1864.*  
*Co. 5th Va. Cav. Reg't.*

Due \$ *466.66*

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the  
army—volunteers, military

*Recd of Robt Grant, Acting Sec'y of War,  
Certificate No 14460 for \$466.66, being  
amount paid to Edward Kirby, late  
1st Lieut of Co. 5th Va. Cavalry,  
Richmond Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Reported, *May 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
Confirmed, *June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

deceased,

late

Reg't

Dr.

for

Sept. 1864

As per this

As per

Payable to

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

1864

J. M. Nelson  
Clerk

May 31  
Clerk



Richmond 2 March 1865

Payler 2

Auditor 3

Will please deliver to Lt. Wm. Kirby the papers in the claims of Lt. Edmund Kirby Adj. 58 NC Regt. who was killed at the battle of Chickamauga. The claims have been audited.

M. B. Kirby

Recd. dr. M. B. Kirby 4/65.



10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870

10. 1870



Treasury Department, Confederate States,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va.,

186

Sir:

Herewith I enclose to you certificate No. , for \$  
being the amount found due upon an examination of the claim of

of Capt. Co. , Reg't deceased, late  
viz: for the services of said deceased, from 186 , the date  
to 186 , the date of his  
inclusive, months and days at \$ per month,  
(\$ ), for the use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day, \$ , bounty (\$ ),  
and months days commutation for clothing, (\$ ),—less  
\$ stoppages

Payable to

H. S. TAYLOR,

Auditor.

per

To

Chief Clerk, Disbursing Solitors.



Rev. Mr. Kier (sic)  
1st Street, N.C. N.C.

Received on the 1st of  
December

Jan 23rd 1864

J. W. Palmer



At the meeting my  
recognition of the  
meeting of the  
General in the  
of the Palace which  
towards the year of  
the 18th of the  
of the 18th of the



Mr. Schenck, July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
Oft. Edmund Kirby of my Regt. was killed  
the Battle of Chancellorsville Sept 1862  
and to April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
the McReardon at 2. M. St.  
John  
Cal.



Kirby, Edmund

Late Adjutant 58 Regt. - Killed in action.  
of Regt. at Chickamauga, Sept. 20. 63.



See personal papers of

Beng. L. Perry

, Co., 58 Regt. 2nd T.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Kirby, George L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Cannot connect him  
as Surgeon of  
Cox's Brig. Km

Prepared by GP, Examined by J. M. H.

KIRBY, GEORGE L., Asst. Surg. & Surgeon.

2D N. C. REGT.

- ✓ July 16, 1861. Was appointed Asst. Surgeon June 15, 1863, to report to 2d N. C. Regt.; to rank July 16, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 15, 1862. Was appointed Surgeon July 9, 1863; to report by letter to Surgeon Gen.; to rank Aug. 15, 1862. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 13, 1864. Surgeon, reports under G. O. #71. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 14, 1864. Surgeon, when relieved from duty with 2d N.C. Vols., Cox's Brig., A. N. Va., will report to Surg. F. A. Ramsey, Med. Director, Bristol, Tenn. (S.O. 296 (4) A. & I.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 12, 1865. Surgeon, leave of absence granted for 20 days. (S.O. #9 (37) A. & I.G.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 13, 1865. Surgeon, reports change of assignment. (Report A. O.)

X. Given as George G. May not be same man.

Aug. 9, 1862. Asst Surg. 2d N.C. Regt. resignation (Ind. Card Sept 20, 1862)

P. Baker 3385, W.D. (bapt) gives him appointed June 20, 1861.



Kirby, George S.

Surge.

Relieved

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 296/4

Dec 14, 1864



Nirby, George C.

Surgn.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 9/37

Jan 12 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Geo L. Kirby*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*  
To whom report *2 N. C. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *June 15*, 186*3*.  
Date of confirmation , 186  
To take rank *July 16*, 186*1*.  
Date of acceptance , 186  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *W. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*  
*March 9, '63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *349*

*R. B. Duncan*

(1863)

1867

Copy 186



Edward Warren,  
Surg Genl, A.C.

Palmyra A.C. Nov. 19. 1862.

Recommending Asst. Surg.  
George Kirby for the Hospital  
at Smithville A.C. in want  
of surgical assistance.



Surgeon General's Office

Raleigh N.C. November 19 1860

Surgeon E.S. Gaillard

Sir:

I respectfully recom-  
mend Asst. Surgeon George Kirby for the  
Hospital at Smithville, N.C., which is  
now sadly in want of surgical assistance.  
Dr. Kirby has been in active service since the  
commencement of the war, and has given  
universal satisfaction to all with whom he  
has served. You will be doing a benefit  
to the service by appointing Dr. Kirby in suc-  
ceeding this position.

Very respectfully yours  
Edward M. Tanner  
Surge. Genl of A.C. and Genl.

503



(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C.

*Geo L Kirby*  
*Surg*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*  
To whom report *Surg Genl by letter*  
Date of appointment *July 4*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Aug 15*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Aug 29*, 1863.  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Sept 13-64. 2 N.C.*  
*Infy U. N. V.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 285

*R. B. Duncan*



(CONFEDERATE)

74

Gen. D. Kirby  
Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Dec. 14 1864

Received from L. High. M.  
also I will report with-  
out delay to Surg. Ramsey  
Med. Dir. Bristol Tenn

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 317

A. J. M. W. S.

Copy 12



(CONFEDERATE.)

11  
Surgeon, 2 Regt N.C.  
Brigade Ramsey's

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves  
of absence."

From Gen. Hore. No. 24

Date June 31, 1864

Date of injury or disease June 15, 1864

Nature of injury or disease Chronic

Diarrhoea & debility.

Furlough 30 days

Residence Clinton N.C.

Remarks:

Confid. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 20

Carry

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

George L. Kirby  
Surgeon 2. H. C. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Sept. 5. 1864  
Asks to be relieved  
from duty in the field  
on acct. of ill health.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 322

T. Lany

(635)

Copies



Harby. Dec L.

RECEIVED 2 Dec 1867

TO DATE July 16 1867

SEE ALSO  
FILED  
OFFICERS



Kirby, George L  
Asst. Surg, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt  
N.C. Ves

Tenders resignat'l

Aug 9/62

Ch. 1-166-272 -  $\frac{32}{K}$



Harby Geo. L

N.C.

RECOM'D FOR

March 9 1932

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"



12-13-14

15-16-17

18-19-20

21-22-23

24-25-26



I certify that the above named  
persons are duly qualified to act as  
jurors in the following case:  
*Harris v. Harris*  
and therefore are sworn to do so  
on a board of assessing and  
over to taxation.  
old and newly assessed  
the amount shown.

10

Received Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
J. C. Smith & Co.



Kirby, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt & A. J. M.

CARD NUMBERS

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark

Also



Kirby, John A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. R. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*  
*Winby*  
*J. A. Winby*  
*A 2 M 154 37*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Brig. Gen. R. C. Tyler's Brigade, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. Thos. B. Smith.

Report dated

*June 18*  
*Sept 18*, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. }

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Gen Johnston*  
*Cause: Wounded*

Date

*July 15*, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 50.

*B. Duncan*

(1864)

200

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE)

K

John A. Kirby

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps 37th Tenn.

Station

Bonded or not Not Bonded

Remarks:

52.

27.

Chk

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. A. Kirby

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Bonded or not Bonded

Date of commission

Remarks: Post & Hospital Q. M., 186

at ~~Camp~~ Nashville

Box 52.

No. 28.

3403021  
Clark

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

N 1 37

Tenn.

A Kirby  
Capt 2nd Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 174

(236)

W L B Ray  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

Y. C. Kirby  
Capt. U. S. A.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,  
New Mexico and Arizona, Q. M. Department.

Report dated

Dec 1, 1863.

Regiment or station

Tyler Fort.

By whom appointed

Secy of War

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 161.

J. E. Murphy

Captain



Kirby, John A.

Capt. + A. 2. M. 37. 7mm Regt.



Kirby John A

8 A.Q.M

37 Term. Regt.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

1. 1863

July 1864. Port & Hospital Q. & at Greenville Ga.

SEE LIST No. 12

QUARTER MASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

2-404

Write nothing below this line.



*Handwritten signature*

*Confidential*



*Kirby Wiley G.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt A. G. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

48

Tenn.

Willie G. Kirby  
A.C.S., 48. Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

} dropped

Aug. 2.

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 101

J. C. Bay

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K 1*  
*Wiley G. Kirby*  
*Capt Commy Dept.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *48 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment *Jan 28*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Jan 28*, 1862

To take rank *Jan 10*, 1862

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Delivered *Genl A. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks *Dropped Aug 2,*  
*62*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 233

*J. B. Duncan*

Copyist.



Capt. W. G. Herby  
A. B. S. 48th Tenn -  
Jan. 28 - 1862





Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond,

May 28th 1862

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Asst Commisary

48th Tenn Reg to take rank & date 1st 112

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States. You are requested to

signify your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment: and should you accept

you will sign before a magistrate the oath of office herewith, and forward the same

with your letter of acceptance to this Department. Respectfully Wm. B. Harris

W. B. Harris  
Secretary of War.

Capt Wiley G Kirby  
Asst Commisary 48th Tenn Reg

Gen A J





I \_\_\_\_\_  
affirm that while I continue in the service of the United States Army I will  
obedience to the CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT and its officers and  
them honestly and faithfully and I will obey the orders of the President  
the (Officers appointed) over me.

Sworn and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_



Kirby, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon *Wm R Kirby*  
*City Hall Hospital*  
*Dackson Miss*

By Surgeon *Chas J. H.*  
*Med Surgeon C.S.A.*

*Dr. J. H. H.*

Voucher No. *16*

*379*



RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,  
*City Hall Hospital, 111 N. 3rd St. St. Louis, Mo.*

Issued to *Carg*

City Hall Hospital Indian Minn

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*

**Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.**

| ARTICLES.                  |             |    | ARTICLES.               |             |   | ARTICLES.                       |             |  | ARTICLES.  |             |    | ARTICLES.                       |             |   | ARTICLES. |             |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|----|-------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------|----|---------------------------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|--|
| MEDICINES.                 |             |    | ARTICLES.               |             |   | ARTICLES.                       |             |  | ARTICLES.  |             |    | ARTICLES.                       |             |   | ARTICLES. |             |  |
| ARTICLES.                  | Quantities. |    | ARTICLES.               | Quantities. |   | ARTICLES.                       | Quantities. |  | ARTICLES.  | Quantities. |    | ARTICLES.                       | Quantities. |   | ARTICLES. | Quantities. |  |
| Acacia                     | ...lb       |    | Gum arabic              | ...lb       |   | Books                           |             |  | Inkstands,   | ...no       |    | Pitchers,                       | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Acidi ascorbi.             | ...lb       | 2  | Hydrargyri chlori corr. | ...oz       |   | Anatomy,                        | ...cop      |  | Linen,   | ...yds      |    | Plates and Dishes,              | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " arsenic.                 | ...oz       |    | " " mit'a               | ...lb       |   | Chemistry,                      | ...cop      |  | Lint,  | ...lb       |    | Pots, chamber and chair         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " benzoic                  | ...oz       |    | " " cum creta           | ...lb       |   | Dispensary,                     | ...cop      |  | Measures, graduated,                                       | ...no       |    | " coffee and tea                | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " citric                   | ...lb       |    | " " iodidi              | ...oz       |   | Medical Dictionary,             | ...cop      |  | " tin  | ...sets     |    | Saddles,                        | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " marianica                | ...lb       |    | " " oxidi rubri         | ...oz       |   | " Formulary,                    | ...cop      |  | Medicine cups and glasses,                                 | ...do       |    | Shovels, fire                   | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " nitric                   | ...lb       |    | Iodine                  | ...oz       |   | " Jurisprudence and Toxicology, | ...cop      |  | Mills, Coffee,   | ...do       |    | Sifters,                        | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " sulphuric                | ...lb       |    | Lime                    | ...lb       |   | " Practice,                     | ...cop      |  | Mortars and pestles, glass,                                | ...do       |    | Spoons,                         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " " arsenic                | ...lb       |    | Liquoris ammoniac       | ...lb       |   | Obstetrics,                     | ...cop      |  | " " iron,  | ...do       |    | Tongs and Pliers,               | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " tartaric                 | ...oz       | 4  | " Ferri iodidi          | ...lb       |   | Regulations for Med. Dept.,     | ...cop      |  | " " wedgewood,   | ...do       |    | Tumblers,                       | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Acid sulphuric             | ...lb       |    | " potass arsenic        | ...oz       |   | Surgery,                        | ...cop      |  | Muslin,  | ...yds      | 12 | Wooden,                         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Alcohol                    | ...bott     |    | " soda chlorinat        | ...bott     |   | Blank,                          | ...no       |  | Needles, sewing,   | ...do       |    | Brooms,                         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Alumina                    | ...lb       | 4  | " zinc chlorid          | ...lb       |   | Case,                           | ...no       |  | Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue, | ...yds      |    | ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY |             |   |           |             |  |
| Ammoniac                   | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   | Meteorological Register,        | ...no       |  | Pans, bed,   | ...no       |    | Brownie,                        | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Ammonia carbonat           | ...oz       | 12 | " sulphat               | ...lb       |   | Order and Letter,               | ...no       |  | Paper envelopes,   | ...no       | 75 | Blank rubberic comp. (U. S.)    | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| " marinat                  | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   | Precription,                    | ...no       |  | " Envelop  | ...quires   |    | " op. (U. S.)                   | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Antemid                    | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       | 4 | Register,                       | ...no       |  | " filtering  | ...quires   |    | " quin sulphat (2 grs.)         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Antemid et potass tartaric | ...oz       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   | Requisitions,                   | ...no       |  | " wrapping   | ...quires   | 6  | Tincture op.                    | ...lb       |   |           |             |  |
| Argent nitrat (arg. sol.)  | ...oz       | 1  | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   | Returns,                        | ...no       |  | " writing  | ...quires   |    | Tincture op. camphor            | ...lb       | 4 |           |             |  |
| " " (solid)                | ...oz       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   | Reports of sick,                | ...no       |  | Pencils, hair,   | ...no       |    | Syringes, penis (India rubber)  | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | " lead   | ...no       |    | Anatomy, (surgical)             | ...cop      |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Pens, steel,   | ...do       |    | Surgery, (operative)            | ...cop      |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Pill boxes,  | ...papers   |    | Thompson's Compressor           | ...cop      |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | " machine  | ...no       |    | Candles, sperm                  | ...lb       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Pins, assorted,  | ...papers   | 6  | Blanket cases                   | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Quills   | ...no       |    | Gutta percha bed covers         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Rain gauges  | ...no       |    | Randall's, assorted             | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Razors   | ...no       |    | Backs, leather                  | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Razor strops   | ...no       |    | Isk, (2 cases bottles)          | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | Seals and weights, apothecary's                            | ...sets     |    | Knapack, (surgical)             | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  | " " " shop   | ...sets     |    | Lantern                         | ...do       |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    |                                 |             |   |           |             |  |
| Arnica                     | ...lb       |    | Magnesia                | ...lb       |   |                                 |             |  |  |             |    | </                              |             |   |           |             |  |







RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,  
ISSUED

To Surgeon *Wm. A. Kirby*  
*City Hall Hospital*  
*Danville Miss*

By Surgeon *Rich. C. Potts*  
*Med Purveyor C.S.A.*

*Danville Miss June 15/62*

Voucher No. *653*  
*653*



Issued to Surgeon W. A. Kirby City Hall Hospital Station By Surgeon Rich. F. Ho Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

Issued to Surgeon W. A. Kirby City Hall Hospital Station By Surgeon Rich. F. Ho Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

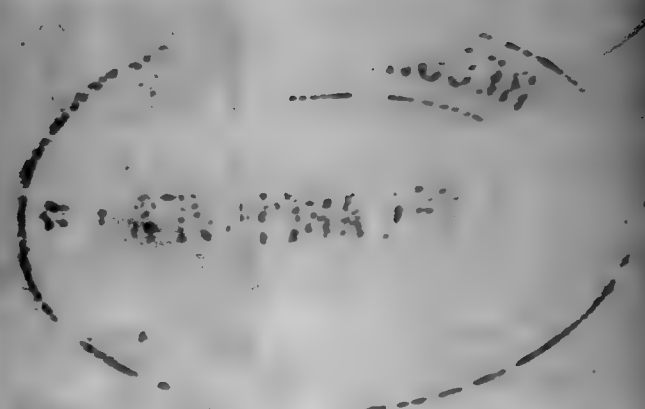
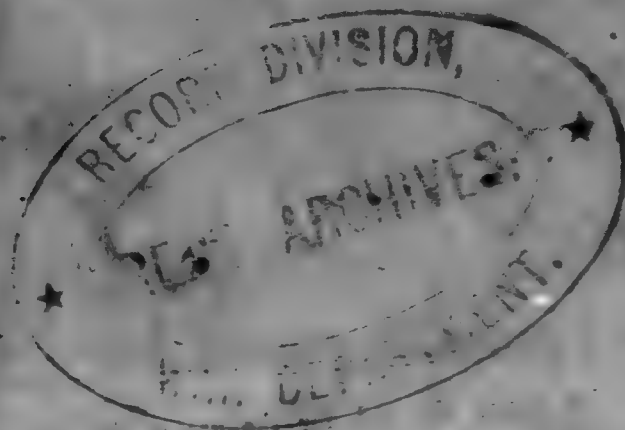
[illegible]







51 2  
Abstract 3d Qm 1872  
said 16<sup>th</sup> Augt 1872  
Ch R Kinsley  
2m 1m  
\$47<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>





NO. 50. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.)

BILL OF MEDICINES, &C WHEN PURCHASED BY AN OFFICER OF THE QUARTER-MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.  
THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm. S. Grant

DATE OF PURCHASE.

July 1862

- 12 lb Soap, Polish & Mending Pink
- Preparing Knife & Shovel
- 2 Red Locks
- 2 Box Brooms
- 10 Brooms
- 3 Lard Wood
- 4 White Boards
- 3 Empty Barrels
- 6 do do

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

\$2.00 per day

32  
1.50  
1.50  
1.33 1/3

DOLLARS CENTS.

1. 25  
1. 25  
2. 00  
5. 00  
11. 00  
10. 50  
1. 00  
3. 00  
8. 00  
47. 00

I CERTIFY, on Honor, that the prices of the articles above charged, for the use of the sick at City Hall Hospital, agreeable to the foregoing requisition, are reasonable and just.

Wm R. Rutledge Surgeon.  
Forty Seven Dollars

RECEIVED at Jackson Miss 1862, of Capt L. M. Aft 2 m

(Signed in Duplicate.)

M. D. 121.75

and        Cents, in full of the above account.

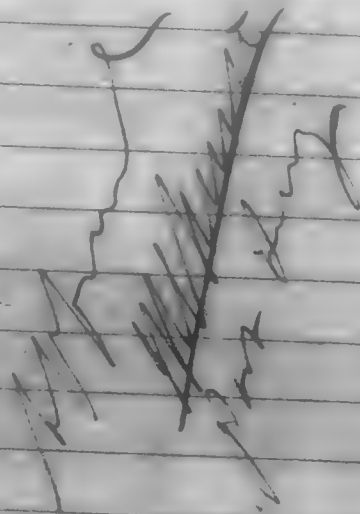


NO 49.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.)

REQUISITION ON THE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT FOR EXTRA SUPPLIES OF MEDICINES AND HOSPITAL STORES.

July 1862

1/2 lb. Lamp Oil + 1 Marking Brush  
100 lbs. Flour + 100 lbs.  
2 Box Locks  
2 Box Brooms  
3 Box Wood  
1 Wash Board  
9 Empty Barrels  
10 Brooms



I CERTIFY, on honor, that the Medicines and Hospital Stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post in consequence of not being  
able to obtain them otherwise

and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table.

APPROVED,

A. M. Fenton Col

Commanding Officer.

Wm. R. Kirby

Adjutant Surgeon.

RECEIVED at

Starkeson Mills

on the

15th

day of

July

(Signed Duplicate.)

1862, the articles above enumerated.

Wm. R. Kirby

Adjutant Surgeon.



Kirk, Philip S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Kirk, Philip S.

Asst. Surg.

*Report to Surgeon General, Va. to Gen. Sam*  
Subject: *Assignment to duty in*  
*East Tenn*

Special Order Number 286/9

Dec. 4 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirk, P. S.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment to duty  
as Pris. Wksp., Florence SC

Special Order Number 262/6

Nov 3 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirk, Philip S.

8c

RECEIVED

TO DATE Nov. 17 . 1863

SEE A. M. 7 - S 1864

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

105



4/16/41

1941

Area 3 (Laguna, Laguna, Laguna, Laguna)

331



352

For

For myself

For

years service

Forage for

horses

*Running 1st Regt 11 11 11 11 11 11*

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my mail transportation, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the sum of money I received was from

*Thomas L. Brown 2nd Regt*  
*Major C. C. Houston Jr*  
*1st Regt*

*in the sum of*  
*and forty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

(Signed Duplicate)

*Wm. H. Kirk*  
*W. H. C.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Philip S. Kirk*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *South Carolina*  
To whom report *Surgeon General*  
Date of appointment *Feb 2*, 1864  
Date of confirmation *Feb 2*, 1864  
To take rank *Nov 27*, 1863  
Date of acceptance *May 2*, 1864  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 206

*Q. J. Taylor*

330

Copy



3

Kirk, Wm D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. W. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



*Kirk, Wm. L.*

*Capt & Co.*  
*A. Q. M.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Wm. L. Hall  
Capt. A. S. M.

---

1  
2



No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Buxar Co. Tex.

Date at San Antonio Tex.  
this 14 day of Aug 1865.

Wm. R. Kirk  
Capt & a 2 m

Approved:

{  
..... C. S. A.  
..... U. S. A.  
} Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By order Brig. Gen. J. R. West

~~Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General~~

Gov. A. Miller  
Maj. & Prov. Marshal

L98



Kirk. Wm D,  
Capt. & A. G. M. Tex,

Sprague -  
G. M. Agent -



San Francisco 1864

W. L. G. Kirk  
Chief Agent.

He has caused Corn  
to be loaded on the  
Carrs for their utmost  
capacity.





Write nothing above this line.

Kirk W D.

Captain + agm.

Columbia Tex.

1865

Appointed by Gen Baynes

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.



Write nothing above this line.

Kirk, Wm. D.

Captain & ag. M. & ass.

1st Battalion Arizona Brigade

Camp near Columbus Tex

March 63

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF TEXA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.



Oct 27 245. 1854

The C. Jones, with  
 of staff with  
 the request that  
 Cape Kirk be  
 ordered to re-  
 lieve Capt  
 Spaul as Post  
 Commander

Oct 14/00

1884

May 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Don't know



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter.

The reason is, that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

Very respectfully,  
J. B. Smith



(CONFEDERATE.)

18  
W. O. Kirk  
Capt & 2m.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1862

Where on duty Columbia  
District Texas

By whom appointed Gen. Bayle

Date of appointment , 186

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Exposition of bond Bond forw'd to  
Capt Adgns Sept 13/64

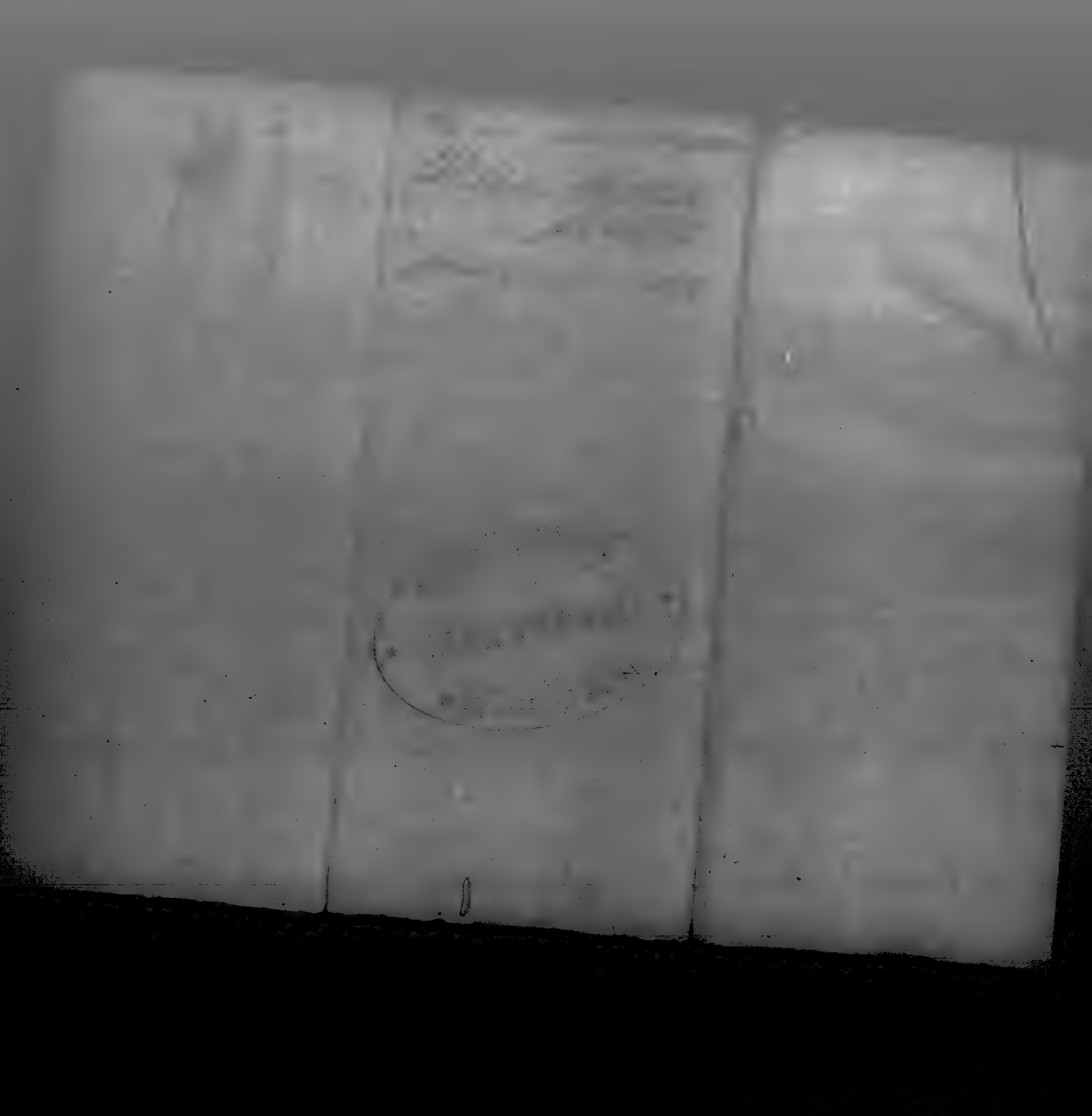
H. H. Taylor

Copy











Special Order  
No. 100

Volunteers who have been  
importantly served by the  
Commander of the  
under the  
be  
the army  
The  
Bureau  
of  
of

Volunteers



THE UNITED STATES

1862, the Treasurer of the United States  
James A. Campbell, Treasurer  
of the United States  
and Eighty-three

I Certify that the above account is correct  
stated, and that they were

Received, *James A. Campbell*  
of Capt *James A. Campbell*  
U. S. Army, *James A. Campbell*  
Dollars, in full of the above account

1863



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W.D. Kist

A.Q.M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated

Houston

Apr 1

, 1864

Command At Fort

Station Crockett

By whom appointed Gen Baylor

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Post Qr Mr at Crockett

SE Aaronstein

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

\* ~~Mr. D. Kirk~~

Capt. & A. Q.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and  
Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District  
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated."

Regiment or Station 3rd Regt Asa. Brigade

Remarks:

\* *Cancelled on Roll*

\* Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 9, '61, A. G. O."

SEARONSTE IN

(663)

Copies.



(CONFEDERATE.)

I

W. D. Kirk

Capt.

A. Q. M. 3rd Regt.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Gads

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Wm D. Kirk

Capt. Asst Qr Mr

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and  
Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at  
the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

Last dated San Antonio, Tex

Mar 12, 1863.

Rank:

Army

Quartermaster's Dept.

Brigade, Regiment, &c. Asst Qr Mr

1st Barrison's Brigade

Station Camp near Columbus

Remarks: Asst Qr Mr and A.C.S.

SE Aronstein

(200)

Copies



CONFEDERATE)

K

W. D. Kirk

Capt

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Second Sub District of Texas,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Bates, for  
the month of October, 1864.

Return dated Camp Barnard Bee

Nov 4

, 1864.

Post or Station Columbia

Remarks: Post Quarter Master -  
Comdg. Post

Box 41

No. 12 & 13

Shepherd

Copyist.



Van No. 1000-1000, 1000

A. C. Staffing

1000-1000

3. 1000-1000  
1000-1000



Received, Columbus, Texas, January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1883, from Mayor J. C. Stafford Gr. Master.  
Of the following articles of public property.

To, ~~hundred~~ ~~thousand~~ of Com.

Off. of Stat

Supplication. Pop. of Com. P. S. A  
30 Bat - 1883

Madison  
Cal.



Kirk, William D

Capt

1st Bn Ariz Brig

Subject:

FM & Staff

Title of record: S.O.No.74-18

Dist of TEX MEX & ARIZ-Magruier  
Date: Feb 14/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Phillips Regt.

Mr. D. Kirk

Capt. & A.C.M. Phillips Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

, 1863

Date of issue Sept 28

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No. 575

J. Gregory



*Lurker V. 26*

*Hampton's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS

*44850699*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 18 |
| 2  | 19 |
| 3  | 20 |
| 4  | 21 |
| 5  | 22 |
| 6  | 23 |
| 7  | 24 |
| 8  | 25 |
| 9  | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

Ki

1 Va

Wm H Kirker  
Capt Asst 2. M.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Col Gorley

Date of appointment

Nov 5, 1862.

Date of confirmation

June 14, 1864.

To take rank

Nov 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov 10, 1862.

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

E. H. R.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 205

B. Duncan

Copyist.



Herker, C. H.

Capt.

A. S. M.

Subject: Proceed to Orange C. H.

Special Order Number 72/10

Mar. 26 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirker, Wm.H.,  
Maj. & A.Q.M., Vols;  
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Lee's (R.E.) Comd  
Corley (Col. J.L.) Comd  
Stuart's (J.E.B.) Comd

May 28, 1861. Apptd. Major, Vol. forces of Va. (Report, A.O.)

Aug. 6, 1861. Maj. & A.Q.M., of the active vol. forces of Va., to report to Hdqrs. Gen. R.E. Lee. (Appendix, S.O. 24395), A.G.O.)

Sept. 25, 1862. A recommendation signed by the Gov. of Va. & others says: "comand. x x ordered by Gen. Lee to report to Gen. Loring x by him assigned as Chief Q.M. on his staff & continued so till Gen. Loring was relieved from his comd. on Feb. 1862 x then assignd. for duty in Ord. Dept. x x compelled to retire on sick furlough (about June 1862) (K-186, A.G.O.)

Corley's (Col. J.L.) Comd

Nov. 5, 1862. Apptd. Capt. & A.Q.M., to rank same date; to report to Col. J.L. Corley (Report, A.O.)

Nov. 22, 1862. Shown on list of official bonds received as Capt. & A.Q.M. (C-1227, W.D.)

Aug. 8, 1863. At Richmond, Va. signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (K-96, W.D., encl. S-180)

Sept. 11, 1863. At Richmond signs as Capt. & A.Q.M., 2d Corps A. of N.Va. (K-96, W.D.)

Feb. 29, 1864. Maj. H.M. Bell, Q.M. at Staunton, Va., writes, "Capt. Kirker is still acting under my orders in collecting & forwarding forage to Gen. Lee's army" x x he be relieved from this duty & assignd. elsewhere when his services are required" (P.F.)

Stuart's (J.E.B.) Comd

Mar. 26, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved from present duty & proceed to Orange C.H., to report to Gen. Lee to be assigned to duty with Gen. J.E.B. Stuart. (S.O. 72(10), A.G.O.)

April 13, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., will report to Gen. J.E.B. Stuart comdg. Cav. Corps, for assignment to duty. (S.O. 102, A.N.Va.)

Revised --- 1865 at ---

Prepared by --- Examined by ---



K 165

66

RECORD DIVISION,  
Maj. H. M. Bell  
Stamilton Va  
★ RECORDED & INDEXED ★  
Mar 15.0 No 72 circled  
March 15.0  
acknowledged & accepted

of letter of 26<sup>th</sup> from my  
Anten's questions in  
reference to Capt  
Harker.

2. M. Gen's Office

March 19. 1864

Respectfully referred to the  
Inspector General with the  
recommendation that Capt  
H. H. Harker agree to be relieved  
from his present duties and  
ordered to report to Maj Gen  
Q. C. B. Thomas for assign-  
ment.

Recd. 5 March 64

Amss

Phillips Legation, Va. Capt  
H. H. Harker  
23/64

Letters Received  
A & I G O.



Quartemaster's Office  
Warrington 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864

Brig Genl. J. R. Egan

D. M. Genl.

Genl.

Yours letter of 26<sup>th</sup> inst.  
asking if Capt. A. H. Kirkman is still  
acting under my orders & the nature  
of his duties is to hand.

In reply I will state that Capt. Kirkman  
is still acting under my orders in Collec-  
tion & forwarding long forage to Genl.  
Egan's Army, but that he may be relieved  
now from this duty & assigned wherever  
his services may be required, as he  
has accomplished the purpose for which  
he was assigned to me.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Oth. Smith  
J. R. Egan  
Thos. J. Smith

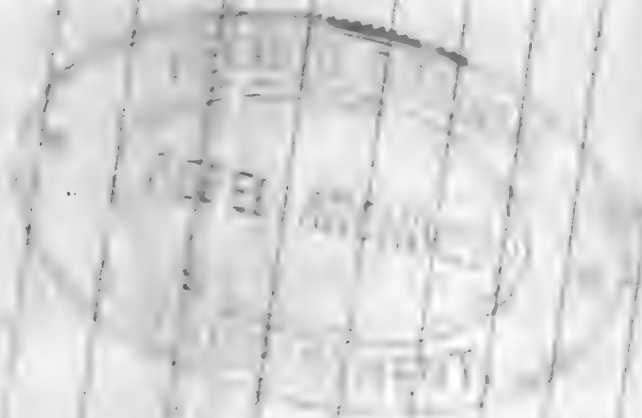


W 4166  
File

J. G. Raymond  
Richmond  
Oct. 24/62

Recommending  
M. B.  
May. Kirk for  
some position  
enclosure

Musc



Rec'd Oct. 27/62



Richmond 1<sup>st</sup> Det the 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon<sup>ble</sup> G. W. Randolph Sec of war

Sir, The Quarter Master general does not give Major Kirker an appointment, which I regret Major Kirker at instance of the authorities of Va entered the army of Va all the regiments being supplied with field officers at the time he reported for duty. he was assigned to other duties such as Quarter Master, and to the ordnance department and was continued in service of this kind, until he was taken sick with Typhoid fever in June last, and continued <sup>sick</sup> ~~so~~ at great expense to himself, <sup>for some expense</sup> ~~weeks~~ <sup>when</sup> his health was restored he reported again for duty and <sup>was</sup> informed there was no position for him, which surprised him very much, he has no estate here is a citizen of Brooke county where he cannot go now, thrown out of employment by no act of his own I am informed that he is a most valuable officer and that Genl Geo chief quarter master would be pleased to have Major Kirker as one of his assistants. I address you this note, hoping that he may be provided for. It seems to me after long and arduous service such as he encounters, that revocation of sickness should not have the effect <sup>to</sup> deprive him of his position.

Very respectfully

G. S. Raymond



(Confederate.)

*11*  
*11*  
*May 11, 1865*  
*Staff*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war paroled May 8 to June 21,  
1865, at various places in Virginia.

List dated

*not dated*, 186

Date *May 22*, 1865

By whom given *Mark P. Calkins*

Where given *Staunton, Va.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By whom

*11*  
*G. E. Jones*

Copies



Kirker W. Ho.

Maj., Gen. Hampton's Staff

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



H. Na Birken May

Genl. Sampson Hoff



*W. S. Kiker*  
*Chief Clerk Hamilton Staff*  
Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

*Staunton, Va. May 22 1865.*  
I *W. S. Kiker Major*  
of *Chief Hamilton Staff*

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my Parole of Honor,  
that I will not take up arms against the United States  
Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that  
if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct  
myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect  
the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to  
the detriment of or in opposition to the United States  
Government.

*W. S. Kiker*  
DESCRIPTION:

Age, *34* Height, *5-11 1/2* Complexion, *Fair*  
Hair, *Dark* Eyes, *Brown*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this *22* day of *May* 1865.

*Wm. R. Rouse*  
A. P. M. G.



Kirker, William H.  
Major (Asst. Q.M.)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 243/5

Aug 6 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

K

W. E. Kirker

Capt

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters of the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade

Division

Corps

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyst.

Box 59

No. 16



REFERENCE SLIP

Carda fixed with

1944-1945, No. 12



Kirkland, A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

A 63 (5 Comp) A. 6

A. Kirkland  
Chaplain P. A. 6 S

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State North Carolina

To whom report 63 A. 6 Regt (5 Comp)

Date of appointment Novem 26, 1864

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To take rank Nov 11, 1864

Date of acceptance Decem 17, 1864

Delivered Army N. Va

Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 26.6

O. T. Taylor

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* | *5 Cav* | *N.C.*

*Rex N. Kirkland*  
*Chaplain 5 Regt N.C.C.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Barringer's Cavalry Brigade, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. Rufus Barringer.

Report dated *Belleville, Mo.*

*Jan. 30*, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 58; inclosure 2.

*G. H. Andrews*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*5 Co.*

*N. C.*

*A. Kirkland*

*Chaplain 63 Regt N. C.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov 11*, 186*4*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page *409*

*J. E. Murphy*

*Captain*



(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 5 Cav. G.C.

Rev. A. Kirkland,  
Chaplain, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Barringer's North Carolina Cavalry Brigade,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Rufus Barringer.

Report dated *Stony Brook, Va.*  
*Feb 28.*, 1865

Date of muster of organi- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
zation into service.

Term of service \_\_\_\_\_

Absent commissioned officers accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

By what authority \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Inspection Report P, No. 65; inclosure 3.

*T. G. Bay*  
*T. G. Bay*

(264)

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Re.

Rev. A. Kirkland,  
Chaplain.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Maj. Gen. W. H. F. Lee's Cavalry Division.

Report dated *Stony Creek, Va.*

*Feb. 28.*, 1865

Date of muster of organization into service } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Term of service \_\_\_\_\_

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection Report P, No. 65; inclosure 2.

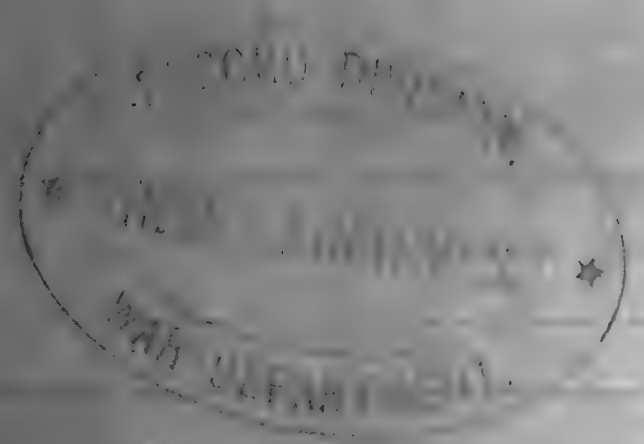
*T. Bay*

Copyist



The Hon. Secy of War  
 War Office  
 Washington  
 D.C.  
 1874

The Hon. Secy of War  
 War Office  
 Washington  
 D.C.  
 1874



The Hon. Secy of War  
 War Office  
 Washington  
 D.C.  
 1874

The Hon. Secy of War  
 War Office  
 Washington  
 D.C.  
 1874



Adj. Gen. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.C. Inf. Raleigh, N.C.  
November 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to apply for the appointment of Rev. Alexander Dicklands as Chaplain of this Regiment, the 5<sup>th</sup> North Carolina Infantry.

Rev. Mr. Dicklands is a regular minister of the Presbyterian Church, a member of the Presbytery of Orange, and resident of North Carolina. During a recent visit, his labors were very acceptable to both officers & men of the Regiment, and in requesting his appointment as Chaplain, I do but express the general wish of all concerned. He is a man of talents and piety, whose best efforts will be conscientiously devoted to the moral and religious improvement of the command.

It is with peculiar pleasure that I recommend him for the position, and hope that the appointment will be made at an early day for such action.

With great respect, I have the honor

To be, Your Obedt. Servant

Wm. H. McNeill

Adj. Gen. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

General S. Cooper

Adj. Gen. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.



cards filed with



*Kirkland, J. Murray*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

S.C.

15

J. Murray Kirkland  
Capt Comd'g Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S.C.

To whom report

15 S.C. Regt.

Date of appointment

Sept 23, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

Sept 30, 1861

Delivered

Col. De Saussure

Secretary of War

P.B. actg.

Remarks

Dropped Aug 2,

62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 229

P.B. Duncan

Copied



✓ *Chad. made*

Prepared by *JPH*, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_

Kershaw's Brigade.

KIRKLAND, JOHN MURRAY, Capt. & A. C. S., 15th S. C. Regt.

~~Sept. 23, 1862. Appointed, from S. C., Capt. & A. C. S., to report to 15th S. C. Regt.~~  
Data of rank not given. Accepted Sept. 30. (Report A. O.)  
July 31, 1862. Signs as A. C. S., 15th Regt., S. C. Vols. (Personal Papers.)  
Aug. 2, 1862. Capt. & A. C. S., 15th S. C. Vols., dropped from the rolls, having failed  
to give bond. (S. O. 179 (12) A. & I. G. O.)  
No revocation found, but evidently he continued in service as A. C. S.  
Jan. 26 & March 9, 1863. Capt. Lowrance, A. C. S., reports to Comsy. Gen. that on account of  
sickness he has been relieved from duty as Actg. Brig. Comsy. of Kershaw's Brigade.  
He says "Capt. J. M. Kirkland took charge of the Dept. on yesterday." (Personal  
Papers of R. H. Lowrance.)

*Probably all correct*



24 July 1862  
Gt. Falls, Va.  
Dear Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]

4 July 1862



*[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the majority of the page]*

and your most dispo  
I m find  
that is the right way



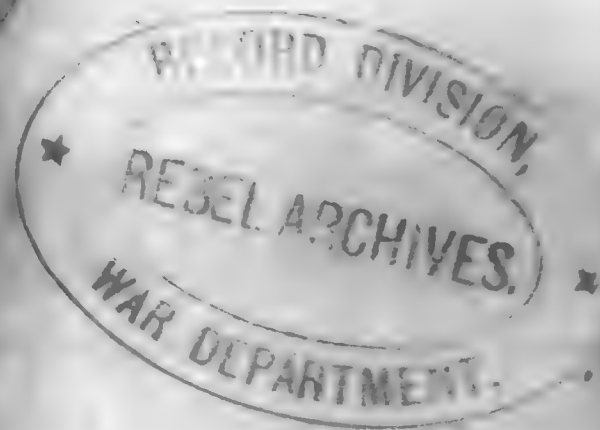
(No. 12.)

No. ABSTRACT A. 5 Qr. 1862

Dollars, 11 —

Paid 12 of 20. 1862

J. M. Kirkland





(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America.

To J. M. Kirkland Dr.

Date of Purchase

1862

July 22 (11) Four Bushels Corn 14 00

Dollars.

Cts.

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 of September 1862

H. C. Crawford <sup>Capt.</sup>  
Quartermaster.

Received at

Richmond the 31 of July 1862

of

Capt. H. Crawford Quartermaster (C. S. Army,

Four dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Kirkland  
A. G. S. 15th Regt S. G. A.



(No. 12.)

No. ABSTRACT A. 3 Qr. 186 7

Dollars, 20 <sup>75</sup><sub>100</sub>

Paid 50 <sup>1/2</sup> of September 186 7

J. H. Girard





## The Confederate States of America.

To *J. M. Kirkland Dr.*

Date of Purchase

Dollars.

Cts.

1862

August (5) Five Bus Corn

e 100

5 00

(25) Twenty five pounds Oats

25

Sept 5 (15) Fifteen Bus Oats

100

15 00

(50) Fifty pounds Hay

50

20 75

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property  
 return for the quarter ending on the 1st of Sept. 1862

Quartermaster.

Received at

*Camp*

the

1st

of

*September*

1862

of

*Lieut. J. S. Walker**acting*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

*Twenty*

dollars and

*seventy five*

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*M. S. M. M. M.*



2nd Feb 1863







Thos J B. Northrup

Company Co. 1st Regt

Dec 9/63

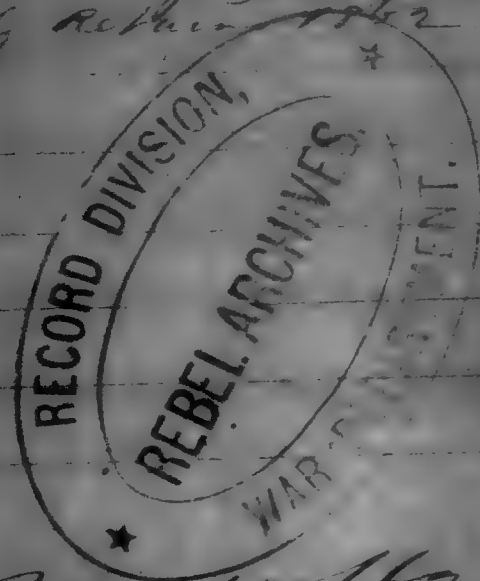
107 Regt

Capt. J. M. Kirkland

acc with S. C. Regt

Frederick Heubner

Concerning June 8  
July Return 1862



Mar 10/63



Camp Near, Grand Stair, 25th Feb 1863

Genl. A. M. Phelps

Commissary Genl. &c.

Sir

Yours of 3rd March is recd.  
acknowledging receipt of my returns up to 31st Aug 1862 -  
and I have no conscientious objection to your on July 1st  
and no claim at all in consequence, to officers, and  
received no invoices. Consequently could make no return.  
By reference to Major C. F. Hinchey, and Maj. W. H. Hinchey  
as shown in the return you will see, that the 15th S. C. Regt  
was supplied by them, and my uncorroborated provision returned.

J. M. Kirtland

Adj. 15th Regt S. C. 2.



(CONFEDERATE.)

X

13

S. C.

J. M. Kirkland  
C. C. S. 13 Reg. S. I. Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Dropped x*  
transfer or promotion }

*Aug 2*, 1862

Remarks:

*Entry in pencil in margin*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 485

*M. C. Leonard*

Copyist



Kirkland, Jr. John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q M

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K1 M6  
John Kirkland Jr.  
Capt 2nd M. Dept.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.  
To whom report Camp of Inst Raleigh  
Date of appointment June 24, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.  
To take rank June 24, 1862.  
Date of acceptance June 29, 1862.  
Delivered Richmond Va  
Secretary of War E. A. R.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 197

R. J. Duncan

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

11

5

172.6

Jno Kirkland  
Capt I. M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report 5 N. C. Regt.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

He take rank, 186

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War L. P. M.

Remarks: Discharged. S.O. 44

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 174

R. Duncan

Captain

(1861)

1861



Hickland, John. <sup>of</sup> Capt. agmt.

— 5<sup>th</sup> N. C. S. <sup>1862</sup>



Hdqrs Fortierville  
 Feb 28th 1862  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 J. S. Johnston  
 General

Accepted  
 Par. 1. I. O.  
 No. 49. V  
 March 3. 1862.

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

K 69

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Hdqrs 2nd Brigade  
 4th Division A. P.  
 July 25th 1862

The immediate acceptance  
 of this resignation is recommended.  
 Capt Kirkland  
 has been absent from  
 the Regiment since the  
 1st of September, and  
 the Regiment has suffered  
 for want of a new leader.

J. E. Early  
 Brig Genl  
 Comdg Brigade

Hdqrs 4th Division A. P.  
 July 25th 1862

Respectfully forwarded.

J. E. Early  
 Brig Genl  
 Comdg Brigade

Recd A. I. G. O. Mar 3/62



Philadelphia 10<sup>th</sup>  
June 1852

Now J. P. B. James  
Richmond  
(Pa)

Respected Sir

I have the honor to  
transmit my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Ch<sup>o</sup> State Troops

My reason for sending in my  
resignation at this time is continued  
ill health. I cannot conscientiously  
hold my commission any longer  
as my Physicians tell me it will  
be several months before I will  
be able to resume my duties

I have the honor to be  
Yours obt<sup>ly</sup> &c  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 5<sup>th</sup> Regt



Write nothing above this line.

Hedges B. Bugala 1. Cofe  
Army of the Potomac, Aug 26 1861  
General Order

The following announcement  
of the Staff for the Bugala is made  
for the information of all concerned.

Captain John Kirkland of the 51  
Regt. N.C. 81. will act as chief of staff.

By order of Brig Gen. Early

Not a man

as a rule.

From copy on file with Order



Extract

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office  
Richmond, March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1862.

Special Orders,  
No. 49.

The resignations of the following  
Officers have been accepted by the President, to  
take effect to day.

(14) <sup>\*</sup>Capt. <sup>\*</sup>Ino. Kirkland. <sup>\*</sup>A. Q. Mstr.  
<sup>\*</sup>5<sup>th</sup> Regt. North Carolina Volunteers.

<sup>\*</sup>By Command of the <sup>\*</sup>Secretary of War,  
<sup>\*</sup>Ino. Wither.  
Asst. Adj. General.

Capt. Ino. Kirkland.

A. Q. M.

5<sup>th</sup> Regt. V.

Thos. G. L. E. L.



*High Alt*

*Early's Regt  
only  
Other units  
were broken*

~~Prepared by~~ *40* ~~Examined by~~ *7-10*

KIRKLAND, JOHN, Jr. Capt., A.Q.M.

5th N.C. Regt.

✓ July 19, 1861. Appointed from N.C. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to report to 5th N.C. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Early's (6th) Brigade.

✓ August 26, 1861. Capt. 5th N.C., assigned as Chief Q.M., Early's (6th) Brigade, A.N.Va. (—)  
→ Feb. 24, 1862. Capt. A.Q.M. 5th N.C. Regt., dropped for failure to execute bond. (S.O. 44(22) A.&I.G.O.)  
→ March 3, 1862. Resignation accepted as Capt. & A.Q.M., 5th N.C. Vols. (S.O. 49(1) A.&I.G.O.)

Miscellaneous.

✓ June 24, 1862. Appointed Capt., A.Q.M.; to report to Camp of Instruction, Raleigh, N.C. (Report, A.O.)  
→ Sept. 20, 1862. Capt. A.Q.M.; the C.O. Camp of Instruction, says his services can be dispensed with. (Report, A.O.), *being a*  
→ Oct. 22, 1862. Capt. & A.Q.M., to be dropped as supernumerary. (S.O. 247(5) A.&I.G.O.)  
→ April--1863. Appears in list of officers of Q.M. Dept. as Capt., Hillsboro. (Q.M.G.O.-123-P.Bk. 7.)  
→ April 14, 1863. Capt. appears in list of officers of Q.M. Dept., authorized to impress supplies, etc, to report to Major C.S. Carrington. (Q.M.G.O.-392-W. Bk. 7.)



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jno. Kirkland,

Quarter Master.

Appears on a

ROSTER  
of the Field Officers and Staff of  
the 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of  
Potomac.  
Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Box 56  
No. 12

Resore.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

K

John Kirkland

Sapt A.A.Q.M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861 .

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Feb 17 , 186 2.

Post or Station 5th E.C. Troops

Remarks:

Shepherd  
Copyist.



Kirkland, John  
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: **Line Dropped**

Special Order Number 247/5

Oct 22 , 186 3  
Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
firmed, on the subject  
above.



Land, John  
Sept. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 24/6

Oct 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



N 54 W 4. 3<sup>rd</sup> gr

Forage Decid  
Capt John Kirkland

2. M.

31 July 1861

✓



No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the Confederate States for 5 days, commencing the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1861, and ending on the 5<sup>th</sup> of August 1861, at Camp Wiggfall

| Date of requisition. | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | Daily allowance to each animal. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                      |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |
|                      |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                      | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |

REMARKS.

10

530 12

14

450  
600

700

For the 5th Regt C. L. C  
State Troops now encamp  
at Camp Wiggfall. without  
forage



I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

14/10/00? *L. H. M. C. Kae*  
*C. A. Corn. 19*

Received at *Manuel's* on the *31st* day of *July* 186 *1*, of *Map Rowell* *Quartermaster*  
*600* pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, *700* pounds of hay, — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*John Kirkland*  
*C. A. M.*  
*State*  
*John Kirkland*  
*Q. M.*



South Carolina Job Office, Columbia, S. C.



Confidential - State

DATE

Mr. [illegible]  
the [illegible]  
1957 [illegible]  
For [illegible]

File [illegible]

Re: [illegible]

I certify, on behalf of the [illegible],  
assigned to [illegible],  
that the [illegible] is [illegible]

I certify, on behalf of the [illegible],  
during the period charged for, that I have not [illegible]  
contribution of money in the [illegible]

Received at [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]



South Carolina Pub. Office, Columbia, S. C.



Confidential: Serial 10

DATE

For information of

the

188, 2

For information of

the

the

I certify on honor, that this copy

assigned to

and that this copy is charged at the rate of

1 copy on honor that the

copy

during the period charged for

consumption of money in

Received at

of

the

the



2010



List of Quartermaster's Stores transferred by Capt. John Kirkland, Jr., Asst.  
 D. M. C. S. A., to William Daniel B't Asst Quartermaster's Dept  
 Confederate States Army at Fort Valley— on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day of November 1864.

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.                    | ARTICLES.   | CONDITION. | REMARKS. |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|
| Indian Moccasins<br>Seventy Eight      | Grain Sacks | Good       |          |
| Forty Nine Hundred<br>and fifty Pounds | Corn        | Good       |          |

That I have this day transferred to William Daniel B't Asst Quartermaster's Dept  
 Confederate States Army at Fort Valley Georgia the articles mentioned in the foregoing

*John Kirkland*

Asst. & Asst. Q. A.



*Kirkland, Jesse K*  
*Cornsey V. Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

21 14 Miss

Jesse R Kirkland  
Capt Comay Dept

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

14 Miss Regt

Date of appointment

May 18, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

June 3, 1861

Delivered

Montgomery Ala

Secretary of War

L.P.H.

Remarks:

Dead

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 225

R. B. Duncan

(225)

1861

Copyright



Firkland, Jesse R.

Capt. & Asst. Com.

Subject: Transferred from  
14th to 16th Reg.  
Miss. Vol.

Special Order Number 76/13

June 20, 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, Jno. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

20 Missions  
15 (Cons) Missions



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jno R. Kirkland  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss  
To whom report Genl. Bragg  
Date of appointment Dec. 4, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Apr. 4, 1863.  
To take rank Oct 9, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Sept 5, 1863.  
Delivered Surg Genl.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 340

R. B. Duncan

Copy 100



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 20 Miss

Geo. Randolph Kirkham  
Asst. Surg. 20 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
of Tennessee.

Report dated Near atlanta, Ga.  
aug. , 1864

Date of commission } Oct 9. , 1862.  
or appointment, }  
In what Dept. serving 20 Regt. Miss. Inf.

By whom assigned Surg. Voorhies  
Remarks In commission.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

J. Bay  
D

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *20* *Miss*

*J. R. Kirkland*  
*Capt* *20* *Miss Regt*  
*7 + 8*

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Commissioned Officers of the 4th Military District, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Roster dated

*Apr 30*, 186*3*

When commissioned *Oct 9*, 186*1*

Command *Asst Surgeon 20<sup>th</sup> Miss Regt*

Remarks:

*G. E. Jones*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J. P. Burkland  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of Jan, 1864

Command 20 Miss Regt

Remarks: Loring's Division  
Adams Brigade

Rank mark:

M. G. Leonard

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Kirkland*  
*Dist. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks:

*June 30, 1864 20*  
*Miss. Regt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page *454*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K 1 20 Miss*

*Mr B. Kirkland*  
*Asst Surg 20 Miss*  
*Corings Commission*  
*Station Atlanta, Ga*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies

Invoice filled *Aug 9*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page 342

*L. Barton*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Kirkland

Asst Surg Div. Hosp

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Adams' Brigade, Loring's Division, Stewart's  
Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. Jno. Adams.

Report dated near Atlanta

Aug 20, 1864

Date of muster of organ- } , 186  
ization into service }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: Present, not at  
inspection

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 4.

(254)

Barton

Captain



Write nothing above this line.

Kirkland, Jns R.

Asst. Surg.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Augustus Spann

C. I. G. Miss. rept



1900  
Camp near Fort

August 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. W. Kirkland  
Asst Surg 20<sup>th</sup> Mich Regt

Requisition  
for medical & hospital  
supplies

Approved & Recd for  
Thos. H. Hils  
Sen. Surgeon  
Adams Brigade

Approved  
Camp & James  
M. M. Hils  
Sen. Surg

Approved  
Wm. W. Hils  
Asst Surg  
Wm. P. B. Scott  
Asst Med Dir

Recd Aug 10  
Filled Aug 12/63



# Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies.

Station. Camp near Fort. Miss. Period - One month.

Regiment. 20<sup>th</sup> Miss. Col. H. A. Russell. Asst. Surg. Dr. R. Kirkland

Command; Officers 46; Enlisted men 504; All others omitted; Total 550  
Tr. Party Comp 5 Col. H. A. Russell; 1 Lt. J. H. Russell; 1 Pl.

| Articles           |             | Articles                 |               |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Acidi Nitrici      | to 16       | Soda Ri Carb X           | to 5 oz 1/2   |
| Salph Acumyk       | 4           | Spir: Vini Gallici Bot 4 | each          |
| Tannin X           | 1/2 oz      | Tric: Cinchona Comp      | to 2          |
| Aluminiis          | to 1/4      | Columbae                 | 2             |
| Argent: Nitricum   | 1 oz        | Ferr: Chlor: X           | to 1/2 oz 1/2 |
| Cerussoti          | X 1/2 oz    | Guaiac Comp X            | to 1/2 oz 1/2 |
| Empbat: Cathart    | to 1/4      | Opia X                   | to 1/2 oz 1/2 |
| Liquoris Ammoniac  | to 1 lb 2   | Instrumente              |               |
| Magnesia Sulph     | to 5 lb     | Past: Sacch              | no - 1        |
| Mucos Pol: Symplic | to 5 lb     | Cupping Glasses (large)  | 2             |
| Morphia Sulph X    | to 1 oz 2   | Strep: Stones            |               |
| Olei Olinae        | Bot - 1     | Caudles                  | X 1/2 lb      |
| Picini X           | to 1/2 lb 2 | Guaiac M: Ext X          | to 1/2 oz 1/2 |
| Terebinthina       | 1 bottle    | Jalap: M: Ext X          | to 1/2 oz 1/2 |
| Pilul Cathart      | to 3 doz 8  | Whiskey X                | to 1 doz 1/2  |
| Chili X            | to 3 doz 8  | Bedding                  |               |
| Potassio Ri Sulf X | to 1/2 lb 2 | Blanket                  | no - 5        |
| Potr Capici X      | to 1/2 lb 2 | Furniture                |               |
| Opereobanba        | to 1/2 lb 2 | Int: 2 ounce bottles     | to 1 bottle   |
| et opia            | to 1/2 lb 2 | Shrapnel: Stock          | no - 1        |
| Opia X             | to 1/2 lb 2 | Lanterns                 |               |
| Sinapis nigrae     | to 1/2 lb 2 | Little: retrenching      | to 1/2 lb 2   |
| Quinina Sulph X    | to 1/2 lb 2 | Paper: Envelopes X       | to 33 50      |
| Sacchari X         | to 1/2 lb 2 | Writing: Quin            | to 3 20       |
| Saponis X          | to 1/2 lb 2 | Wrapping: Quin           | to 2 20       |
| to 1/2 lb 2        |             | Pens: Stiff X            | to 1 doz 1/2  |
|                    |             | Dr. R. Kirkland          |               |



JR. Kirkland





No 6  
Special Requisition for medical supplies.

| Articles -      | Qy | Price | Total       |
|-----------------|----|-------|-------------|
| Quinine Sulphat | oz | 25.00 | 25.00       |
| Capivi Pulveris | "  |       | 1.00        |
| Opia            | "  |       | 5.00        |
|                 |    |       | <hr/> 31.00 |

Noting that the medicines above required are necessary for the sick at "Camp Loring" in consequence of the exhaustion of the regular supply and that the Requisition is agreeable to the supply table -

Jno. B. Rickland  
Acting Surg to the Regt

Approved -

may  
Surg to the Regt

Rec'd Camp Loring April 8<sup>th</sup> 1868 of Capt Jno. B. Rickland  
Honoring the articles above enumerated -  
Jno. B. Rickland  
Acting Surg to the Regt

11





*Handwritten notes, possibly a date or reference number, located in the upper left corner of the document.*



Medical stores

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| To Mr. A. H. Kirkland | \$1  |
| Quinine Sulphate      | 2000 |
| Pale Oil              | 5.00 |
| " Capsic              | 1.00 |

\$8.00

I certify that the articles above charged  
for the use of the sick at Camp Loring  
are agreed to the foregoing require-  
ments and that the charges are reasonable

J. W. B. Kirkland

Acting Surgeon to the 1st Regt

at Camp Loring 20th April 1863 of

the 1st Maine A. I. M. 75th Regt

One dollar in full as the above

J. W. B. Kirkland



[No. 33.]

No. 7 Abstract G. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Appl. Surg. J. L. Kirkland

Appl. H. W. and Son 1864



[No. 22.]

ACQUISITION of Forage for One Private Horses in the service of J. R. Kirkland and Surgeon C. S. Army,  
 at the field, for 96 days, commencing the 1st of April  
 and ending the 30th of June 1864

| at <i>the</i> <i>1st</i> of <i>June</i> 186 <i>4</i> |              |                |                |                          |         |                          |                       |             |                       |         |         |             |         |
|--|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| and ending the <i>30th</i>                           |              |                |                |                          |         |                          |                       |             |                       |         |         |             |         |
| DATE   | PERIOD       |                | No. of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |         |                          | TOTAL ALLOWANCE       |             |                       |         |         |             | REMARKS |
|  | From         | To             |                | Corn.                    | Oats.   | Hay.                     | Corn.                 |             | Oats.                 |         | Hay.    | Fodder.     |         |
|  |              |                |                | Pounds.                  | Pounds. | <i>Fodder</i><br>Pounds. | Bushels,<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds.     | Bushels,<br>(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.     |         |
| <i>6-1</i>   | <i>Apr 1</i> | <i>June 30</i> | <i>1</i>       | <i>12</i>                |         | <i>14</i>                |                       | <i>1092</i> |                       |         |         | <i>1274</i> |         |
|  |              |                |                |                          |         |                          |                       | <i>1092</i> |                       |         |         | <i>1274</i> |         |
|  |              |                |                |                          |         |                          |                       | <i>1092</i> |                       |         |         |             |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at the field the 30 of June 1864, of J. R. Kirkland and Capt. J. S. Thomas  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twenty-two pounds Corn 25 bushels oats  
Twenty-four pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]



Kirkland, N. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 3rd S. C. Co.  
1st S. C. Med. Militia



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. F. Kirkland*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. C.*

To whom report *Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Apr. 4*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr. 4*, 1863.

To take rank *Aug. 21*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Aug. 21*, 1862.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *D. A. S.*

Remarks: *Sept 22 - 64.*

*3 S. C. Gary.*

288

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 342

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav | S.C.

H. F. Kirkland,  
Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 3<sup>rd</sup> S.C.

Cav.

Station Riceboro, Ga.

Report received Apr. 27. 1864  
Aug. 1. 1864

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

T. Cany

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 3 Cav | S. C.

N. F. Kirkland  
Asst Surg. 3 Regt S C Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: 290763

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 144

W L Ray  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

5<sup>th</sup> Cav

S. C.

W. F. Kirkland

Capt. Lury 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg. S. C. Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec 11, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: S 290

Inferred on register

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 504

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
M. F. Kirkland

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

**List**

of Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1 1863.

Post

Grahamville

Troops stationed with

3d Reg. Cavalry

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Captain



Wirkland. Redham F.

D.C.

RECEIVED FOR ASST SURGEON

TO DATE 20 / . 1862

CONFIRMED APR. 4. 1863



I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you again soon.  
 Love,  
 R. L. B.



14

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the  
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.  
Very respectfully,  
J. H. [Signature]



Wm. H. Thompson  
10. J. Richmond

Application for  
as trustee of free land

RECORD DIVISION

Received Sept. 24

REBEL ARCHIVES

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT  
Rich

Recd Sept 26<sup>th</sup>

respectfully forwarded

Sept 27<sup>th</sup> Approved

for 30 days from 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

Sam. S. Logan

Chap. Secy. Dir. for 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

Medical Director's Office

Charleston Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Approved and respectfully

forwarded.

R. L. Brodie

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Director

So 196 file



Burford Bridge 16. Apr 17. 1863

Surgeon R. S. Brodie  
Medical Director

Sir, My furlough will be out  
in a few days. My recovery from typhoid fever  
has been very tedious, so much so that I am  
unable to walk without assistance. My legs  
seem to be partially paralysed. I have also  
been troubled very much with bleeding  
Piles which has kept me very weak. I would  
respectfully ask for an extension of furlough  
for thirty days

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

V. F. Kirkland Asst Surg  
3<sup>d</sup> Regt Ill Cavalry

P.S. My Post Office is Burford Bridge - Ill.



CONFIDENTIAL  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
FOR A  
WAR DEPARTMENT.  
Chas. A. Rickland  
Asst. Surgeon.

Wants to know if an  
man has an answer  
entitled to look after  
his my man. Then being  
no white person in his  
plan

File -  
received from [unclear]  
File and [unclear]  
[unclear]

Recd. [unclear]  
Sept 14/64  
Chas. A. Rickland



Grahamville N.Y. Nov 8. 1862

To Gen J G Brannan

Dear Sir

I write to know if it  
is possible for me to have Private J Daniels  
of Capt A M Martine's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Cavalry Det-  
achement to oversee for one next year. He was one  
month ago I went into service with  
him and have been all the time since.  
My plantation is in Colleton Dist near the same  
well him - I have forty negroes on the place  
and one white person on it - the negroes are  
giving into trouble and giving trouble to the  
negroes. It is impossible to get an overseer  
in. If I can't get an overseer I will be forced  
to resign my office and go home to attend  
to it myself. I know men who are at home  
and have one or two overseers - I think I should  
be allowed one while I am in service. If you  
will order the detail or inform me by what  
process I can have it done, you will very much  
oblige me.

I am Very Respectfully,  
A. F. Kirkland Asst Surg  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Cavalry Det



Kirkland, R.T.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.162-2

Dept SC-4a-Fla-Bigard  
Date: Aug 21/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kirkland, N. P.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave extended

Title of record: S. O. 24/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 25, 18 64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



100-44388-100







Co. 1st Regt - 1st Div.  
Issued 1st July 1904  
Lt. R. H. [illegible]

171  
172







Kirkland, S. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieut & M. C. Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

S. S. Kirkland  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. Kirkland.

Date of appointment Sept. 28, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 1863.

To take rank Sept. 12, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Declined.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 147

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

S. S. Kirkland

1 Lt.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl. W. D. Pender

Date of appointment Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863.

He took rank Dec. 13, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aide de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Vacated by the death  
of Genl. Pender.  
July

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 158

Geo. S. Preston

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

S. S. Kirkland  
1 Lt. Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Genl. Pender*

Date of appointment *July 29*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862

To take rank *July 29*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Aug 7*, 1862

Delivered *Genl. Pender Rd*

Secretary of War *E. H. R.*

Remarks: *Resigned May 2  
1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *413*

*R. O. Duncan*

(1863)

500

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

KS

S. S. Kirkland  
1st Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Emil Pender

Date of appointment

June 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

June 6, 1863.

Date of acceptance

May 13, 1863.

Delivered

Emil R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Resigned June 1, 1863. Capt. A. A. S.

Aides de Camp  
with the rank of  
Lt.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

R. B. Duncan

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sam S. Kirkland*

*A. S. C.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *R.*  
transfer or promotion

*June 1.*, 186 *3.*

Remarks: *Pender*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *528*

*J. C. Lay*

(115)

Copyright



CARD 2.

prepared by C. L. H., Examined By J. B.

KIRKLAND, SAMUEL S. <sup>sd off</sup>  
Lieut., Arty. & A. D. C.;  
Capt. A. G. & A. Q. M.  
<sup>a.</sup>

Pender's Brig.

- ✓ July 29, 1862. Apptd. from N. C. as 1st Lt. Arty. to report to Gen. Pender. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Resignation accepted as Capt. Co. A, 6th N. C. Vol., to take effect this date. (See S. O. 84 (1) A. G. O., 1863.)
- ✓ Dec. 13, 1862. Gen. Pender, comdg. 6th Brig. ~~(Mentioned)~~ mentions 1st Lt. S. S. Kirkland, Ord. Officer & A. A. A. G. (Vol. 21, p. 663.)
- ✓ March 17, 1863. Capt. & A. D. C., leave of absence extended 30 days upon expiration of said leave heretofore granted. (S. O. 64 (15) A. G. O.)
- ✓ April 23, 1863. Apptd. 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. to rank Dec. 13, 1862; to report to Gen. Pender. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 2, 1863. Resignation accepted as 1st Lt. & Arty. & Ord. Off. (S. O. 127 (1) A. G. O.)
- ✓ June 1, 1863. Resignation accepted as 1st Lt. & A. D. C. (S. O. 130 (1) A. G. O.)
- ✓ Gen. Pender asks reinstatement for him and a leave of absence. (Personal Papers June 8, 1863.)
- ✓ June 4, 1863. Lt. & A. D. C. to Gen. Pender, granted leave of absence 30 days. (S. O. 151 (1) A. N. Va.)
- ✓ June 16, 1863. Re-Apptd. 1st Lt. & A. D. C. to rank June 6, 1863; to report to Gen. Pender. (Report A. O.) *Vacated by death of Gen. Pender, July 15, 1863.*  
*Kirkland's Brigade.*

- ✓ Sept. 28, 1863. Apptd. Capt. A. G. Dept.; to rank Sept. 12, 1863; to report to Gen. Kirkland. (Report A. O.) *Declined*
- ✓ Oct. 16, 1863. Apptd. Capt. & A. Q. M. to rank Oct. 13, 1863; to report to Q. M. Gen. (Tax in kind.) (Report A. O.)
- Post Q. M., Hillsboro, N. C.
- ✓ Jan. 21, 1864. From Hillsboro, N. C., signs as Capt. & Post Q. M. (A. G. O.-123-N.)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., at Hillsborough, N. C. (S. O. 279 (2) A. G. O.)

Kirkland's Brigade.

- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Capt. A. Q. M., Asst. A. D. C., Kirkland's Brig. (N. C. Parole ~~-----~~)

*But see S. O. 2740, Nov. 28, 1862.*



Kirkland, Samuel S.

Capt. A. D. E.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 64/15

Mar. 17 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, S.S.  
Lt. A.D.C.

Subject: leave

Title of record: SO #151/1

Dept. & Army- No. Va.-Lee

Date: June 4, 1868

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



7307  
Kirkland, S. S.

Kirkland's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

144553473

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK/MARK:

See also







(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. S. Riskland*  
*Asst Q. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*N. C.*

To whom report

*Q. M. Gunt*

Date of appointment

*Oct. 16*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

*June 14*, 1864.

To take rank

*Oct 13*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

*Nov 2*, 1863.

Delivered

*Q. M. Gunt*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 466

*R. B. Duncan*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

*X*

*S. S. Kirkland*  
*Capt. & P. 2. M.*

Appears on a

**List**

of employees in Office of the Controlling Quarter-  
master, Tax in Kind, State of North Carolina.

List dated *Charlotte N.C.*

*Feb 8*, 1865

Remarks: *5th Congl Dist*  
*Hillsboro N.C.*

Inspection Report H, No. 46; inclosure 10.

*A. S. Andrews*



(CONFIDENTIAL.)

J. Kirkland  
1. Brig Genl Kirklands St

appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

|                          |                   |             |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Disease                  | <i>Rheumatism</i> |             |
| Admitted                 | <i>Oct 19</i>     | <i>1863</i> |
| Returned to duty         |                   | <i>186</i>  |
| Deserted                 |                   | <i>186</i>  |
| Discharged from service  |                   | <i>186</i>  |
| Sent to General Hospital |                   | <i>186</i>  |
| Furloughed               | <i>Oct 22</i>     | <i>1863</i> |
| Died                     |                   | <i>186</i>  |
| Remarks:                 |                   |             |

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Champ. 6, File No. 178, page 74

Q. T. Parker

(105)



(CONFEDERATE)

K

S. S. Kirkland

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond  
July 25, 1864.

No. of District 5th District  
Location Hillsboro. E. C.  
Remarks: Bonded

Box 59  
No. 9 and 10

Shepherd.  
Copyist.



# Kirkland. Saml. S.

Capt. Co A 6721. (R. 12022)

1 sent of ally 400 Borden People. (R. 12022)

1 sent 4 a 2 C - . . . (R. 12022)

Capt. 7044 to Sam Kirkland (deduct)

Capt. 7044 - (Jas. Kirkland)



file K. 81

*J. H. [unclear]*  
*A. [unclear]*  
Recommended by  
Larkin Smith as a man  
for Capt. [unclear]

over  
1 enclosure

Sey [unclear]

Aug 9

Approved as recommended

14<sup>th</sup> Oct 63 *JH*

Accepts [unclear] [unclear]  
has to [unclear] [unclear]

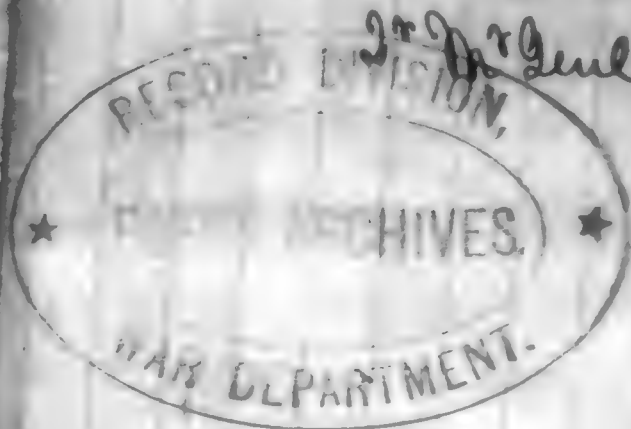
*JH*

Recd Oct 12/63

657. (8)

Office of 2<sup>d</sup> Mr Genl  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 9 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Sec of War with the  
recommendation that  
the appointment be made  
*A. R. Lawton*



BK 81



Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,

Richmond, Va. 9<sup>th</sup> Oct - 1862

Genl: A. H. Sartoris. M.D.

General, I am advised that the resignation of Capt. C. B. Harrison will be accepted to enable the Surg. of Regt. to avail of his services, he has been receiving the "Lap in Mind" at Raleigh, it will be necessary to replace him immediately, I therefore recommend Jacob J. Hickland, of Hillsboro N.C. for appointment in his stead.

Very respectfully,  
Charles Smith  
A. M. Genl.





For Consideration as to the  
Recommendation for the  
Position of Post Comdr  
under the Tax Law - The  
Officer is a gallant Soldier  
thrown out of an honorable  
position by the lamentable  
loss of his dear son and  
Judge - Claffer who re-  
commends him is well  
known as formerly known  
to you as myself - The  
case is for your discretion  
I recommend as proposed  
you will should be.

6 Aug 63 *HL*  
57

[illegible]



Sir

This serves to introduce to your acquaintance Capt. Samuel A. Kirkland, of Hillsborough in this State: whom I take the liberty of commending to your notice.

Captain Kirkland went into the Service at the beginning of this war, with that rank in the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt of N. C. State Troops - Fisher's Regiment, and after proving, from the first battle of Manassas, for about eight months he was compelled to resign his Commission from a violent attack of Rheumatism, contracted in the Army, which disqualifies him for serving on foot. But the late & invaluable Genl. Pender, duly estimating the capacity & principles of Capt. Kirkland, was extremely desirous of keeping him in the service - to which Capt. Kirkland was devotedly attached - & appointed him his Aid or Right Hand & one of his Aids as Major Genl.; and in that position he remained until the lamented death of that eminent Soldier from the wounds received at Gettysburg. That event, of course, deprives this gentleman of his position & throws him again into civil life. He is still afflicted with rheumatism to a degree, that renders it impossible that he should return into the Infantry in any grade, & as I think, to disqualify him for any thing but a General's Aid or post-service. He is still devoted, heart & soul, to the cause of the Country, & therefore is anxious to be appointed or assigned to any post-service in the Army; or, if you have no place of that kind vacant, he wishes the appointment of Post Commissioner under the late Revenue laws for the District in this State which embrace Morganston in Burke County. I do not know, with whom the power of making this latter appointment rests, & suppose it is now in your hands. But I presume that it will afford you pleasure, if your many & weighty official duties will permit, to inform Capt. Kirkland on that point, and

(hope)



...ment of an excellent young man, Captain  
Superior of the Rappahannock having married the grand-daughter of the late Justice  
Justice of the Peace Judge Gaston, of this State. He is well educated, was bred  
for several years to business in a counting-house, then pursued the employment  
of a Civil Engineer in the construction of the Rail Roads in this State, which he  
gave up for service in the field, as before mentioned. He is a modest  
& unassuming gentleman, of good capacity, sound principles & pure morals,  
& faithful & diligent in affairs assigned to his charge.

I trust I have not appeared in thus addressing you upon the strength  
of our personal acquaintance, which I have ventured on from the hope  
that, if you can give Capt. Kirkland as duty in your department, this gentleman  
may have the benefit of your endorsement of my name & statement  
to the gentleman, who has it in his power to confer on him the places in  
the Revenue Service.

I am, Sir, with entire respect & esteem,

Yours friend &c

Thomas Rappin

Hon. James A. Seddon

Secretary at War  
Richmond, Virginia



Specimen  
K. H. ... 15-1862

28 Feb 22

Received  
to

1000 ... 15-1862

Approved & respectfully  
signed  
T. O. ... 27 Feb 1862

Under the ...

... 13-1862

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

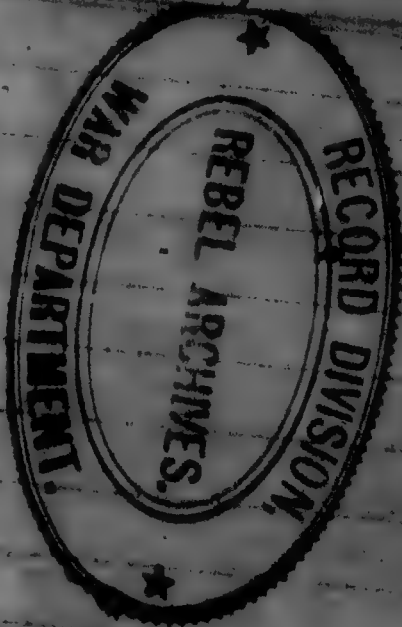
...

...

...

...

...





4th Genl Pender's Brigade.  
Major Genl. A. P. Hill's Division  
November 19th 1862

General S. Cooper,

Sir:

Having received and accepted an appointment from the President on Genl Pender's Staff, I have the honor of tendering, through you, my resignation as Captain of Co. A, 6th Regiment North Carolina Troops.

My reasons for tendering through the Head Quarter are as follows: Some time before the Army left Richmond, I tendered my resignation, based upon Surgeon's Certificate, as unfit for Infantry service. I was at that time at home on sick furlough, and owing to some oversight on the part of those who were to attend to sending my papers, my resignation was not sent through the proper channel, and was returned to receive the proper endorsement. I returned to the service some three months ago, and as I was still unable to do duty in the Infantry service, I entered upon my duties on Genl Pender's Staff, and was not aware that my resignation had ~~not~~ been accepted until a short time since I learned that it had been sent back to my Regiment to be endorsed by the Commander of the Regiment and had in some way been destroyed. I can certify however, that my resignation met with the approval of my Regimental Commander.

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Yours obt Servt.

A. S. Kirkland.



Handwritten notes, possibly a list or address, including "St. Louis" and "Missouri".

St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept. 1st 1863  
Received of  
the  
War Department  
the sum of \$100.00  
for  
the

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or address, including "St. Louis" and "Missouri".

WAR DEPARTMENT



John J. ...  
...

After dinner ...  
the person ...  
...

After dinner ...  
the ...  
...



Miss [unclear] 92  
[unclear] [unclear]

Mr. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Writing to [unclear] S. S. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

My 6. [unclear] - [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] 6 [unclear] [unclear]  
6 Jan 63 [unclear]









accept  
K40

S. S. Dickinson  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 4th Inf.

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 1st Regt.  
April 1863

Resignation  
of S. S. Dickinson

4th Regt. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

April 18th 1863

Approved by the Provost

W. S. S. S. S.  
Mig. Gen.

1st Lt. 1st Div. 1st Regt.  
April 19th 1863

Respectfully forwarded &  
approved

W. S. S. S. S.  
Mig. Gen.

at

1st Lt. 1st Div. 1st Regt.  
April 20th 1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

W. S. S. S. S.  
Mig. Gen.

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 1st Regt.  
April 1863

Respectfully forwarded &  
approved by the Provost  
W. S. S. S. S.  
Mig. Gen.

1466





Head Quarters, Kansas  
April 10th 1855.

Genl. S. Cooper

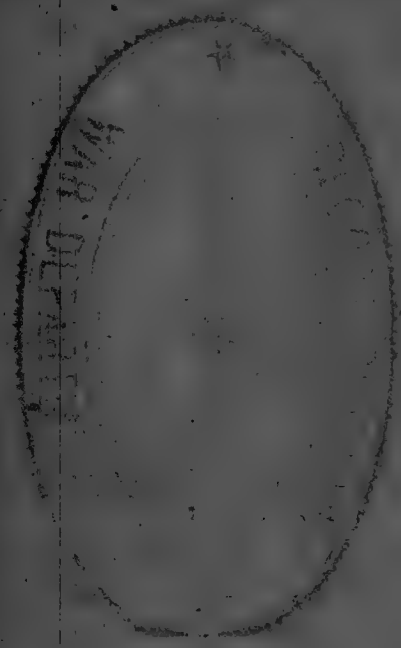
I have the honor to acknowledge  
your resignation, as such, relating to  
your position as Officer, Kansas Brigade, and in  
consequence of which you are to be  
Genl. Powder -

I am Sir Very respectfully  
Yours, S. S. Alexander.



Received of Mr. J. B. ...  
the sum of ...  
for ...  
J. B. ...

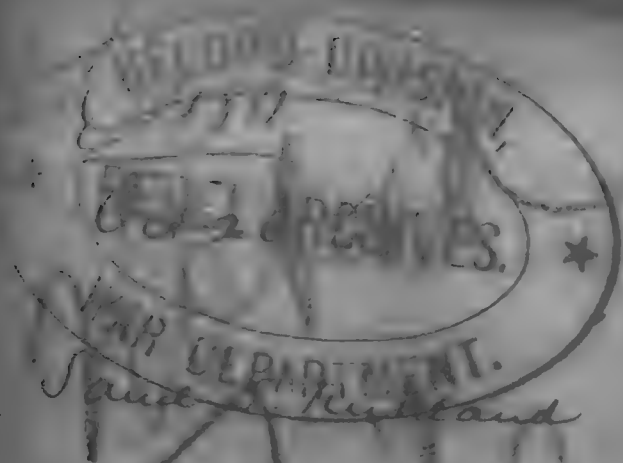
Dec. 2. 4-6 pm  
May 17 1863  
The ...  
...  
...  
...











Declining appointment as  
Aug. 1

Col. Paffrey

All charges not on  
the books

Cash Received  
& I G O,

Perman 230  
Feb 20/76







Kirkland, S. E.

A. Q. M.

KIND SERVICE

5<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT OF D. C.

July 25, 1864. Hallsboro, Va.

SEE LIST No. 10.

ARTER ASTERS

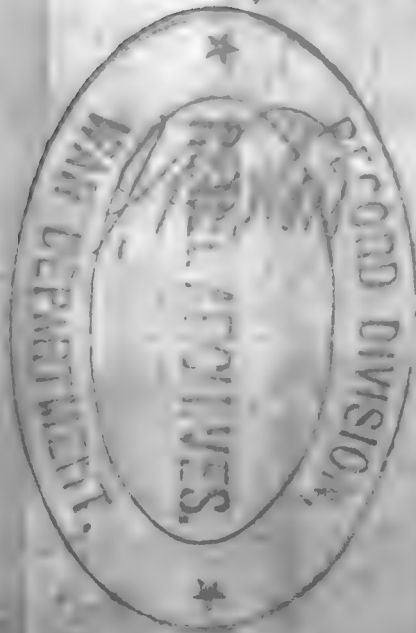
FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Write nothing below this line.



7 126



12



"Camp Jones. Head Quarters.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.C. State Troops — Sept 12<sup>th</sup> / 61

To the conductors of the different Rail. Rds.

Please pass the front  
file man of Colm.) to N.C. who is  
returning from the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment with his  
sick son.

J. S. Kirkland

Capt. Co. "A" —

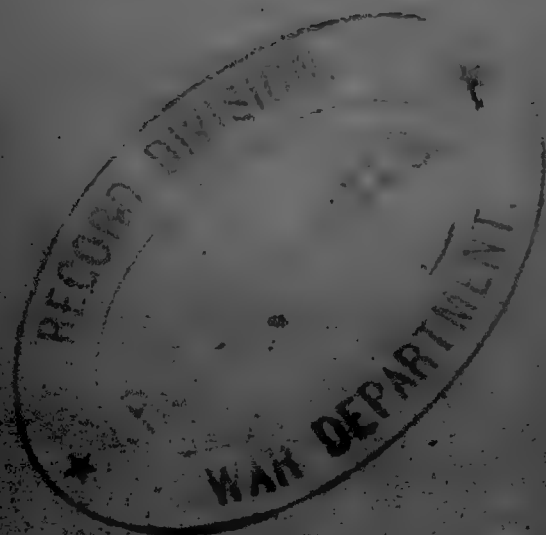
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.C. State Troops.

W. D. Pender

Col. 6<sup>th</sup> N.C. State Troops.

2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 92 94





*Joseph R. [illegible]*







\$46185 25

\$46185 25

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

J. H. Highland  
Capt & Co. Quartermaster.



17. S. 37

Statement of Funds in  
hands of Capt. J. S. Kirkland  
A. G. Wm. Hiltner N. C.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.



*Insp. Rpt*



The Confederate States in account with Captain S. S. Kirkland  
 Account disbursements due at Hillsboro N.C. in the month and  
 of the date Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 66:  
 Dr

| Date.  |   | \$.   | cts.     | Date.                                       |   | \$.   | cts.     |
|--|---|-------|----------|---|---|-------|----------|
| 1865<br>Jan <sup>y</sup><br>31 <sup>st</sup> | To amount purchased as per<br>receipts show, not all<br>yet received. | 1732  | 98       | 1865<br>Jan <sup>y</sup><br>1 <sup>st</sup> | By balance due Conf. States<br>as per last statement. | 23021 | 46       |
|  | .. amount expended as per<br>receipts show, not all<br>yet received.  | 6348  | 50       |   |   |       |          |
| Feb <sup>y</sup> 14                          | .. ex: & paid up to date  | 3000  | 00       |   |   |       |          |
|  | Balance due Conf. States  | 11909 | 93       |   |   |       |          |
|  | Amount on hand  | 11900 | 13       |   |   |       |          |
|  | .. short.   | 9     | 75       |   |   |       |          |
|  |   | \$    | 23021 46 |   |   | \$    | 23021 46 |

I certify that the above is a true statement of all monies  
 which have come to my hands, on account of the Disbursements  
 Department during the month of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1865 in also Jan<sup>y</sup> 65 and  
 that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due  
 the Confederate States is in currency in Bank.

(Signed) S. S. Kirkland.

Capt. & Co. g. a.



## Hillsboro' Savings' Institution,

Hillsboro' - N. C., 13<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1865

I have your favor of  
with inclosures as stated.

I certify that J. J. Rutland has deposited  
to his credit & subject to his order as Treasurer  
Master Elisha Howard Nine hundred &  
forty '100 Dollars (11940<sup>00</sup>) on the day above  
written

John Rutland  
Cashier



May 12th 1864.



Quartermaster's Department,

Raleigh, N. C., May 12th, 1864.

RECEIVED OF CAPT. W. E. PEIRCE, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the following articles:

Two hundred (200) Large Envelopes.  
Three " (300) Small.

J. S. Kirkland.  
Capt + a gen



1875  
J. B. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]



Quartermaster's Department,

WASH. D. C. 21

For the Quartermaster, U. S. Army, following articles:

Coward's

\$15.00

S. V. Kirkland, Capt.

P. O. Box 54, Long Beach, Cal.



James H. ...  
...  
May 4th ...



War Department,

Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

RECEIVED OF CAPT. W. E. PEIRCE, A. Q. M. U. S. ARMY, the following articles:

1. One Manuscript Book, Book B

J. S. Kirkland  
Capt. U. S. Army



Ch. 4. Abt. E. 1<sup>st</sup> 2. 1844

Capt. S. S. Kirkland

ag. m. (Tithi)

Hillsboro -

Jan. 22



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Wm. W. H. Purce

Regt. C. S. Army at Raleigh

(65) Fifty five Bags

(66) Six hundred, twenty six lbs. Wool

(Signed duplicates)

Jan. 22, 1864

Dr. J. B. W. H.

J. S. Kirkland. Capt  
J. S. M.



Chas. E. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Capt. S. S. Hickland  
apm. (Tithu)

Hickland

Jan. 22<sup>th</sup>



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *144... W. W. Price*.....

*2 M. Raleigh. N.C.*

*(14, Friction bags, wool weighing 248 lbs)*

*J. D. Kinsland*  
*Capt & A 2 m*

*Heidelberg. N.C.*  
*Jan'y 20th 1864*  
*(Capt Kinsland)*



N<sup>o</sup> 10. Adm. E. 1st gr. 1864  
Capt. J. S. Kirkland  
A. G. M. (Father)

Kilbourn

Feb. 187



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

May W W Peace 2nd

(5 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>16</sub>) Five <sup>10</sup>/<sub>16</sub> pounds Wool

Raleigh 15<sup>th</sup> Feby 1864

J. S. Highland  
Capt 2nd



No. 13. Ab. E. 1st. Jm. 186

Capt. J. D. Kirk

agm

Feb 27



No. 13. Ab. E. 1st. Apr. 1861  
Capt. J. D. Kirkland  
A. G. M. (Tithu)

Sub 29



Confederate States of America, • QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Three and one fourth pounds of Wool

Received 29<sup>th</sup> July 1864

Deft No 36

S S Kirkland  
Capt & 2nd



St. 9. Alt. E. 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt. A. K. Kipland

Alfred (D. W.)

Hillsboro

Jan. 31

per [unclear]

to the [unclear]



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Maj. M. M. Pearce 2m.

(14 1/4) Hovutun and one fourth pounds Wool.

Raleigh 31 Aug 1864

Section No 36

J. S. Kidland.  
Capt & a.s.m.



No 19 Adol "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 190

Capt. Whitland  
2nd (Lith)

Capt. A. M. (J. M.)  
131

March 31<sup>st</sup>



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

May. W. W. Pearce. Dm

(3) Three pounds of Wood

Raleigh Nov 31 1864

Depot No 36

V. J. Hickland  
Col. & Co.



No 17 (Capt. C. T. Lee) 1864  
Capt. A. K. K. K. K.  
W. A. M. (J. H. H.)

15<sup>th</sup> March.



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Major W. W. Pearce 2m*

*one pound of Wool*

*Done high 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1864*

*Depot No 36*

*J. J. Kirkland  
Capt & adju*



No 16 Oct 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864

Capt A. S. Highland

Wm (Jill)

March 7



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *May 11. W. Pierce*

*J. M. Raleigh - N. C.*

*32, Thirty-two Bags wool - at 10 pounds.*

*Franklin, N. C.*

*A. C. Kirkland*

*March 7th 1864*

*Capt. A. J. M.*

*Comer  
J. M. De*



No 13 Abt. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1867

Capt J. S. Mickland

A. & M. (Litho)

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *sub. of ...*

*2 m. Baluch. 10/6 -*

*16 ditto bags work mfg.*

*198 pounds*

*Received by  
Sgt. J. H. 14/3*

*J. F. ...  
Capt. ...*

*Correct  
MRS.*



*Kirkland, Wesley*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*2nd Lt Pils*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers held.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 15- 86

Wesley Kirkland  
2 Lieut. P. A. Co. 8

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*  
To whom report *Co E. 15 S. C. Regt*  
Date of appointment *March 24*, 186*4*  
Date of confirmation *May 26*, 186*4*  
To take rank *Feb 19*, 186*4*  
Date of acceptance *April 6*, 186*4*  
Delivered *Army St. Va*  
Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. R. Seddon*

Remarks: *Under Act app.*  
*April 16, 1862 for*  
*valor & skill.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 314

*O. T. Taylor*

Original



Lirkland V. V.

Lirkland Brig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Perig. General Perig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

144333462 18

2 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Kirkland, W.W.,  
1st Lt. & Adj., Capt., Col. & Chief of Staff  
Brig. Gen.

1st Ga. Inf  
Lawton's comd  
Hardee's comd

1st Ga. Inf

Feb. 22, 1861. At Hdqrs. signs as 1st Lt. & Adj. 1st Inf. G. Army and says: "I was for some years in the service of the U.S., resigned X X am now in the service of Ga.  
as a 1st Lt. (Per. Papers)  
Feb. 16, 1861. Appointed from Ga. as Capt. C.S. Inf. (Per. Papers)

Lawton's comd

April 17, & May 4, 1861. Capt. Inf., to report to Gen. Lawton, at Savannah, Ga.  
(S.O. 27(2), & S.O. 43 (3), A.G.O.)

Dec. 12, 1861. In Camp signs as Col. 21st Inf. N.Ca. (8424-W.D.)

June 9, 1862. Signs as Capt. C.S. Inf. & asks to be ordered to Gen. Beauregard's Army,  
(G. Hardee's Div.) (Per. Papers)

June 10, 1862. Capt. C.S. Inf., to report to Beauregard for duty with Gen. Hardee  
(S.O. 133(3), A.G.O.)

June 22, 1862. Signs as Capt. C.S.I., late Col. 21st Regt. N.C. and states reasons for not being able to report to Gen. Beauregard for duty as directed under S.O. 135; on account of wound. (Per. Papers)

Hardee's comd.

Aug. 12, 1862. Announced as Capt. & A.I.G., Hardee's comd. A. of the Miss.  
(G.O. 35.)

Aug. 12, 1862. Signs as Capt. C.S.A. and says: "I am now serving on Gen. Hardee's staff as Asst. Insp. Gen." X X "served from June 1861 till May 1862 as Col. of the 21st B.C. Regt. X X when the Regt. was reorganized, was not re-elected, but retained in comd. by Gen. Ewell till battle of Winchester X X Holding a comd. as Capt. of Inf. X X was ordered to report to Gen. Hardee X my wound prevented me for 2 months I am on his staff as I.G." (Per. Papers)

Dec. 2, 1862. Gen. Hardee recommends Capt. W.W. Kirkland, A.I.G. of my staff for Brig. Gen. in the P.A.G.S. X X X as Capt. he was in July (1862) ordered to report to me X X X since that time as A.I.G. of my comd. X X X at Perryville as Brigade lost all its field officers I directed Capt. K to assume comd." (Per. Papers)

Dec. 27, 1862-Jan. 3 & 10, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Cleburne as "Col. Chief of my staff"  
(Vol. 20-1, p. 850)

Feb. 3, 1863. Gen. Trimble in recommending him for Col. 21st Va. Regt. 2d Brig., 1st Div., "if he is not apptd. Brig. Gen." X X X says: He is now Insp. Gen. on Gen. Hardee's Corps." (Per. Papers encl. K-26.)

Feb. 20, 1863. At Hdqrs. signs as Capt. & A.I.G. Hardee's corps. (Per. Papers, encl.)

April 21, 1863. Apptd. temp. rank of Col., asgd. 21st N.C. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

April 22, 1861. Col. 21st N.C. Vols, leave of absence for 14 days. (S.O. 98(26), A.G.O.)

Aug. 1, 1863.

Aug. 11, 1863. Appointed Brig. Gen. to report to Gen. R.E. Lee; to rank Aug. 29, 1863.  
(Report, A.O.)

Prepared by *C. B. H.* Examined by *J. M. H.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

10K

St. W. Kirkland.  
Brig Gen Kirklands Brig

Apparatus on an

### Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated Nov Hill Farm  
Va Not dated, 1864

Date of master of organi- } , 186  
- sation into service.

Term of service 3 yrs or War.

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Roll indorsed. Recd  
A. A. & J. H. D. Dec 31/1864

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 13.

St. M. Taylor

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Kirkland  
Brig Gen Kirklands Brig.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Kirkland's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated *Trenches near Rich-*  
*mond Va Nov 26 & 27*, 1864

Date of muster of organ- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
ization into service

Term of service \_\_\_\_\_

Number of commissioned officers accounted for :  
By what authority \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 14.

*L. L. Taylor*

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*W. W. Lirkland*  
*Brig & General*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a Monthly Register of Surgical Cases,  
for the month of November, 1863, attached to a  
Register of

General Hospital No. 4,

Richmond, Virginia.

Occupation

Nature of wound or injury

Date of reception, 186

Operation

Date of performance, 186

Previous state of health

Remarks:

*Reported, but*  
*Register x*

*x As on register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 180.

(235)

*Joseph Smolinski*  
Copyist.

1200



(CONFEDERATE.)

6 |  
H. N. Kirkland  
Brig Gen. Kirkland's  
Brig

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
R. F. Hoke

Report dated Near Wilmington  
N.C. Dec. 31, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. }

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:  
By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 2.

H. E. Bowland



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. W. Kirkland  
Brig Genl Kirkland's Brig  
Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kirkland's Brigade, Hoke's Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated *Buonae near*  
*Wilmington N.C. Dec 31*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. *organized*  
*May 1*, 186*3*.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 4.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

411  
W. H. Kirkland  
Trig. Sent.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *U. S. Left Arm Fract. Ulna*  
Admitted *Oct 19*, 1863.  
Returned to duty, 186.  
Deserted, 186.  
Discharged from service, 186.  
Sent to General Hospital, 186.  
Furloughed *Oct 23*, 1863.  
Died, 186.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 74

*O. J. Taylor*



K

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. W. Kirkland  
Brig General

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for June 16, 1864

Brigade

Disease

Admitted

Transferred: , 186

When

Where

Furloughed:

When

Days

Died

Returned to duty

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 699, page 196

J. H. Wilkinson

1000

Copyright.



*H* (CONFEDERATE.)

*W. W. Kirkland*  
*Brig General*

Appears on a morning report of  
Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,  
for *June 14*, 1864.

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_  
Disease *US R thigh*  
*inj R*  
Admitted *June 14*, 1864.  
Transferred: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Days \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 1864 .  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 690, page 187

*J. M. Wilson*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. W. Kirkland*  
*Brig General*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade

Diagnosis

Admitted

Returned to duty

When transferred

Where transferred

When furloughed

Time furloughed

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Taken the oath

Paroled

Turned over to Prov. Marshal

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 382

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

K  
W. W. Kirkland  
Brig Genl

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the 17th, 42d and 66th North Carolina Regi-  
ments, composing the Brigade of Hoke's Div-  
ision commanded by Brig. Gen. W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated *Trenches near the*  
*New Market Road Oct 28 1864.*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. }

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 30.

*L. E. Fehl*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* |  
*M. N. Kirkland*  
*Brig Genl Kirklands Brig*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. F.  
Hoke.

Report dated *Core Hill Farm Va*  
*Oct 30*, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

Term of service *3 yrs or the War*, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

, 186

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 26.

*L. E. Fehl*

Copy



(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
(Kirkland's Brigade.)

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Brig. Genl. and Staff Officers, Kirkland's Brigade, Hoke's Division, Hardee's Corps, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Bush Hill, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks: *James*

Number of roll:

786

(6202)

*James*  
Copyright



Kirkland, W. W.

Capt.

Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 27/2

Apr 17 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W. V.

Capt.

Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 48/3

May 4

. 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W. W.

Capt.

Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 47/1

May 11 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W. W.  
Capt.

C.S. Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 133/3

June 10 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W.V.

Capt.

G.S.A.

Subject: On the staff.

Title of record: Gen.Or. 35.  
Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Wm.J. Hardee.

Date: Aug. 13, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Kirtland, W. W.

Col. 31st Regt. N.C.Vol

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 98/26

Apr. 22 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W. W.

Brigadier-General, P. A.C.S.

Subject:

Leave

Special Order Number

250/11

Oct. 21 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland, W. W.

B.H.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 8/16

Jan. 11 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kirkland. Wm. W.

1st Lt. Sherman Corps

Adjutant 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Captain C. D. A.

A. J. G. to Genl. Harder

Colonel 21st N. C. Inf.

Capt. 2nd 39. Harder Corps

354



A. P. N. K. 65.  
(K. 25) Lunch 2 Encls

J. H. Doe 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Corps  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Recommends Col. W. L. C. Col. W. L. C.  
Richland, 21st N. C. Regt.  
for promotion to the Grade  
of Pettigrew's Brigade.

Headline No  
- Orange C No  
18 Oct '63

Respectfully forwarded  
to you - My attention  
has been called to the need  
of the Highland mission  
and I am hoping to  
see you soon.

I have just received  
 the first of the new  
 books from the  
 library. The volume  
 is a most valuable  
 addition to the  
 collection.

Res. sub. to the Secty.  
Mar.

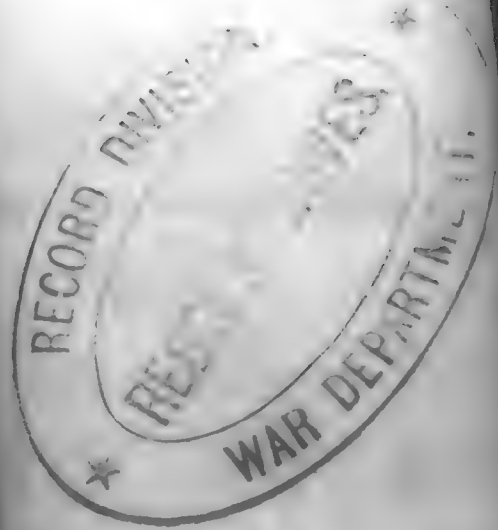
By Order  
Edw. A. R. P. M.  
Lt. Col. & Comd.

Properly submitted to  
the President for Consideration  
26 Aug 63

appoint Col. Kirkland  
as recommended  
Suggs & Co.

Aug. 27. 1863

Aug. 27. 1883  
At G. Lippard and George W. Brown  
Summit 29th Aug 83





Adj 2nd 3<sup>d</sup> Corps  
Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major -

I have the honor  
to recommend for the command  
of Pittsburg's Brigade, Col W. W. Kirkland  
of 2<sup>nd</sup> N.C. Regt. Capt. Kirk-  
land is an officer of education  
and experience, is a North Caro-  
linian, was Col of a N.C. Regt at  
the beginning of this war, and  
has been highly recommended by  
Genl. Hardee, Polk, Evarts, Jack-  
son, Early and by

Yours Respectfully  
C. C. Smith  
Lt General

Wm. W. Kirkland  
Adj. S.



Edw. Ross Hanks Davis  
Encls. K. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

H. Hark  
Maj Genl

Recommends Col H. W.,  
Highland 21st Regt.  
for promotion, and assign-  
ment to the Command of  
Cullinens Brigade.

N. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 & recommended

positive  
coal

Reverie 240  
August 22/63

18<sup>th</sup> const.

1158





The Regt. Hqs. Division  
Aug 18th 1863

Maj. W. H. Taylor

Dear Sir

Dear Sir

I think it due to the efficiency  
of the Brigade commanded by the late Col. (William),  
that I should apply that a permanent Commemorative  
is required to it; as it is impossible to continue how  
long any of the leaders of the Brigade (you know)  
will be about. I have the honor, without passing over  
on the subject of the same, to recommend it to the  
Hon. Sec. as my choice.

Very respectfully,  
Chas. A. Smith

W. H. Taylor  
Maj. Genl.



I have been thinking of you for some time.

and my heart is full of love for you.

Recommendation of Lt. Col. H. H. Smith  
for promotion of Lt. Col. H. H. Smith  
to Major General.

WW  
Lt. Col. H. H. Smith was  
under my command  
from March 1862  
to May 25th when he was  
wounded at Antietam.  
He fully supported the  
Union cause.

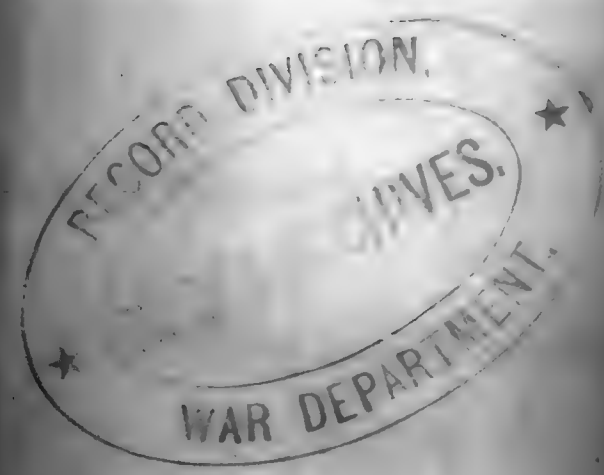
He was also recommended  
for promotion  
by the War Department.  
He was also recommended  
by the War Department.  
He was also recommended  
by the War Department.  
He was also recommended  
by the War Department.

Adm. 2nd 3rd Corps  
June 27th 1863

I have known Col  
Smith for a long  
time and fully con-  
cur in these recom-  
mendations. He is a  
deserving promotion and  
I feel assured that  
his promotion will  
be beneficial to the  
service.

A. V. Hall  
Lt. Genl -  
Head Quarters N.Y.A.  
June 1863

Res. forwarded as evidence  
of merit of this officer - At present  
there is no one in the  
army to which he can  
be assigned. Genl. Halleck is  
hopeless and temporary absent  
from a wound. At the last  
letter. R. H. Smith





Camp near Hamilton, Ontario  
June 2nd 1863

Colonel S. S. Richardson of the 21st and  
Madison Regiment in 11th's Brigade in my  
division is an intelligent and efficient officer  
and the recent engagement with the  
above ~~Madison~~ <sup>Madison</sup> in which my division  
participated led his regiment into action  
in gallant style - Colonel Richardson has  
been but a short time in my command,  
but in that time he has shown his ex-  
posed for command of the previous ac-  
counts which I had received in regard to  
his capacity and deportment in action  
one of the most satisfactory nature, and  
I respectfully recommend him to the general  
consideration of the same department for pro-  
motion to the position of Brigade General.

I am,

Very truly,

Wm. S. S.



app file  
Encls K.O.S.





Ally.

Appoint Col. W. W. Highland of V.C.  
to Grade Bryan of the Oregon Guard &  
order to report to Genl Lee

Richmond Aug 29<sup>th</sup>/63

James A. Sedgwick  
Secy of War







The 2<sup>nd</sup> Trimbles Div July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl. G. Cooper  
Capt & Inspr Genl  
General,

I beg leave to request  
you, to make application respectfully to  
War Dept. for the appointment of  
Mr. W. Kirkland of N.H. late Col of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> N.C. Regt as Brig Genl.

Col Kirkland was at West Point, but  
for reasons not discordant to him, did  
not graduate. He served many years  
creditably in the Marine Corps.

Whether from early teaching, or from  
aptness in Military tactics, I found  
him, when I took command of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Brigade, the best drill officer in it.

As Colonel, I found him an excellent  
disciplinarian, attentive to all his  
duties and brave & skilful in battle.

I have seen Col Kirkland drill a  
Brigade separately, and correctly on  
manoeuvres only imparted to him on  
the morning of drill.

I consider Col K. fully compe-  
tent to the successful command of



summed him, believing that the man  
of the goat will be greatly pleased  
to thereby.

It is proper to state that Col. H. was  
wounded at the battle of Winchester while  
gallantly leading his Regt. to an attack  
upon the enemy in that city.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

J. H. F. F. F.

Major Genl.





U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Ms. Am 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. Co. 11  
Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Recy. forwarded. I have  
recommended Col. Bax-  
ley & Livingston for the  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. June 5/63  
position in question. He  
has been tested as a brigade  
commander, and with  
great satisfaction. There  
is no officer who has

ved in the brigade with me, and who has not been  
noted to a <sup>brigade</sup> General; who is qualified to make  
the brigade tender as much valuable service as Col.  
Johnston  
yours, &c.  
Wm. H. Hunt

Dear factually Yours  
L. H. Arnold

Col Kirkland is now a member of  
Genl Wallace's staff & Inspector of mil.  
I can in conversation say, that if  
the officer were in the Seco or in  
Genl Jackson's corps, has been pre-  
sented by the Dept through recom-  
mended as being Genl of 30000  
I can name Col Kirkland as fully  
and thoroughly qualified for the  
Command -



Ad 2<sup>d</sup> From the Dir. July 26<sup>th</sup> 63

Genl G. Cooper  
Adj't & Insp. Genl.  
General

The post of  
Brig Genl of 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade (Jacksons Corps)  
is now vacant by the resignation of  
Genl Saliaferro. Two of the field officers  
in the Brigade, have I understand  
applied for promotion to fill the place  
viz Genl Saliaferro & Col Warren.  
Not knowing the merits of these  
officers, which will be duly weighed  
by the Depart, and not desiring in  
the least to deprive them of any  
claim they may have for promotion.

I beg to present the name of Mr.  
W. Kirkland of N. Car. who commands  
the 21<sup>st</sup> I. C. Regt. until after the  
battle of Winchester, where he was wounded.  
Genl K. has not selected Col of his  
Regt on its reorganization in April -  
but was retained in command until  
his successor should arrive.

I can speak in highest terms  
of the soldierly qualities of this Genl.  
He is a superior tactician, a rigid  
disciplinarian, and cool & courageous  
in battle. He entered at West Point  
but from some cause, did not  
graduate; yet his training there has  
quite apparent, from the fine drilling  
of his Regt and from the correct drill  
of the Brigade often exhibited -



16, 1863

Dear Sir,  
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the paper sent for you by J. E. Johnston, Master of the ship, and I am glad to hear that you are in favor of it.

As one of the oldest and best friends of the A. C. I am naturally anxious to see his efforts in our country promoted, to wit: to see them

Reed June 23<sup>d</sup> / 63.

Wm. G. F. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

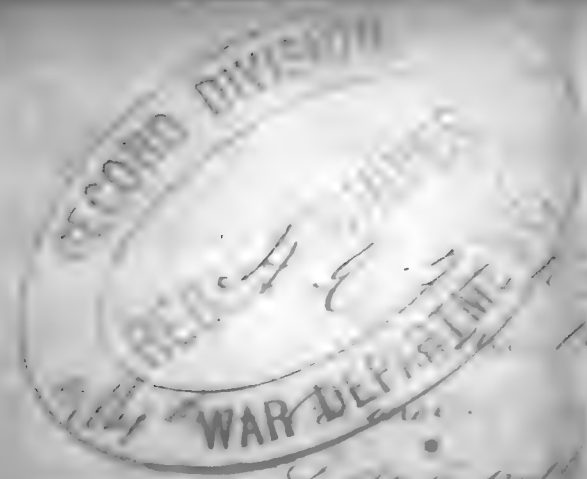
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

I have been thinking of you for some time, and I am glad to hear that you are in favor of the paper. I have been thinking of you for some time, and I am glad to hear that you are in favor of the paper. I have been thinking of you for some time, and I am glad to hear that you are in favor of the paper.

Very respectfully

Wm. G. F. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]





I am with the  
officer commanding the  
the you may it is for you  
the to make such an appearance  
from it to the public I may  
it to be as early as the 1st of  
of the new new standard  
the public in May 1918 and will  
be seen the 1st of the new  
+ another the may be the (as the  
for every day (1). I have the  
the & more as the new  
at the present in March last  
the ~~copy~~ article to command in  
1918 & more it to be the  
it is the last "Nationality" paper



As the day has begun with  
a fine fair prospect we  
have our answer. A clear  
view of the

We are having a grand  
 time of it here & I am  
 as happy as a pig boy.  
 I wish to find time  
 to tell you more for the  
 time but I must go  
 now.

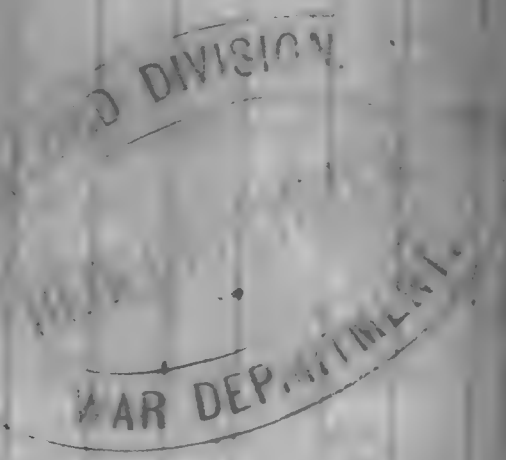
[illegible]



Commended Col. M.  
H. and 21<sup>st</sup> N. B. Regt.  
Promotion as Brig-  
adier General.

100 Aug 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
as enclosed I must  
leave for home

*H. P. Emack*  
*A. G. Gentry*





Adj. Gen. Hobbs Brigade

Sept 4. 1868

General,

I respectfully recommend Colonel W. H. Kirkland 2nd A.C. Regiment for promotion as Brigadier General.

Col Kirkland entered the service as Colonel of the 2nd A.C. Regt, and while in command of this Regt his services at the Battle of Winchester Va on the 20th May 1862 were such as to elicit the highest praise from the Commanding General, and also to command commendations for promotion.

At the reorganization of this Regt, he was deprived of his command, and feeling it his duty to be in service, he immediately entered upon the Staff of Lieut Genl Warden and served with gallantry through the Shenandoah Campaign after which he was highly recommended by General Boung for promotion.

After my promotion he was assigned to the command of the 2nd A.C. Regt, and rendered great service at the Battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

Col Kirkland was in the old service for some time before the commencement of the war, and was among the first to offer himself to the Confederacy.

I can fully state that the honor of his country will never suffer in his charge, and I sincerely hope his case may receive consideration as I believe it will meet with the approbation of all who know him.

Col Kirkland is a good disciplinarian and an accomplished soldier, and in every way worthy of.



Promotions.

He has recommendations at the Department from  
Generals Johnston, Hardee, Euell, A. P. Hill, Early and  
Tamm.

He has served in the principal battles of the war.

Very Respectfully

Genl. S. Cooper

Richmond

R. L. Moore

Brig. Genl.



1891

Feb

Monday

to the City of London  
to see the Lord Mayor

and to see the Lord Bishop

of London

and to see the Lord

to the City of London

to see the Lord Mayor

and to see the Lord Bishop

of London

and to see the Lord

to the City of London

to see the Lord Mayor



Respecting the  
of Capt. W. W.  
as Colonel  
the 21<sup>st</sup> N. C. Regt.  
formed near  
the 21<sup>st</sup> N. C. Regt.  
being from the

General  
W. W. Taylor  
1863

3088  
Hon. Captain  
H. H. Reynolds  
March 29 1863

Respectfully  
recommends  
the  
of the  
the





SPECIAL ORDERS

Jan 74

<sup>major</sup>  
Capt. [illegible]

selected Colonel of the 1st [illegible]

hereby relieved from duty [illegible]

to [illegible] Regiment at [illegible]

By Command of GENERAL [illegible]

General Robert E. Lee  
Comd'g Army of N. & S.



From the Hon. Sec. of War  
Wm. M. McKim  
March 29<sup>th</sup>

Brig. Genl R. F. Hooker

Recommends Capt W. H.  
Hickland, P.A.C.S. for  
Colonel of 21<sup>st</sup> Me Regiment  
and having been duly elected.

H. G. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. & was  
March 1. 63

Respectfully forwarded  
with the recommendation that  
Colonel Hickland be appointed  
to the position designated, he was  
originally Colonel of the Regiment  
and was with officers & soldiers  
the campaign in the valley  
during the month of May & June  
last - The position is now vacant  
The promotion of Colonel Hickland  
to the position of Colonel of the  
21<sup>st</sup> Me Regiment.

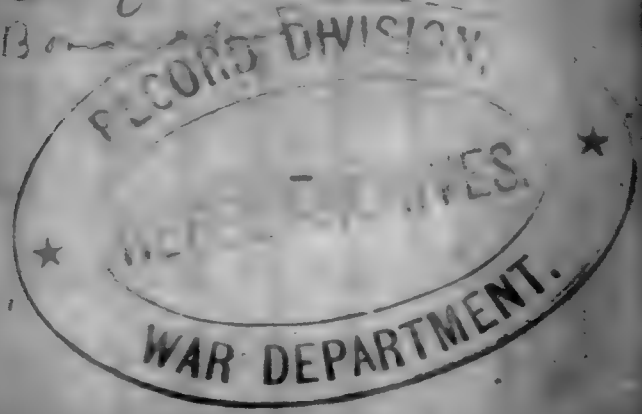
812  
St. Louis  
Long

Col 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
April 3, 1863

Res forwarded & approved  
8269 T. J. M. Wm.  
Lt Genl

Head Quarters Army Corps  
4<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Res. forwarded  
Bona





Alvan Quarters Horse Brigade  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hon. Jas. A. Sedgwick  
Secretary of War.

Sir

I have the honor

to recommend the following promotion, which  
I respectfully submit for your approval.

Capt. W. H. Kirkland 2d. U.S. to be Colonel 21<sup>st</sup> Me.  
Regiment vice A. D. Hoke promoted. He having been  
duly elected to fill the vacancy, to rank as  
such from March 14<sup>th</sup> 1863 (date of election)

Col. R. H. Graves resigned March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 and  
Maj. W. S. Rantion refusing to accept the  
position when elected.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

R. A. Hoke

Brig Genl



Capt Adams

Head Quar. 21st N. C. Apr 11<sup>th</sup>

I have the honor to state, in answer to your note in reference to the vote given at the election for Colonel in our Regt. That H. H. Hickland received twenty (20) votes, & Lieut-Col. Lewis ten (10) votes. Three officers present did not vote, viz. Capt Alex Miller. Lieut-J. W. Miller Co (D). & Lieut Baker Co (A.)

Respectfully yours.

W. J. Rankin

Major 21st N. C.



Camp near Fredericksburg Va  
March 14th/1863

Result of an election held in the Camp  
of the 1st & 2d Regts in accordance with Brig  
Gen. <sup>Spencer</sup> ~~Spencer~~ 39

For Col. Wickland 20

For Col. Lewis 10

Ally Miller Capt 12 & 21st  
Jas. H. Beall Capt Co. D  
H. J. Fiske Capt Co. E

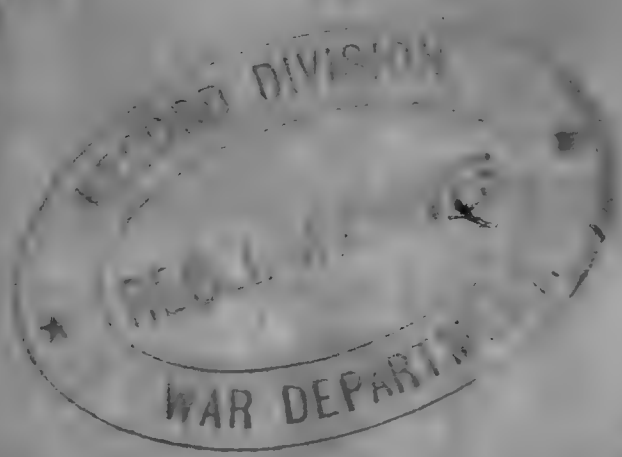


Capt. H. A. G. G. G. G.  
The Gen. & Staff  
March 20, 1913

Accepting Order of the  
S. P. Regt  
H. C. G.

Admiral  
Murphy, referred to  
McGuire, June 10, 1913  
By order of the  
H. C. G.  
1913

Admiral 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
3. Apr. 1913  
referred to Brig. Gen.  
F. H. Hoke -  
1913  
By order of  
Lt. Gen. Jackson  
A. S. G. G. G.









Camp 21st Reg. C.V. 2d

March 20-1863

Genl Hake

Sir

The officers of the  
Regiment have elected me Colonel,  
which I decline to accept.

W. S. Rankin  
Camp 21st C.V.



General.

In order to present  
his recommendation to  
the Dept. in a form  
which will allow no  
question as to the  
validity of the appoint-  
ment, please state  
that the officers of  
the regt. are waived  
their right to promo-  
tion by seniority of  
rank. The Major  
has received or de-

clined it, & it is  
presumed that in  
voting for C. Kirkland  
the Captains do the  
same, but this had  
better be explicitly  
stated -

By order of the  
W. W. Taylor

Adj. Hoke

Through the  
DEPARTMENT

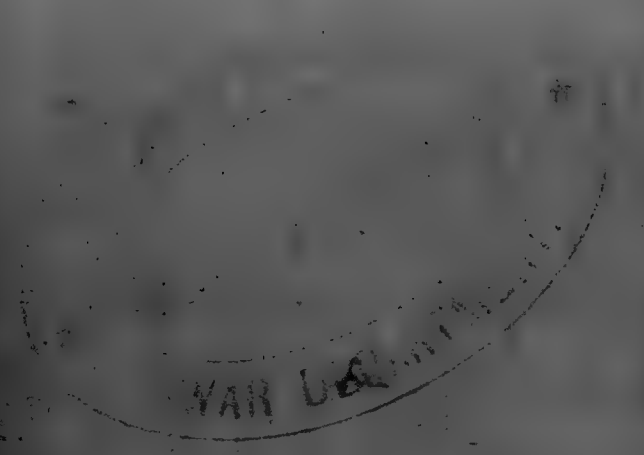
The vote may be sent here direct  
11.11.13



1863  
 1st Regt. N.Y.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.



1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.  
 1st Co. 1st Regt.



... returned to the ...  
... The vacancy in  
... Colonelcy occurred by  
... resignation of B. C. ...  
... President, upon ...  
... commendation of other parties,  
... based an enquiry as to  
... fitness of some officers  
... Regiment, to be Col.  
... has been  
... to Gen. Lee, Major  
... H. M. ...

... in the event  
of his not being  
appointed Brig. Gen.

Ord. Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Mar 4, 1863

Reply forwarded. I am  
impaired with  
Col. Herkland, but  
have heard him ...  
spoken of and ...  
that if Col. Bradley ...  
Johnson be not appointed  
Brig. Gen. that Col. ...  
be and that he will be  
... the command

Salisbury Brigade  
6681.

Head Quarters ...  
I have nothing of ...  
as been ...



Dec 2nd 1893

Col. J. H. H. H.

AA Head

Sir,

Shane  
not appoint Mr. H. H. H. H.  
as Brig. Genl. of 2nd  
2nd Corps. Throughly  
days ago by the  
is respectfully  
Kindland be  
the 21st Va Regt of  
Div. 2nd Corps; as it  
be induced to accept

I cannot speak in  
of the high  
known to me  
quaintance while

I have  
my

It is our duty to  
Genl. Stande's Army -



Wm. H. Hunt  
C. S. A.  
No. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt N. C. S.

Office for a Regt in  
Cavalry

Call Richards' letter  
heads for itself. I  
know nothing of his  
services in Virginia  
personally.

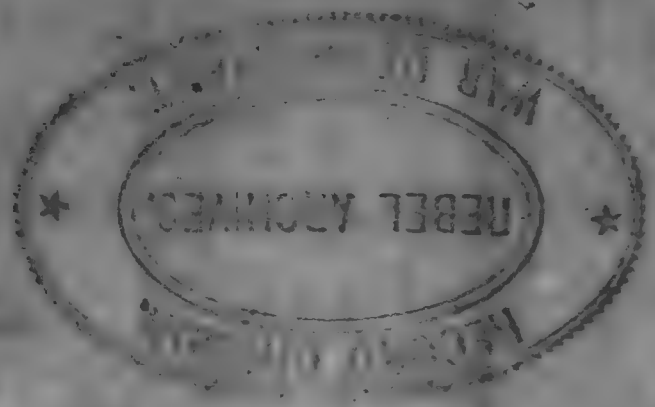
I would be  
gratified at any  
promotion the Post  
might see fit to  
give this officer.

W. H. Hunt

Very truly, your  
supplementary reply

J. D.

I inform him that  
one of these horses has  
a appointment as Col in  
the N. A. except when  
a new regt is formed  
from unattached cos.  
and he is only  
a recruit. J. D. W. H.



Ans. Sept. 4. 1862



N<sup>o</sup> 100 Left Spring St. Miss  
Chattanooga Tenn

Aug<sup>27</sup> 1861

Mr. E. L.

The President of the Confederate States,  
Richmond Va.

Mr. President:

I have the honor to  
request a Copy in the Provisional Army as its father

General. I have served from June 1861 until July 1861

as Col. of the 21<sup>st</sup> N. C. Regt. In April when the regt was  
reorganized I was not selected, but was retained in  
Command by Col. John Paul Ennis on account of the injury  
of the many elected field officers. I remained until  
the battle of Manassas when a painful wound  
received while leading the regt into the town,  
compelled me to go to the rear. Holding a Confederate  
Commission of Capt of Infantry. I was ordered to proceed  
to Red Bank Miss. & report for duty with Gen. Hardee,  
whom I was ordered to serve, for two months from  
obeying the order. I am now, however, serving on Gen.  
Hardee's staff as Adj. Insp. of the Regt. I had the honor to  
serve in the action of the 15<sup>th</sup> July 1861 at Mitchell's Ford  
in Bull Run, and at the same place during the battle  
of the 21<sup>st</sup> (Manassas) I would be glad to have my  
former rank in the Provisional Army if you think I have  
earned it (I have the honor to refer you to Gen. Smith's Report on  
Gen. Ennis) of the action at Manassas in May last.

Very respectfully

J. H. Thomas Jr.



Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Army  
Pichas Pamaek  
Sarannah  
July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Hon. J. Pop. Walker  
Secretary of War  
Montgomery  
Ala

Sir. I beg leave through you to tender  
my services to the President of the Southern Confederacy.  
I have been for some years in the service of the  
United States. I resigned some few months  
since. And am now in the service of Georgia  
as a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. I am the Adjutant of the  
Regiment of Infantry. It is not from any  
dissatisfaction with my present duties that  
I present my req. But I feel it an obligation  
to offer what experience I may have put  
to the Southern Confederacy.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours  
W. H. Kirkland  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Adjutant  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Army



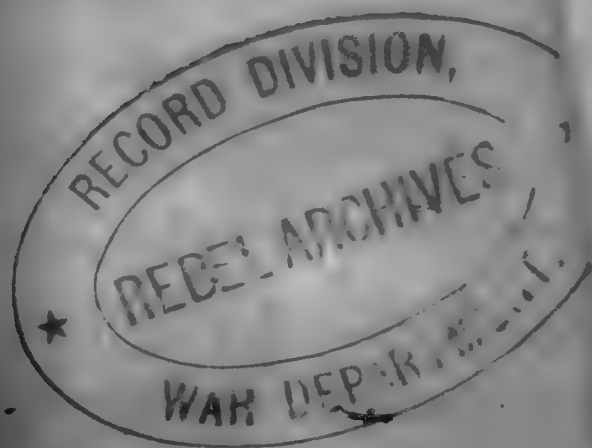


My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the A. S. Insurance Co. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I beg leave to say that the same will be given the most careful consideration and that you will be kept advised of the result. Very respectfully,  
Wm. F. Johnson

Very truly  
Yrs. B. B. Benson

How I p. Mother.  
Love of Man





*Col. W. W. Kilkenny*  
*11th C. B. Regt.*

| 7470

*Enclosing petition of*  
*officer 11th C. B. Regt.*  
*V.L.S.*



Head Qr 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.C.V.  
Near Centerville  
Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1861

His Excellency Gov. Clark.  
Raleigh N.C.

Sir. In obedience to the request of the  
Commissioners of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. I have the  
honor to forward the within petition. It  
has been written some time, but I did not yet  
authorize to send it, as long as there was an  
eight in prospect. Since the paper was  
furnished. I have rejoined my brigade with  
a portion of the Regiment about 350 men.  
The hope of winning some, even for duty  
on the extreme coast has diminished in a  
great degree to the number of men now  
duty. I could also account the loss to its former  
strength if the men were assured that their service  
would be tant in the State. I ask nothing for  
myself. I am ready to march when I am  
ordered without reference to locality.

I am very respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. W. Pickens  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.C.V.



Greensburg, March, 20, 61.

Mr. J. Walker

Recommend,

Lieut. Kirkland, of

Georgia

for a commission  
in the army. State that  
he was in the West Point  
Academy, and thinks he  
held a Lieutenantcy in  
the U. S. Army



Greensburg, March 10/61

Mr. J. Walker

Sir

I am informed that

Lieut. Kirkland of Savannah Geo is  
an applicant for an office in the  
Regular Army, and, as he is a stranger  
in Montgomery, I beg leave to add  
my testimony as to his fitness for the  
office he is seeking - He was for  
several years at West Point, and  
I think while there, received the  
appointment of Lieut in the Army  
under the late Government of the  
United States, which office he held  
until the past Fall, when he  
resigned, came South and under  
his services to the State of Georgia

He is now a Lieut in the Georgia  
Army, and I believe is attached



to the Regiment lately commanded  
by Col Hardee of Savannah but  
prefers taking service in the army  
of the Confederate States if he can  
procure an appointment.

Mr Kirkland is a native of  
North Carolina - is young, active  
and intelligent and I doubt not  
would make a most excellent  
soldier, if I should see fit to  
commit upon him the office he  
is seeking -

Very Respectfully Yours &c  
H. B. Waller







Wm. H. Sumner, Major  
The Adjutant General, U.S.A.

General:

I have the honor to inform  
you, Capt. W. H. Sumner, was assigned  
General of staff, for the position of  
General in the Procurement Department  
Federal States.

This officer has been on active service  
since the 18th of July 1861. In the action at  
Ball's Bluff on the 18th, & at the battle of Seven  
Days on the 21st of July, he commanded  
in person the 21st Mass. Inf. Regt. & was  
at the battle near Winchester, Va. on the 22nd.  
He was shot down while bravely leading  
his Regiment in a successful charge against  
a Brigade of the enemy. He is now recovering  
of his Wound at the U.S. Army Hospital  
in the Regular Confederate Army. He was in  
order to report to me for duty - joining me  
as soon as his wound would permit, but  
has since that time been unable to do so.  
As Act Adjutant General of the U.S.A. at  
Perryville having that a number of his  
all its field officers & men are still in the



Wickland, W. W.

late Lieut US Marine Corps.

Received by Col. W. J. Hanks for  
Capt. J. S. S. S.

See personal papers of

Wm D. Smith

, Co. , 1 Regt 2d Regs.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.



K191

Hillsboro N.C.  
Jan 22/62

W. W. Kirkland  
Late Col 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt N.C. &

Stays why he is not  
able to buy & sell  
order to be will



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

23 Feb 62 Jan 24/62



Yellow N. L.  
June 22 1882.

Chas. J. Cooper  
Chas. J. Cooper  
Richmond Va.

Journal. I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your order No 1317 directing me to proceed to Miss. pp. & report to Gen. Beauregard for duty with all the General's division, I was shot

through the thigh at Winchester on the 25th May. Since which time I have been unable to walk except with difficulty. As soon as I can do so I will report agreeable to orders. In the mean time I am, very respectfully,  
Dear Sir, through my

Yours very truly,  
J. M. Thompson

Wm. H. Thompson  
Lieut. Col. 2nd Regt. Me. B.  
Capt. C. S. Lee



A. G.

in fact as not  
rank prior to  
the appointment  
by law given

By order  
J. A. Lusk

may 63

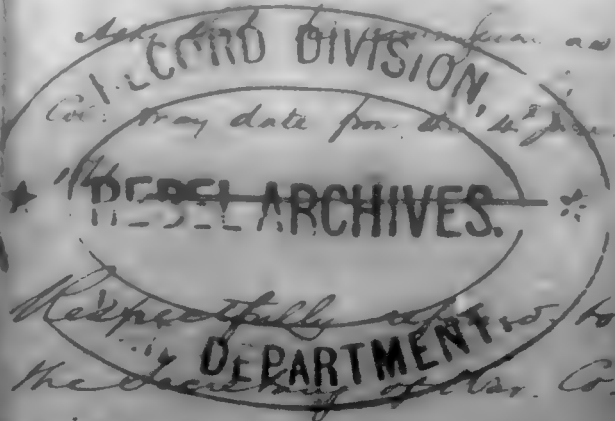
as above

Exp. of 1st Lt. N. C. S. for  
C. A. Lusk

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Now mem. Aug 7 63

Ck: H. H. Lusk



Respectfully referred to  
the Secretary of War. Col.  
Lusk's commission is  
"temporary rank."

Saml. W. Meeter

Drifted

and Co.

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Letters Received

A & I G O

Received

July 25<sup>th</sup>

Relway 4:63





Off Quas: 21<sup>st</sup> Regt: N.C. I  
Camp Near Rockville Va.  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1861.

I was made Colonel of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.C. I  
(then the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt.) In April 1862 the  
Regiment was reorganized and another  
Colonel elected in my place, this officer  
declined the position and after some  
months Lt Col: Hoke now Major Hoke  
was elected. he served one day as Col:  
and was made Brig. Gen. In March  
1863 I was elected Col. the election  
being illegal I was appointed by the  
Society of Va.

I have the honor to ask  
that my rank may date from my  
first commission name, June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

W. Cooper  
W. G.

Very respectfully,  
J. H. Kirkland

Col 21<sup>st</sup> Regt N.C.



Application for ex-  
tension of furlough  
I have

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Received  
Dated

St. Louis, Mo.  
July 1, 1864  
Respy. for release  
Apt. 15  
J. W. Drake  
My love

Clear for application  
of 30 days vacation

R. B. Du  
G. W.



Wm. de B...

General. I have the same regard  
for our extension of our shipping as  
recommended in the military design.

Certificate my leave upon return  
20th and.

San. my headquarters

(You are not)

Wm. de B...

Thos. de B...

Genl. H. S. G. C. S. A.  
H. S. G. C. S. A.



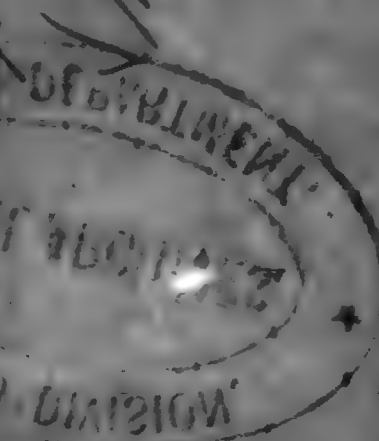


Box 552  
Dec 26,



Lieutenant General  
 Headquarters  
 18th Nov 1864  
 Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed road. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians.

I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians. I am very sorry to hear that you are so much troubled by the Indians.



Very respectfully,  
 J. D. Smith, Major General



1  
1863  
Mr. [unclear] [unclear] from  
[unclear]

Received of Mr. [unclear]  
the sum of \$24.40 for  
[unclear] for [unclear]

*[Signature]*

Receipt of the  
Him [unclear] of [unclear]  
to [unclear] with  
[unclear]

Robert N. [unclear]  
Private duty  
April 15. 1863

Recd. April 3. 1863



To His Excellency

President Davis:

The undersigned Senators & Representatives from North Carolina most respectfully recommend Col H. H. Kirkland of 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Vt. I for Brigadier General. Col. Kirkland greatly distinguished himself at the head of his Regiment in Northern Va. & we are informed has been recommended for promotion by his superior officers.

Wm. J. Dortch

Geo. Davis

W. S. Garrison

Wm. D. McDowell

Wm. Alexander

H. H. Smith

H. R. Bridges

H. M. Arrington

A. H. Hance

A. J. Edwards



112508

5' 11.82

1846

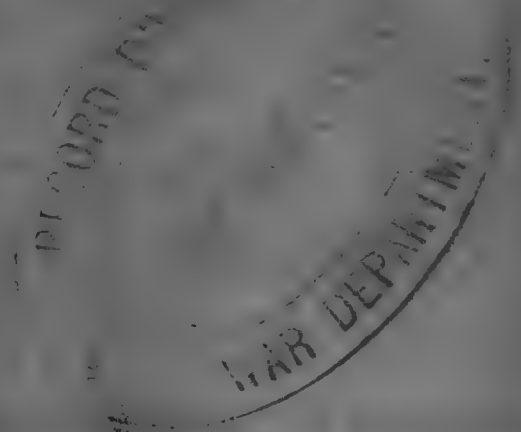
Received  
Dec 24 1892  
from the author

The command was  
 while Colonel of the  
 21<sup>st</sup> M. C. Col. Captain  
 Kirkland had his Regt  
 well disciplined & led  
 it gallantly into action  
 at Winchester where he  
 was wounded. —

R. P. Emell  
N. Y.

one cuclor

Receivance  
Dec 21 1862









RECORD DIVISION,

Mrs. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

WAR DEPT. *Confidential*

WAR DEPT. General  
the announcement to a very large body of  
your Endeavour in the world and  
need to a very large body of  
I mean, Congress, you are going  
here, and I hope you may hear  
that you are once more in command.  
I beg leave to express a commendation  
to your Cooper from the fact that we  
saw his very best work and character  
in the war and the fact that he is  
I have the honor to ask that you be under  
the paper as my money, a letter has been  
under your command, if it is agreed to  
if you have or can do the 12 percent  
to the United States and the Cooper  
The Union now is in a very poor  
indeed I can see, the money and the  
Concentration of the Union now they  
have some 40,000 fighting men  
I trust General Grant is not far from  
in adding a year to the life of the Union.





*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Ad. Cus. Hoke Division  
Nov 18 1864*

*Respectfully friendly  
affection*

*1939  
H. Cus. 1<sup>st</sup> A Corps  
(Nov. 18 1864)*

*Res. form. App.  
St. Louis Longstreet  
H. Cus.  
M. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Corps*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name.*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Wm. L. Moore

General S. Cross  
Asst. Dir.  
Richmond

to apply for a good Quartermaster  
the attached to my brigade and on duty. The State of my command  
of attention I can give constant to my  
Good Quartermaster offices.

2. M. Linn's Office  
May 18. 1865



My dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure  
to acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 10th inst.

Respectfully forwarded  
Yours truly,  
Wm. L. Garrison

Mr. L. C. Burleigh  
25 July 1870

Wm. L. Garrison  
Boston, Mass.  
P. S. - I have  
just received your  
letter of the 10th inst.



Handwritten text: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically.*

*Moss*

General

I have the honor to forward  
herewith copies of an order I have issued in  
renewing the appointment of certain commanding  
officers on my brigade and replace the authors  
granted by Genl. for their election - for ap-  
proval of the War Department.

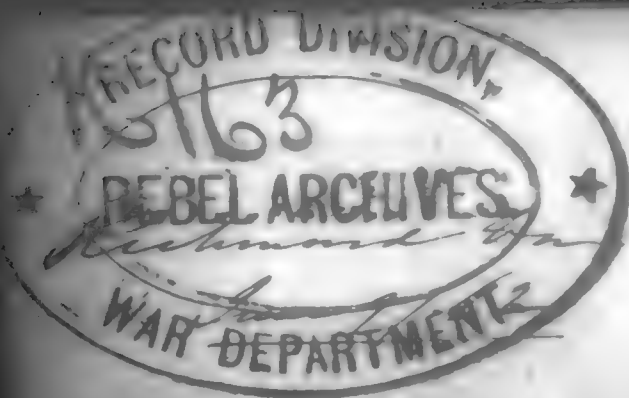
Dear General, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Rev. J. B. Hughes

10. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.





W. W. Kniblund  
Late Col 21 Reg A.C. Jr  
Capt G. S. Army

Requests return to Gen  
Beauregard's Army  
Maj Gen Hardee's Div  
if possible

Par. III. 50.133. 1000.  
June 10 1862

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd Aug 6 (June 9/62)



Richmond Va. Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen. Cooper  
Adj. Gen. Genl.

Genl. I have the honor to acknowledge  
Order to Genl. Beauregard Army (Major  
Genl. Hardee Division of Prof. Genl. I was  
Col. of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt N. C. but was not  
re-elected as the recent reorganization of  
the Regt. I led the Regt in the fight at  
Mimchester two weeks ago and was shot  
through the thigh which will disable me  
for about two weeks I will thank you  
for the above order.

I am Genl. Very respectfully  
Wm. W. Hill  
Lieut. Col. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. N. C. I.  
Capt. C. J. Infantry.

My address  
Hillsboro  
N. C.



Head Quarters Military District  
Savannah, May, 1, 1861

Brig Gen A R Gamble

Special order no 7

Assigning to Capt W W  
Kirkland the duty of  
Mustering the 1st Regiment  
into the Confederate Service





Recd May 6, 1861.

Head Quarters  
Military District  
Savannah, May 1, 1861

Special Order }  
No 7 }

Capt W W Kirkland & Co A will  
proceed without delay to Fort Pulaski & Vicksburg, and  
transfer into the service of the Confederate States, the troops  
belonging to the Georgia Regiment stationed at these posts

By order of  
A R Lawrence  
Lieut Gen. Commanding

Cdys  
for Adjutant General



Write nothing above this line.

W.W. Kirkland

Captain & A. J. General

Staff of Major W. J. Harden

Army of the Pacific

Aug. 13, 1862

Announced as above

(No. 35 Army of the Pacific - Harden)



Write nothing above this line.

W W Kirkland

Colonel

April 29, 63. Assigned to command of  
21st B.C. Troop.

(2-80-290)



Write nothing above this line.

Low Kirkland

Brig. Genl

Sept 7, 1863. Genl report to Lt Genl H. H. H.  
Comdy 3 Coops for assignment to the  
Command of the Brigade formerly  
commanded by Gen Pittenger.

2-27-34



(No. 32.)

No. *31* ABSTRACT G *3* Qr. 1861

*W. D. Kirkland*

REQUISITION FOR FORFEIT

For *2500* 1861

Issued *July 14* 1861



~~Power of God, in the~~











Voucher No. 250.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1864

W. W. Whitland

Regiment

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1863

Pay ..... \$

301.00

Forage ..... \$

" "

Amount ..... \$

301.00

CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.

186 , from

REMARKS.



The Confederate States,

To *Eng. Gen. W. H. Kirkland* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.    |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH |            | AMOUNT.     |           | REMARKS.  |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---|
|                     | From—                           | To—                         | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.      | Cents.     | Dollars.    | Cents.    |   |
| Pay—                | <i>1863 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>Dec. 31<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>.</i> | <i>311.</i>   | <i>11.</i> | <i>311.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Abat on acct of wound. As So. no 8. P. XVI. As J. G. O. Richard. Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 W. H. Kirkland Eng. Gen.</i> |
| For myself .....    |                                 |                             |                          |          |               |            |             |           |   |
| For years service.. |                                 |                             |                          |          |               |            |             |           |   |
| Forage for horses.  |                                 |                             |                          |          |               |            |             |           |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

*May Anna Church* and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 186*3*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Anna Church* on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y*, 1864, the sum of *Three hundred and one* dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - \$ *301.* (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - - \$ *301.*

*W. H. Kirkland*  
*Eng. Gen.*



*Turkman Hugh*  
*Roddy's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. W. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 46554183 | 18 |
| 2  | 36122    | 19 |
| 3  | 45767691 | 20 |
| 4  | 45802782 | 21 |
| 5  | 43719    | 22 |
| 6  | 84389    | 23 |
| 7  | 450892   | 24 |
| 8  | 46268042 | 25 |
| 9  | 48245748 | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*George S. Williams*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 2, 1865.

Place of residence *Florence Ala*

Age *27*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Blue*, height *5* ft. *7* in.

Where captured *Hunterville Ala*

When captured *Oct 12*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: - Roll of Prisoners of War Released  
from Oath of Allegiance at Johnson's Island, O., June 2nd,  
1865.

Number of roll:

*94* *Williams*

Copyright.



Confederate.

*Hugh Hiramman*  
*Capt. R. H. O. C. to Genl. Rood*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured *Huntville, Ala.*

When captured

Joined

Where from

Remarks:

*Released on oath*  
*a Allegiance June 1*  
*1865.*

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 80

*R. H. Hiramman*



(Confederate.)

*A*

*Hugh Kirkman*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. P. G. Hqs. 10th Ind. Inf.*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where *Near Huntsville Ala*

When *Oct-12, 1863.*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When *Oct-22, 1863.*

Whence *Louisville Ky*

By whose order *Brig Gen Boyle*

Description:

Height ..... ft. .... in.; age .....

Eyes ..... ; hair ..... ; complexion .....

Date of departure *Nov 14, 1863.*

Remarks: *Transf'd to Johnson's*  
*Island*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *382*

*Attest*  
*Copy*



(Confederate.)

*K*  
*4*  
*Hugh Kirkman*  
*Capt. A.D.C. to Gen. Rody*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to  
Camp Chase, Ohio, Oct 21, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Oct. 21, 1863.

Where captured *Near Huntsville*

When captured *Oct. 12*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

317

*O. J. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

K

A.O.C. to Gen. Roddy

Hugh Kirkman  
Captain, A.O.C. to Gen. Roddy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison, for  
five days ending Oct. 20, 1863. Name is borne  
under the following heading: "Prisoners of War  
Forwarded from Nashville Oct. 20th, 1863."

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Oct.  
20, 1863.

Where captured Near Mintsville

When captured Oct 12, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

21; sheet 1 L. G. Munton  
(0000) Copyist



(Confederate.)

16

*Hugh H. Hinton*  
*Capt. A. D. C. to Gen. Rood*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *Oct 20*, 1863.

Where captured *Huntsville, Ala.*

When captured *Oct 12*, 1863.

When discharged *Oct 21*, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Camp Chase*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page *176*.

*J. H. Norrie*

(100)

Copy



(Confederates)

*Hugh R. ...*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Monteville Ala.*

When captured *Oct. 12*, 186*9*.

Discharged:

Terms *A. Chase*

When *Oct. 21*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *184*

(600)

*J. M. ...*

April



K

(Confederate.)

Hugh Kirkman  
Capt. 1st Reg. C. to Roddy

Appears on a register of  
Prisoners of War,  
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Oct. 19, 1863.

Where captured

Huntsville, Ala

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded Louisville Ky 186

Oct 20, 1863

Remarks: For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 468  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

L. Murdoch



(Confederate.)

A

Henry Kirkman  
Capt. C. C. Camp to Genl. Roddy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces commanded by Maj.  
Genl. Rosecrans in Dept. of the Cumberland.

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1863.

Where captured

Shelbyville, Ky.

When captured

Oct 12

, 1863.

Remarks:

\*Certificate on roll, signed by R. M. Goodwin, Capt. & Asst.  
Provost Marshal Genl., Dept. Cumb., shows that the prisoners  
were "Forwarded to Louisville, Ky., to Capt. L. E. Jones,  
P. M., from Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20th, 1863."

Ed. Qra. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 90.

Wm. M. Mow

Capt. Genl.



Kirkpatrick, W. N.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands;  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. S. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Dono 10. 1843

30. 1843

H. W. Wierpatrick

1843

from 1843

He. I have 1843  
the receipt is

my receipt is  
~~1843~~ 1843

was a change in  
the 1843

on 1843

1843



149.57

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Curculionidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Curculionidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Curculionidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Curculionidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Curculionidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Curculionidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Curculionidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Curculionidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Curculionidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Curculionidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Curculionidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Curculionidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Curculionidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Curculionidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Curculionidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Curculionidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Curculionidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Curculionidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Curculionidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Curculionidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Curculionidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Curculionidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Curculionidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Curculionidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Curculionidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Curculionidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Curculionidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Curculionidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Curculionidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Curculionidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Curculionidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Curculionidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Curculionidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Curculionidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Curculionidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Curculionidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Curculionidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Curculionidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Curculionidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Curculionidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Curculionidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Curculionidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Curculionidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Curculionidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Curculionidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Curculionidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Curculionidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Curculionidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Curculionidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Curculionidae*

二、

卷之四

Dr. Wm. C. C. C.

Received at Little Rock Arkansas the 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of August 1862 of ~~Wm. H. Adams~~ <sup>Wm. H. Adams</sup> the sum of one hundred & forty nine  
and fifty cents in full of the above account.  
Wm. H. Adams  
Ap. 21 62



Kirksey, E. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*E. J. Hicksey*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States

State

*Ala.*

To whom report

*18 Ala. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Sept. 26, 1862*

Date of confirmation

*Sept. 26, 1862*

To take rank

*July 14, 1862*

Date of acceptance

*, 1862*

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*A. H. R.*

Remarks:

*Sept 22 - 64.*

*Hosp Columbus*  
*Gd.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 26, page 335

*B. Duncan*

(686)

577

Copy 12



Mr. J. L. Allen W. L.

E. J. Linker  
Assistant to the Bulletin

Appears in

Register

contains R

Remarks 253

Contd. Arch. Chap. 1, 116 N. 253

W. H. L. Allen

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

A.

E. A. Kirksey

West. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of the Gulf,

during the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or station near Mobile, Ala.

With what troops serving

Ala. Vol.

15th Regiment

Remarks:

Book mark.

W. G. Park

Copyist.



*E. J. Kirby*  
*Asst. Surgeon Major Dept*

Appears on a

**List**

of all Staff Officers and such as are serving in such  
serving at the Post of ...

List dated

*Sept. 23, 1864*

In what capacity now serving

*Asst. Surgeon Walter Hospital*

By whose order

*Surgeon S. H. Stout*

Date of appointment

Date of assignment  
to present duty

*Jan 14, 1862*  
*Feb 16, 1864*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C. No. 17: inclosure 1.

*E. Kirby*



K

A. N. K. King  
West Surinam

Appears at

**Return**

of Post at

for the month

July

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Hospital

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 51

C. J. Singer

(881)

4400

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals  
of Army of Tennessee.

during the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Post *Cozumel*  
Hospital *Haiter*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Kubany

F:

ingon 7 11 13th

SEE 53  
H

the persons present at

1 6

Co.

Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9 Battn, Ala.

E. J. Pinkney

Asst. Surg. 9 Inf. Battn. Ala.

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Date of entry or muster }<br>into State service, }                           | . 186 . |
| Date of entry or muster }<br>into Confederate service, }                     | , 186 . |
| Date of rank, and whether }<br>by appointment, election }<br>or promotion, } | , 186 . |
| Date and cause }<br>of vacancy, }  | , 186 . |

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 15-

D. S. Blackwell



(CONFEDERATE.)

**Kisha John Kirtsey.**  
**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

*Monthly Return, Nov. 30, 1864*

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862;  
assigned March 10, 1864; examined  
July 14, 1862, at Tupelo, Miss. and  
waite for duty 31 days.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 100

Cross  
Copyist.

1371



(CONFEDERATE.)

**Elisha John Kirksey.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

*Monthly Return, Nov. 30, 1864.*

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862;  
assigned March 10, 1864; examined  
July 14, 1862, at Tupelo, Miss. and  
waite for duty 31 days.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 100

Cross

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE.

Wish John Kirksey.

Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Remarks: Monthly return of Medical  
Officers November 1, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5  
File No. 763 Page 148

Grass

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
Aug  
Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Remarks:

In the ... Mark A

Mar 21

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 100

1112  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

**E. J. Kirksey.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

**Remarks: Remaining at post.**

*April 22, 1865*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No 763 Page 219

**Cross.**

**Copyist.**



(CONFEDERATE.)

R. J. Kirksey.

Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Remarks: In addition to present  
duties is assigned to vaccination  
duty in accordance with circular  
No. 2 S.G.O., Feb. 6, 1864. Ordered  
to report to report through this  
office to Surgeon Jas. C. Mullins  
Supt. of Vaccination.

April 3, 1865

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 214

Cross.

( )

Copyist.

1371



CONFEDERATE.)

Elisha J. Kirksey,

Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Monthly Return March 31, 1865.

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862,  
assigned March 10, 1864, examined  
July 14, 1862, at Tupelo, Miss.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6

File No. 763 Page 202

Green

( )

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE.)

**Elisha J. Kirkcey.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

**Monthly Return, February 28, 1865.**

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862,  
assigned March 10, 1864, examined  
July 14, 1862, at Tupelo, Miss.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6

File No. 763 Page 301

**Cross**

Copy: 3.

1371



(CONFEDERATE.)

Elisha J. Kirksey.

Aest. Surgeon.

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Monthly Report, January 31, 1863.

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862,  
assigned March 10, 1864, examined  
July 14, 1862, at Tupelo, Miss.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 193

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

**Elisha J. Kirksey.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

**Monthly Return, December 31, 1864.**

Remarks: Commissioned July 14, 1862,  
assigned March 10, 1864, commined  
July 14, 1863, at Tupelo, Miss.  
Relieved December 12, 1864, and  
returned December 24, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6

File No. 763 Page 181

**Cross**

( )

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R. J. Kirksey.

Asst. Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Remarks: Ordered to proceed without  
delay to report to Col. Leon Van  
Zandt, commanding local troops  
near Savannah, Ga., or wherever  
he may be, to relieve Asst. Surg.  
W. H. Harris who will return  
without delay for duty at this  
post.

Dec. 11, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6

File No. 763 Page 171

Press

( )

Copyist.

1371



(CONFEDERATE.)

**L. J. Kirkcory.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

Remarks: Appointed on board to  
examine all convalescents on duty  
in this Hospital and return to  
duty all such as are fit for field  
service.

Mar 27, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6  
File No. 763 Page 147

Cross

Copyist.

1371



(CONFEDERATE.)

**Elisha J. Kirksey.**

**Asst. Surgeon.**

Appears on an Order and Letter Book of  
Walker Hospital  
Columbus, Ga.

**Remarks: Monthly return of Medical  
Officers October 1, 1864.**

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6

File No. 763 Page 137

~~Cross~~

( )

Copyist.

1371



E. J. Hickey

Surgeon : 11th Regt

See personal papers of

R. Y. Anderson

Lieut. Col. A. 9 Regt Ala 13th Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)



No. 16. Abstract 13.  
3rd. Gr. 1862.

J. Kirksey

1862  
Paid 2nd. of September 1862





The Confederate States

To Col. J. M. Hickey

\$ 15

Sept 24/61 - To 30 & paid Lewis Nath  
Cleaning & repairing Instruments & Case

\$ 30.00

I Certify on honor that the above account is correct  
& just & that the work done on them by the said  
Lewis, Nath was necessary on account of damage  
done the instruments & case on the unloading of the  
Medical Wagon on the march from Sumner Miss To  
Cattillo, Miss on the 17th of July 1861

Col. J. M. Hickey  
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Approved

J. B. Bannett

Surgeon 18th Ala Regt

Approved & the Regimental Lm. will pay it as above  
J. J. Holzner

Col Commanding Regiment

Received of Thos. W. Coates, S. L. M. 18th Regt Ala. Vols.  
in full for the above account

Sept. 2nd. 1862.

Medical Dept

E. J. Hickey  
Asst Surgeon  
U.S.A.



E. J. ...  
 ...  
 ...

in the ...  
ing ...

Red. Rock Hill 11/1



Kirkely

E

No. 21.

No. .... Abstract B. .... 1. .... Qr., 1864

E. J. Kirkely  
Fish Bureau

..... 200. Dollars .. 00. Cents.

Paid .. 14. of March .. 1864



(NO. 21)

The Confederate States,

*Dr. Asst Surgeon E. S. Kirksey Dr.*

DATE

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Macon Ga*  
from the *24* of *January* 1864,  
to the *12* of *March* 1864, inclusive,  
For *3* rooms at *Fifteen* dollars each, per month, *7500*  
For commutation of fuel for the same period *five* cords,  
*0* feet *0* inches, at *Twenty five* dollars per cord, *12500*

20000

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Asst Surgeon E. S. Kirksey* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*St. Michaels H. Ky.*  
*Surgeon*

Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Macon Ga* by *St. Michaels H. Ky.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Macon Ga* the *14* of *March* 1864 of *Major St. Michaels* Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Two Hundred* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*E. S. Kirksey*  
*1864 24 12 1864*



Copy

officer Surgeon in chg Hospitals  
Macon Ga Jan'y 24 '64

Asst Surgeon E. J. Kirby will report  
to Surgeon G. F. Cooper in charge of Blind  
School Hospital for duty

Signed

James Mercer Green

Surgeon in chg Hospitals

off Med. Dir Hospitals

Atlanta Ga March 10/64

Asst Surgeon E. J. Kirby is hereby relieved  
from duty at Macon Ga and will report  
on 10th day to Surgeon Geo. B. Douglas  
in charge of Hospitals at Columbus Ga, for

Signed

W. H. Clark

Med Director of Hospitals

officer Surgeon in chg Hospitals Macon  
Ga March 12. 1864

In conformity to order from Medical  
Department Hospitals you are relieved from duty  
in the Blind School Hospital

Respectfully  
Very respectfully

Asst Surg E. J. Kirby } James Mercer Green

Blind School Hosp. } Surgeon in chg Hospitals

True Copy  
of  
the  
original  
in  
the  
files  
of  
the  
Medical  
Department  
of  
the  
Army



No. 16 Abstract G. Qr. 186 4

## REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *E. J. Kearney* 186 .

Issued *1 July* 186 *4*

**Corn.**

**Fodder.**

186

279



of *Le. Kinnear*  
*Grady*

(5)

Private Horses in the service of  
days, commencing the  
of the

11 11 11 11

1911

DAIRY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.  
 Cows Oats, Fodder,  
 Pounds, Pounds Pound.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| Butter  | Pounds | Corn            | Hay, Fodder.   |
|---------|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 50 lbs. |        | Bushels, Pounds | Pounds, Pounds |
|         |        | 32 lbs.         |                |

1316

9



279

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Columbus, Ga., the  
Quartermaster, 1864  
full of the above pounds corn 1 day of July

*Chas. H. Smith*

Received at Columbus, Ga., the  
Quartermaster, 1864 pounds corn,  
full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

1 day of duty

drawn forage for any part of the time  
of H. D. Cothran, Assistant

...pounds hay, 279 pounds ~~...~~er, in

24. Hristov  
N. B. G. P. 1885



No. 33.

No.

48 Abstract G.

6 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

E. J. Kirkman 186

Issued

1 Aug

186

Corn.

186

Fodder.

279





NO. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for

*E. J. Kentucky*  
of *Aug*

at Columbus, Ga., for  
and ending the

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

of

*Ref. Aug*  
*1 day*  
186 *4*

PERIOD.

DATE

From

To

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH

Corn. Oats. Fodder.

Pounds. Pounds. Pounds.

Corn.

Bushels. Pounds.  
(56 lbs.)

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

Corn.

Hay. Fodder.

Bushels. Pounds. Pounds.  
(32 lbs.)

REMARKS.

*Aug 1* *1864* *1* *6* *9* *186* *279*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Columbus, Ga., the

*1 day*

of

*Aug*

*1864*, of H. D. Cothran, Assistant

Quartermaster.

*186*

pounds corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

*279*

pounds fodder, in

full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. J. Kentucky*  
*Assistant 1864*



VOUCHER NO. 4125

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec 1864

E. J. Kirkman  
Capt. 1st Regt.

of Co. ( ) Regt.

From the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1864

Pay 534.00

Forage

Amount



FORM NO. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To: *Capt. Henry A. Hays (1st Regt.)* *9.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |               | TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH CHARGED |      |            |       | AMOUNT      |           | REMARKS |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------|------------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------|
|                 | From—                       | To—           | M—                                    | Days | Months     | Years | Dollars     | Cents     |         |
| Pay—            | 1864.                       | 1864.         |                                       |      |            |       |             |           |         |
| For myself      | <i>1 July</i>               | <i>31 Aug</i> | <i>3</i>                              |      | <i>110</i> |       | <i>5.10</i> | <i>00</i> |         |
| For.....        |                             |               |                                       |      |            |       |             |           |         |
| Forage for..... |                             |               |                                       |      |            |       |             |           |         |

*\$ 220 00*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, or money in lieu of pay, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years served; that I am now in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Henry A. Hays* Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to me on the *30* day of *Aug*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Henry A. Hays* C. S. A., the sum of *100* Dollars, being the amount due to me on said account.

Pay *5.10*

To.....years of service.

Forage.....horses.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Amount, *8*

*C. H. Hays*  
*A. H. Hays, P. H. S.*



*Trishaw C*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Wasp. Steward Wasp. Steward*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44333610 | 15 |
| 2  |          | 16 |
| 3  |          | 17 |
| 4  |          | 18 |
| 5  |          | 19 |
| 6  |          | 20 |
| 7  |          | 21 |
| 8  |          | 22 |
| 9  |          | 23 |
| 10 |          | 24 |
| 11 |          | 25 |
| 12 |          | 26 |
| 13 |          | 27 |
| 14 |          | 28 |
| 15 |          | 29 |
| 16 |          | 30 |
| 17 |          | 31 |
| 18 |          | 32 |
| 19 |          | 33 |
| 20 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

JK

6

Hirshaw  
Steward

Hospital

Appears on 2

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men in Academy Gen'l Hospital,  
Chester, S. C. paroled in accordance with  
the terms of a Military Convention entered into  
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5, 1865.

Brigade

Remarks:

10

*J N Hammer*

App'd



Kirtland, Thos. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

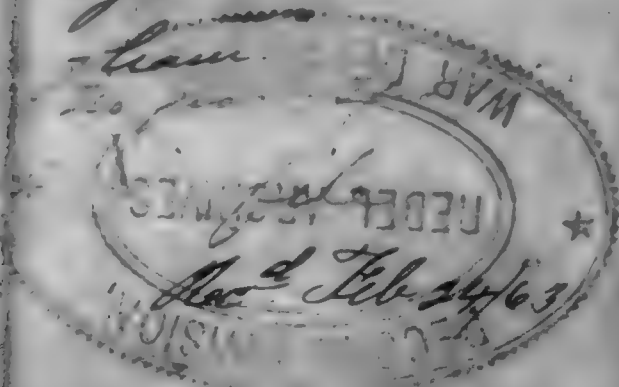
Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



MS 213  
Thos. J. Kirkland

Recou<sup>d</sup> for J. M.  
by Brig. Gen. Geo.  
Gregg & many  
others. Enclosed  
by Hon. M. D. Gra-  
ham.





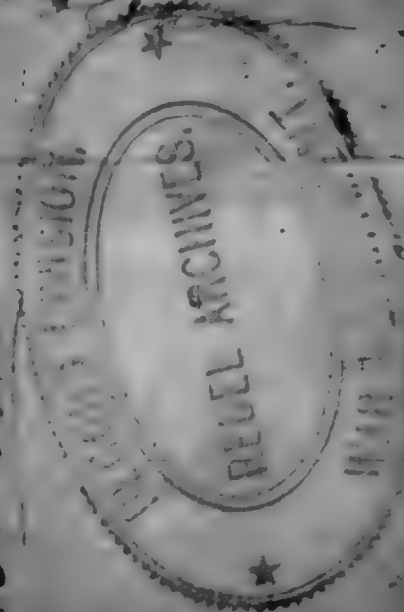
Mr. Keppel -  
Dubuque  
Nov 1st 1861

I have the  
honor to receive your letter from  
Prof Genl Geo. G. Giff  
recommending Mr.  
J. H. Hittland for a position  
in the general staff of  
the army, and the  
concurrence of several  
members of Congress  
in that recommendation  
- - - Please let  
me hear from you, at  
your earliest convenience  
your determination in  
the matter -  
Very Respectfully  
Yrs. D. D. Graham



I hope you will do everything  
 be him that you can; & you  
 may show this to Mr. Atkin-  
 son, that you may have his  
 assistance. Kitchin has  
 been with me for some time  
 and if there were a vacancy  
 on my staff, I would tender  
 him the position. Your friend,  
 John Gregg.

Some recruits for my old  
 regt. which I have with me,  
 have just arrived. Remember  
 me kindly to



112013

when fully com-  
 pleted in the recon-  
 struction of the  
 nation.

Mr. O. Graham-  
 Hill, N.Y.  
 Wm. W. Miller  
 J. L. D. D. D.  
 J. L. D. D. D.



Fort Hudson, La.

Jan. 27, 63.

Col. M. A. Graham,  
Richmond 3

My dear friend - I write  
you in behalf of some young  
men sent. Thos. J. Rutland.  
He seems an excellent  
as Major & K. M. in the gen-  
eral staff of the Army. He  
has been in the Army since  
the beginning of the contest,  
and happens now to be thrown  
out by the death of Col. A. Hei-  
man, who formerly commanded  
this brigade; he having been  
the Adjutant of the brigade.  
The fact, that he was at the  
opening of the war first tel-  
ler of the bank of West Lewis,  
and the additional fact, that  
he was in the Pay Dept. during  
the early part of the war, is  
evidence enough of his ca-  
pability.



*Kirtley Robert E*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Chaplain* | *Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>145345214</i> | 18 |
| 2                | 19 |
| 3                | 20 |
| 4                | 21 |
| 5                | 22 |
| 6                | 23 |
| 7                | 24 |
| 8                | 25 |
| 9                | 26 |
| 10               | 27 |
| 11               | 28 |
| 12               | 29 |
| 13               | 30 |
| 14               | 31 |
| 15               | 32 |
| 16               | 33 |
| 17               | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*H.* | (Confederate.)

| *Mo*

*Robert E. Kirtley*  
Chaplain, *Saline Co. Mo.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Alton, Illinois.

Roll dated July —, 1862.

Where captured *Winiford*

When captured *Dec. 19*, 186

Remarks: *Discharged 15th*  
*May.*

*Leon M. Estabrook*



Kiser, Marion C

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt <sup>act</sup> AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ma*  
*Marion C. Kiser*  
*Asst 2 M*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*

To whom report *1 Conf Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 7*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Oct 7*, 1862.

To take rank *Augt 6*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Nov 25*, 1862.

Delivered *Genl Forney*

Secretary of War *E. A. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 263

*P. B. Dineen*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*M. C. Kiser*

*Capt & A. J. T.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated *Demopolis, Ala*  
*Mar. 15, 1864*

Location *Fort Gaines*

Bonded or not bonded *Bonded*

Remarks:

*A. S. Andrews*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

M. A. Kiser

Capt. 1st Confed. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 52. 1/2  
No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.



*Kiss. M.C.*

PTAIN & A.Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND *1 Co. 1st Regt.*

BRIGADE *Jackson*

DIVISION *Bates*

CORPS *Henderson*

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JULY 20. 1864

*22. 1864 - 1 Co. 1st Regt. - Rem. 2 Co. 1st Regt. -  
Regt. Jackson Co.*

LIST No. 2 1/4

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

2-1864

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS



Write nothing above this line

Kiser. M. C.

Captain T. A. M.

Postmaster

Fort Gaines Ala.

No. 5

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSIONED

DEPT. OF THE GULF.

UNITED WITH LEFT. RETURNS.



Written this \_\_\_\_\_

Kear, M. C.

Captain & Agt.

Fort Larnier Ala  
June 13

3 E LIST No. 1.

MASTER COMMISSARIES

DISTRICT OF THE GULF.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.



Write nothing above this line

Kearney M C

CAPTAIN & A. M.

For Service

MARCH 15. 1864

SEE LIST No. 2

QUARTERMASTER, COMMISSARIES

DEPT., ALA., MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURN



McGraw-Hill

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Qm

For

11

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

A dark, heavily textured surface, possibly a book cover or endpaper, showing numerous scratches, dust specks, and a mottled pattern. The texture is grainy and uneven, with many fine lines and larger dark spots scattered across the surface. The overall appearance is aged and worn.



LIST of <sup>Clothing</sup> Quartermaster's Stores, &c. delivered by W. C. Kiser Capt. S. A. M.  
Capt. W. H. Goodwin, at Fort Gaines Ala on the 25 of June 1863

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

|     |                          |              |      |     |  |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------|------|-----|--|
| 18  | Eighteen                 | 1 Blanket    | \$12 | New |  |
| 149 | One Hundred & Forty nine | pair Shoes   | \$8  | "   |  |
| 105 | One Hundred & Five       | Hats         | \$3  | "   |  |
| 91  | Ninety one               | pair Pants   |      | "   |  |
| 95  | Ninety five              | Shirts       |      | "   |  |
| 95  | Ninety five              | pair Drawers |      | "   |  |
| 1   | One                      | Goods Bag    | 3    |     |  |
| 84  | Eighty four              | Jackets      | 625  | "   |  |

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. W. H. Goodwin Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

W. C. Kiser Capt. S. A. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army.



[ No. 20. ]

No. *44* ABSTRACT B. *2<sup>2</sup>* Qr. 186*4*

*Wm. H. Riser Captain*

Dollars *Six* *60*  
100

Paid *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 186*4*





The Confederate States of America,

[No. 20.]

To Capt M. C. Kiser, A. G. M. Dr.

186

For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, 1864,  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> of June, 1864, inclusive,

DOLLARS. CTS.

6 60

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Letters and Packages on which  
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

6 60

RECEIVED at Camp the 31<sup>st</sup> of June, 1864,  
of Capt M. C. Kiser, A. G. M.,  
Army, Sixty cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

M. C. Kiser, A. G. M.



Alfred W. ...  
with ...





*Copy of Commission  
of 1864 from  
J. M.  
1st Genl. Regiment.*









Copy of Letter, received  
by the reception of  
Capt. M. C. Kiser & Co.  
Official Bond.





United States of America  
War Department,  
Washington, Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Quartermaster, do  
and as ordered.

Wm. H. Kearney,  
Chief of Bureau of War.

Wm. H. Kearney  
A. 2. 16.

True copy for A. Kearney  
Col. Kearney, 1863  
Regt. Lea. 1863.



Write nothing above this line.

M. C. Kiser

Captain & Co. M.

Jacksonia Brigade.

Jan 10, 1865

Granted leave for 30 days

(5013 Army of Tenn. Hist. Ch 2 Vol 344.)



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1

Kesd

Marion L. Kiser  
A. 2. M. Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 229

W. H. Halling

Copies



12

1

C.S.A.

M. C. Kiser  
A. Q. M. / Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Field Return

of Harbor Brigade Hdqrs. at Fort Morgan, Ala.,  
for the month of Nov. , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Fort Gaines.  
Appointed.

Enlisted men employed in Brigade on Extra  
Duty, not belonging to any Corps in the  
Brigade:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 17.

D. S. Blackwell

Copy



K

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. C. Kiser  
Capt. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

**Field Return**

of Harbor Brigade Hdqrs. at Fort Morgan, Ala.,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Fort Gaines  
Field Staff.*

Enlisted men employed in Brigade on Extra  
Duty, not belonging to any Corps in the  
Brigade:

Remarks:

Remarks: *Promoted from  
private in Regt.*

Miscellaneous File No. 17.

*D. S. Blackwell*



Kiser

M. O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No... 6727.....page.....

Cloth

Jan 21/68

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413



(CONFEDERATE)

K

M. C. Kiser

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Department  
of the Gulf.

List not dated

Date of commission....., 186 .

Bonded..... Bonded.....

Date of bond....., 186 .

Station and remarks Post Quartermaster  
at Fort Gaines

Box 43

No. 1

Shepherd

Copyist.



Kiser, E C  
Capt. ~~AM~~  
Jackson's Brig

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #13  
Hq. Army Tena  
Tupelo, Miss  
Jan 18/65



Voucher No. 23

Paid the 4th day of Sept. 1863

M. C. Kiser

Capt. & Co. 9th Me. S.

From the 1st day of August 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay ..... \$ 80 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 80 00



# The Confederate States of America,

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For myself.....         | 1st April 1862               | 31st August 1862 | 1                        | 00    | 40             | 00   | 50       | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | 50       | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

..... day of ..... 1863.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... the sum of .....  
 this ..... day of ..... 1863. the sum of .....  
 ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....  
 Forage.....

Amount \$80.00  
 100

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J. D. Hayburne*  
*C. D. M. de la Rye*



Voucher No. 16.

Paid the 1 day of Sept. 1863.

M. C. Kiser.

Capt. G. A. R. Co. U. S.

From the 1 day of August 1863.

To the 31 day of August 1863.

Pay ..... \$ 90 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 90.00

21 Ala



# The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. S. P. Savage*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.         |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.        | Cts.      |          |
|                         |                              |                 |                          |          |                |           |                 |           |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                 |                          |          |                |           |                 |           |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>Aug 1st</i>               | <i>Aug 31st</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>70</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>70</i>       | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                 |                          |          |                |           |                 |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                 |                          |          |                |           | <i>\$ 70 00</i> |           |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

*Captain R. M. Fair*.....*Aug 2nd*.....*1863*  
*Thurs*.....day of.....*Sept*.....*1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*Capt R. M. Fair*.....*Aug 2nd*.....*1863*  
 this.....*Thurs*.....day of.....*Sept*.....*1863* the sum of.....*70 00*.....  
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*91*

Forage.....

Amount.....*91*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J. P. Savage*  
*1st Lt. S. P. Savage*  
*1st Lt. S. P. Savage*



No 35 Louche 1<sup>st</sup> gr 1863

Capt. J. H. C. Rider. Recd.

for

Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863



RECEIVED at Mobile Ala, on the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1863 of Wagon  
for the Chancery agm, the following Articles of Clothing Camp & Laundry by Wagon

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES                            | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 95                  | Twenty Five Uniform Caps            |                |                          |          |
| 117                 | Amstundries and Seventeen for Pants |                |                          |          |
| 101                 | Amstundries and one Uniform Jacket  |                |                          |          |
| 11                  | Two Pro Shoes                       |                |                          |          |
| 2                   | Two Packing Boxes                   |                |                          |          |

[GIVEN DUPLICATE]

McKier Capt & a Quartermaster C. S. Army.



Office of the Provost Marshal  
at the War Department  
Washington D. C.

to, Captain W. C. Ransom, Provost Marshal  
at, Captain M. C. Kiser, Provost Marshal  
the following articles of clothing, camp & barrack  
equipment; viz,

- (29) Twenty nine caps.
- (17) One hundred & seventy pairs of pants
- (105) One hundred & five jackets
- (10) Ten pairs shoes

taking his receipts in duplicate therefor

Wm. H. Holt  
Provost Marshal



No. 69. ABSTRACT M. J. 3  
Qr. 1863

Capt. McKisick

Taken 24. of Aug. 1863



RECEIVED at

*Maub*, on the *24* of *August* 1863, of *Dr. Mauden* *Shaw* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

|      |                            |        |     |  |  |
|------|----------------------------|--------|-----|--|--|
| 9200 | Nearly two<br>hundred feet | Lumber |     |  |  |
| 2    | Two kegs                   | Nails  | 200 |  |  |
| 2    | Two kegs                   | Spikes | 200 |  |  |

[ISSUED DUPLICATE.]

*McKinnell* Quartermaster U. S. Army.



No. 101 ABSTRACT M... 3 Qu 1883

Capell Mc Kinn

Taken... 7 ...of Sept ...1883



RECEIVED at

*Mobile*, on the *7th* of *September* 1863, of *John M. Austin* *Viz:*  
*Douglas Vapour*, the following Articles of

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS

|      |           |                |          |  |  |
|------|-----------|----------------|----------|--|--|
| 3    | Three     | Camisole Htags |          |  |  |
| 50   | Fifty     | Officers Coats | \$120.00 |  |  |
| 50   | Fifty     | Officers Pants | \$40.00  |  |  |
| 4200 | Forty two | Lumber         |          |  |  |
| 2    | Two       | Packing box    |          |  |  |
| 1    | One       |                |          |  |  |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*M. C. Kiser Capt &c* Quartermaster C. B. Army.



No. 165 Abstract M. 2nd Qr 1863

Capt. M. C. Hiser

Taken L. J. of Sept. 1863



RECEIVED at

, on the

of

1863, of

the following Articles of

VIZ:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

|      |                          |                    |  |  |  |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 4000 | Seven thousand           | Corn ✓             |  |  |  |
| 65   | Sixty five               | Corn Sacks ✓       |  |  |  |
| 60   | Sixty Quires             | Letter Paper ✓     |  |  |  |
| 20   | Twenty Quires            | Good copy Paper ✓  |  |  |  |
| 500  | Five hundred             | Envelopes ✓        |  |  |  |
| 144  | One hundred & forty four | Stub Pens ✓        |  |  |  |
| 12   | Duclos                   | Pen Holders ✓      |  |  |  |
| 12   | Duclos                   | Penials ✓          |  |  |  |
| 6    | Six bottles              | Ink ✓              |  |  |  |
| 10   | Ten sheets               | Stationery Paper ✓ |  |  |  |
| 1    | One                      | Packing box ✓      |  |  |  |

[ISSUED DUPLICATE.]

M. C. Kiser Capt. &c.

Quartermaster C. & Army.



No. *24* Abstract M. *3* Q<sup>r</sup> 188*3*

Capt. M. C. Kier

Taken *10* of Aug. 188*3*



| RECEIVED at |  | NUMBER OR QUANTITY.   |  | ARTICLES. |  | COST WHEN NEW. |  | CONDITION WHEN DEPT. |  | 1863, of |  | VIZ: |  |
|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------|--|----------------|--|----------------------|--|----------|--|------|--|
| Savannah    |  | Three thousand pounds |  | Cotton    |  |                |  |                      |  | of       |  | viz: |  |
| Savannah    |  | Fifty eight hundred   |  | Cotton    |  |                |  |                      |  | of       |  | viz: |  |
| Savannah    |  | Fifty eight hundred   |  | Cotton    |  |                |  |                      |  | of       |  | viz: |  |

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*M. C. Kiser Captain* Quartermaster C. S. Army



101 abo m 8<sup>th</sup> 63

Apr m Chien

July 15<sup>th</sup> 863



RECEIVED at St. James, on the 10 of July 1862, of James A. M., the following Articles of Goods viz:

|    |             |        |
|----|-------------|--------|
| 10 | Ben Bamey   | Lucie  |
| 4  | Don Whitman | Bessie |
| 6  | Six Handson | Fred   |

*W. C. Kiderbaugh* <sup>a</sup> Quarter Master C. S. Army.



No. 83 Abstract M. J. Qr 1863

Capt M. C. Kiser  
agmt

Taken. H. of C. Aug. 1863



RECEIVED at Mobile Ala, on the 31 of August 1863, of Capt  
Langley Wap agm, the following Articles of Dr. Wm. H. H. H. viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.   | COST WHEN NEW.       | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 6840                | Eighty eight hundred & forty pounds ✓ Corn              | 6840<br>2520<br>9360 |                           |          |
| 3990                | Thirty nine hundred and ✓ Hodder<br>Nineteen pounds     | 3990<br>1470<br>5460 |                           |          |
| 5                   | Five Limes ✓ Letter Paper for forms                     | 400<br>300<br>340    |                           |          |
| 400                 | Four hundred feet ✓ Lumber<br>one keg ✓ Spikes 100 lbs. |                      |                           |          |
| 6                   | ✓ One keg ✓ Axe handles                                 |                      |                           |          |
| 21                  | Twenty one ✓ Corn                                       |                      |                           |          |
| 2520                | Twenty five hundred ✓ Hodder<br>pounds                  |                      |                           |          |
| 1470                | Fourteen hundred ✓ Corn<br>& twenty pounds ✓ Sacks      |                      |                           |          |
| 56                  | Eighty eight ✓ Lumber<br>pounds ✓ Hickory flooring      |                      |                           |          |
| 3000                | Three thousand ✓ No                                     |                      |                           |          |

[ISSUED DUPLICATE.]

M. C. Kiser Capt

Quartermaster C. S. Army.







No. 141 ABSTRACT M. 3 Q. 180 3

Capt. McQueen

Taken 23 of Sept. 180 3



RECEIVED at Mobile, on the 23rd of September 1863, of Capt  
Deputy Prof. Agin, the following Articles of Dr. Martin Henry viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.                  | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 200                 | Two hundred pairs of Pants |                |                           |         |
| 100                 | One hundred Jackets        |                |                           |         |
| 200                 | Two hundred Shirts         |                |                           |         |
| 200                 | Two hundred Drawers        |                |                           |         |
| 2 1/2               | Twenty seven Caps          |                |                           |         |
| 4                   | Four Packing boxes         |                |                           |         |

[DUPLICATE]

W. C. Kins Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army.



Mr. Michael M.  
Cyr. Mr. Stiles  
Transferred  
To Capt M C Kiden  
C. G. M.



RECEIVED at Fort Gaines  
W. D. Smith

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

**COST WHEN NEW.**

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED

REMARKS

viz:

16 1/2 Glands

Shunting

[COPIED DUPLICATE.]

M. G. Kiser Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army.



No. *S.*, Abs. M., *1st* 1864

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

TRANSFERRED

To... *Capt M. C. Kiser*  
*A. Q. M. C. S. A.*

At .....

On the *27* of *March* 1864



Received at Fort Ga in 1864  
 of Lt. A. J. Smith and the following Quartermaster's Stores, etc., viz:

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION. REMARKS.

100 One Hundred feet Shores. *new*

*Duplicate the original  
 Duplicate to the last*

*W. C. Fisher*  
 Quartermaster U. S. A.  
*Captn*



1  
C. H. K. K. K.  
C. H. K. K. K.  
C. H. K. K. K.

C. H. K. K. K.







No 3 abs no 1<sup>st</sup> gr 1863

Capt. M. C. Kiser

Receipt for

gr. Mr. Stores

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863



RECEIVED at *Mobile Ala*, on the *2* of *January* 186*3* of *Capt*  
*John C. Baum a.g.m* the following Articles of *Stationery* viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION  
WHEN DELIVERED

REMARKS.

*Seven* *quar* *Letter Paper for Blank forms*

[COPIED DUPLICATE.]

*M. C. Kiser Capt & a* Quartermaster C. S. Army.



NO. 521

to have received

the amount of

pay, bounty, and pension

of *John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith* the sum of *Twenty* dollars set opposite our respective names.

DATE OF THE ISSUE, NAME AND DESIGNATION OF THE SOLDIER

Capts.  
Capt. majors  
Punished  
Engles and Regts  
N. C. #  
Sergeants  
Corporals  
Musicians  
Privates  
Non-coms  
Company  
Mustards  
Privates  
Trainers, p. 10  
Planned S. 10  
Drivers, p. 10  
Hunts, p. 10  
Battles, p. 10  
Rifle corps, p. 10  
Lancers, p. 10  
Front corps  
F. 10  
Rifle Corps  
Battles  
*John A. Smith*

SIGNATURES

WITNESS

1861

Mar

22

*H. C. Hancock*

*2*

*H. C. Hancock*

*John A. Smith*



Names.—Erasures and alterations of entries are prohibited. Regular and extra issues will be distinguished on the receipt-roll. Each signature, whether written by the soldier, or acknowledged by mark, must be witnessed. Vacant space will be filled by a cipher. Mounted men may receive one pair of "boots" and two pairs of "horses," instead of four pairs of "horses." As the metallic shoulder-escutcheons, letters, mandrels, castles, and shells and flanges will last for many years, they will be borne on the returns as company property, in the same manner as are sashes, knapsacks and straps, haversacks, canteens and straps, and other articles of camp and garrison equipage, and will be charged to the soldier only when lost or destroyed through neglect.



Kiser M. C.

No. 12, Abstract 1, *Just* Q. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *Just 2 months* 1864

Issued ..... 186...



[No. 38.]

Requisition for Stationery for *McKean Capt Ayres*, stationed at *Fort Gaines Ala.*,  
for the *first Quarter*, commencing on the *first* of *January*, and  
ending on the *31* of *March*, 1864

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Envelopes. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | No. of Steel Pens. | No. of Pen Holders. | Bottles of Ink. | <i>13 Books</i> | <i>Lead Pencils</i> | <i>Blank Paper</i> | <i>2nd</i> | <i>1st</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 5                       | 7                         | 250        |                        | 59                 | 3                   | 1               | 1               | 4                   |                    | 6          |            |

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Fort Gaines Ala.* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March*, 1864, of *Capt. McKean* Assistant

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Five* quires of Letter Paper, *Seven* quires of Foolscap Paper, *250* Envelopes, *59* Ounces of

Sealing Wax, *59* Steel Pens, *Three* Pen Holders, *One* Bottle of Ink.

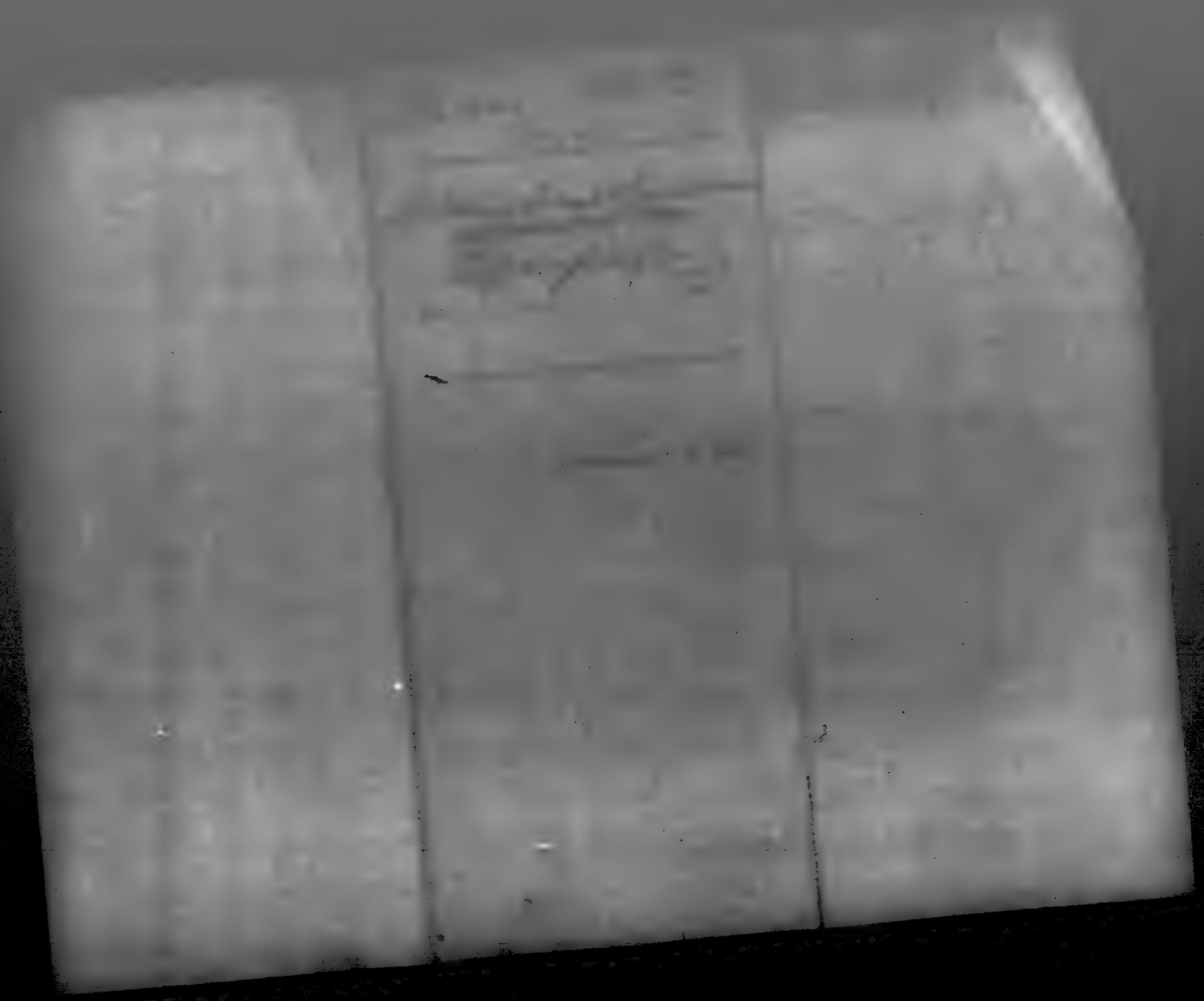
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

*1 Bk Bk 40 Lead Pencils*

*McKean*  
*Capt Ayres*







List of *Blanking Camp Garrison* *NO 27*  
 Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by *Capt M. C. Kiser*  
 to *Capt W. H. Goodwin*, at *Fort Gaines* on the *15<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1863

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY | ARTICLES               | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 89                 | Eighty Nine Caps       |                | New                       |          |
| 89                 | Eighty Nine Jackets    |                | "                         |          |
| 89                 | Eighty Nine pair Pants |                | "                         |          |
| 89                 | Eighty Nine pair Shoes |                | "                         |          |

I Certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt W. H. Goodwin* *Quartermaster, U. S. Army*, the Articles  
 specified in the foregoing list. *M. C. Kiser Capt. 84<sup>th</sup>* *Quartermaster, C. S. Army*



(No. 201.)

No. 44 ABSTRACT B. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

Mr. C. Kim, Capt & Agt

Dollars Four 88

paid 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863







No. 4.

Voucher No. 43

Paid the 4 day of Jan 1864

M. C. Kinn

Capt & Co. y. m. c. s.

From the 31 day of Nov 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay ..... \$ 140.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140.00

Payee & Receipt, Printers, Mobile.



Confederate States of America,

To *M. C. Kiser Capt & agm*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. |           | Term of Service |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                  | From -                       | To -      | Months.         | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| For myself       | 30 Nov/64                    | 31 Dec/64 | 1               |       | 140            | 00   | 140      | 00   |          |
| For              |                              |           |                 |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For              |                              |           |                 |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For              |                              |           |                 |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                  |                              |           |                 |       |                |      | 140      | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. M. C. Kiser a g. m.*  
 30<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. M. C. Kiser a g. m.*  
 this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864 the sum of One Hundred  
*and Forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *140*

Forage

Amount \$ *140*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*M. C. Kiser*  
*Capt. & agm 1st Conf*  
*Regt Ga Vols*



No. 2 ABSTRACT M. H. Qr. 1863

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES  
TRANSFERRED TO

Capt. C. B. A. R. R.

at Fort Gaines

on the 4th of Dec. 1863

Faxon & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.



Received at *Fort Gaines*, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *December* 186*3*  
*Captain Douglas T. A. G. M.*, the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.          | ARTICLES.          | CONDITION<br>WHEN RECEIVED. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Five Thousand Pounds</i>  | <i>Pumkin</i>      |                             |          |
| <i>Two Hundred Pounds</i>    | <i>Wheat</i>       |                             |          |
| <i>Fifty Pounds</i>          | <i>White Lead</i>  |                             |          |
| <i>Five Thousand Pounds</i>  | <i>Corn</i>        |                             |          |
| <i>Three Thousand Pounds</i> | <i>Produce</i>     |                             |          |
| <i>Sixty five</i>            | <i>Grain Sacks</i> |                             |          |

*W. A. Kiser Capt. Q. M.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.



Kistling, Geo. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

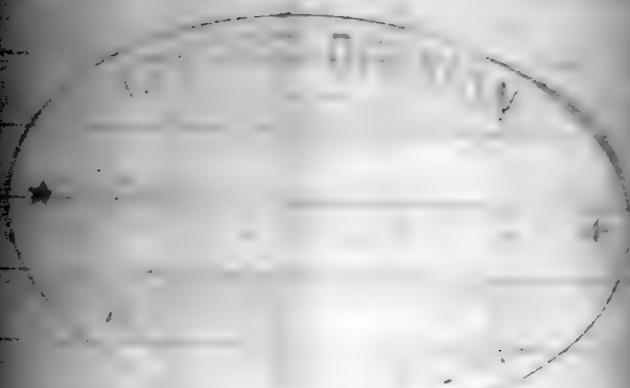
Back Mark

See Also



Geo Kisting  
a.c.s.

Chp 9.5.21 - bond filed



mic











Camp Fair Grounds Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

J. D. Williamson M<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Will please furnish for the

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Texas Coords of Hood

Gen. J. Kiskadee M<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
per G. M. Mearns

Per 25<sup>th</sup> Dec the above requisition is full

Gen. J. Kiskadee M<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
per G. M. Mearns



Camp Fair Grounds Dec 1st 1861  
J. D. Williamson Jr. 2nd Lt

Will please furnish for use  
of the Regt. Twelve Cords Wood.

Gen. J. K. King 2nd Lt & 1st Lt  
per G. H. Haishe  
Dec 20/61 the above requisition in full

Gen. J. K. King 2nd Lt & 1st Lt



Winchester Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

Maj J. D. Williamson ~~Col~~ 2<sup>d</sup> Ill.

Will please furnish  
Twelve cords of wood for use 4<sup>th</sup> Regt-

Geo. J. Kibling 2<sup>d</sup> Ill + A.C.S. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
per Ch. M. Naesche

Rec<sup>d</sup> Dec 19<sup>th</sup> the above requisition in full

Geo. J. Kibling 2<sup>d</sup> Ill + A.C.S. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
per Ch. M. Naesche



Winchester N<sup>o</sup> Decr 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Maj. J. D. Williamson Brig. G. M.

Will please furnish five and half cords of wood  
for use of H<sup>o</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> M. George J. Keeling S<sup>o</sup> M + A. C. S.  
per G. M. Mearns

Re<sup>d</sup> Decr 14<sup>th</sup> 1861 of Maj. J. D. Williamson Brig. G. M. the above Requested and  
full George J. Keeling S<sup>o</sup> M + A. C. S.  
per G. M. Mearns



Kisling, W. G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: V

See Also

10 Va Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. Kisting*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*10 Va. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*June 30, 1863*

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 13, 1864*

Take rank

*May 2, 1863*

Place of acceptance

*, 186*

Ordered

*Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Adjutant*

*with the rank*

*1 Lt. Killed at*

*Potteryvania, Va.*

*Jan'y 6, 64. Co. 264*

*(blue file) page 401-5*

*Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456*

*B. Duncan*

Copy to



Sup New Superintendence  
June 1876

E. H. Johnson  
Cil 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Mem.  
The letter referred to  
as enclosed is missing.  
13. W. Light,  
A. A. Gen.  
Johnson's Division.



Accounts for the  
loss of Sub Penn  
order for copy of  
this Regt.

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1876

Ad. Gen. Charles Briggs  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1876

Gen. Smith  
Lt. Genl.

Respectfully forwarded.

Head Quarters  
24 June 1876

Genl. Smith  
Brig Genl

Respectfully forwarded.

Ad. Gen. Johnson's Division

For Genl. R. E. Lee

Received to the  
respectfully forwarded

Ad. Genl.

E. Johnson  
Adj. Genl.



Genl S. Cooper  
A. A. General

Wm. 1863  
1863

to the enclosed I have the honor in  
of date May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 to Report that  
As part of this Regiment, was in the former  
I have 1863 promoted to the Adjutant of a  
Company in the 10<sup>th</sup> Co Cavalry & was  
and fell in a skirmish near Davis X Co 2

I was with Parker & Taylor  
at the Battle of...

Col 10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry



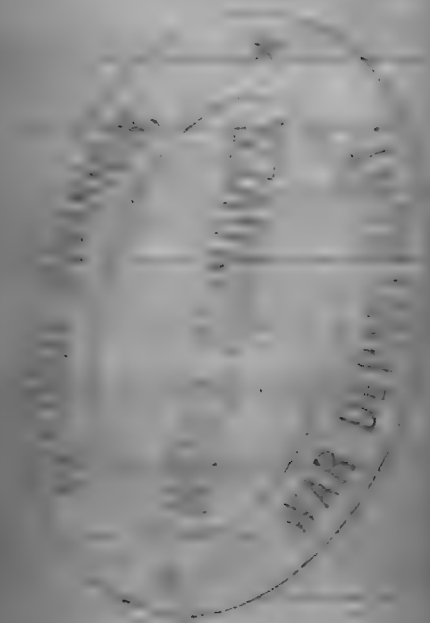
1. The first thing  
 2. The second thing  
 3. The third thing  
 4. The fourth thing  
 5. The fifth thing  
 6. The sixth thing  
 7. The seventh thing  
 8. The eighth thing  
 9. The ninth thing  
 10. The tenth thing

By Order of

No. 40  
 April 20, 1913  
 14

Business of business

20 Apr 1863









Kistler, Paul F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also



R. 89  
Dec 12 1863

Paul A. Schiller

Chapman

Student in  
navigation

Wm. C. Schiller  
Jan 1863  
at the residence of  
Mr. Schiller  
V. M. C. R. 1863

Part 1 of 1022  
at the C. O.  
Jan 27. 1863

Received  
Jan 21/63

The District  
at the C. O.  
Jan 17

acc'd to  
Hear the Rev. Sec.  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

A. H. Stevens  
Col. Comd

H. In Division  
Bellevue Hospital  
15th Jan 1863

Approved and  
Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Lish  
Brig Genl  
Commd

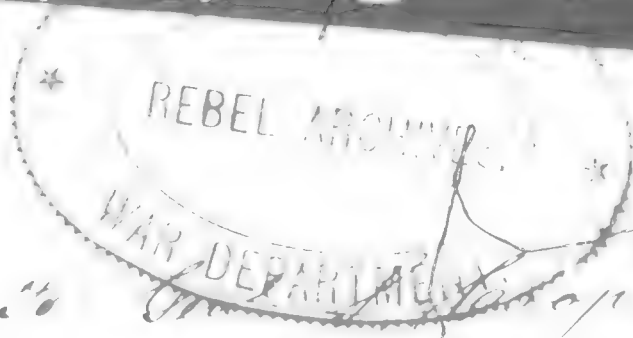
Let des. Information  
Jan 16/63

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. White







20

Adjutant & Inspector Genl  
Richmond Va

Sir, Having attended the recent  
Session of the South Carolina  
Methodist Conference, of which  
body I am a member—and having  
been appointed by the Bishop to  
a circuit, I herewith tender to  
you my resignation as Chaplain  
of the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt S.C.V. which  
position I have lately held.

Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1862. Respectfully  
Paul F. Kistler

47. 3rd. Inf. S.C.V.  
Camp on N. E. River  
near Wilmington N.C.  
Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Alfred & Robert M. G.  
worded.

Chaplain  
M. M. G.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*over*  
S. C.

*Paul*  
*2-4*  
*father*  
*24. Feb. 1867*  
Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

*Jan. 27, 1867.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page

(105)

105

Copyist



(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 35

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

P. D. Kuttu

Chaplain 24<sup>th</sup> Regt S.C.

From the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 98.66

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 98.66

C. J. R.



(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Rev P. L. Kistler Chaplain*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.             | Commencement and Expiration. |    | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.   |           | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                              | From                         | To | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dolls.    | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                         | <i>24 Jan 31 July</i>        |    | <i>1</i>                  | <i>7</i> | <i>80</i>       |      | <i>98</i> | <i>66</i> |          |
| For myself.....              |                              |    |                           |          |                 |      |           |           |          |
| For _____ years service..... |                              |    |                           |          |                 |      |           |           |          |
| Forage for _____ horses..... |                              |    |                           |          |                 |      |           |           |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. H. Higginson* *Chaplain*  
this *12* day of *August* 18\_\_\_\_, the sum of *Ninety Eight*  
*66/100* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*98.66*  
Forage.....  
Amount...*98.66*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*P. L. Kistler*  
*Chaplain 24 Aug 31*



(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. *97.*

Paid the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* 1862

*Rev. P. T. Kistler*

*Chaplain 24<sup>th</sup> Regt.* S. C.

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug.* 1862

To the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.* 1862

Pay.....\$ *100*—

Forage.....

Amount....\$ *100*—

*C. P. A*



(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Rev. L. F. Kistler, Chaplain, Jr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                   | Commencement and Expiration. |                   | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay. per month. |          | Amount.     |          | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
|                                    | From                         | To                | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolls.          | Cts.     | Dolls.      | Cts.     |          |
| Pay—                               |                              |                   |                           |          |                 |          |             |          |          |
| For myself.....                    | <i>1st Aug. 1862</i>         | <i>30th Sept.</i> | <i>2</i>                  | <i>—</i> | <i>80</i>       | <i>—</i> | <i>160.</i> | <i>—</i> |          |
| For <i>Ins. Regt.</i> service..... |                              |                   |                           |          |                 |          |             |          |          |
| Forage for <i>horses</i> .....     |                              |                   |                           |          |                 |          |             |          |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from *R. H. Kingman Capt. R. A. 2nd M.*

*and to the* *31st* day of *July* *1862*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *R. H. Kingman Capt. R. A. 2nd M.*  
this *fourteenth* day of *October* *1862*, the sum of *One Hundred*

Pay..... *160.*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. F. Kistler Chaplain*  
*29th Aug 1862*



20-13

*Mitchell, John E.*

*Organic Div.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Asst Surg Asst Surg*  
**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Mitchell, John E.*



2514

Titchell. N. A.

Organic Div

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Titchell. N. E.



*Mitchell N E*

*Morgan's Div*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

147071135  
246334403  
346333733  
446361527  
545767946  
647045261

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*N.*

*W. W. Mitchell,*  
*Capt. 19*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Gen. Burnside and forwarded to Fort Delaware, Del.\*

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Buffington, Ind. Ohio*

When captured *June 19*, 186

Remarks:

\* Letter of transmittal filed under 116 G. (O. C. G. P.) July 20, 1862, states that the prisoners were forwarded from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Fort Delaware, July 26, 1862.

Number of roll:

Transmitted, 2

(1862)

*W. W. Mitchell*

Copies



18  
(Confederate.)

Wm. S. McDaniel  
Surg.  
Appears on a copy of a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Fort Delaware, Del., during August,  
1863.

Roll dated

October 10, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

1863.

Remarks:

Wm. S. McDaniel  
received August 10, 1863.

Number of roll

18

(6386)

Official  
Copy



(Confederate.)

*N. E. Mitchell*  
*Regt Morgan's Division*

Appears on a register of  
**Prisoners of War**  
at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured *Ohio River*

When captured

When joined post

, 186

Remarks: *From Cincinnati*

, 186

*Confederate Register*  
Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4; page 48

*J. W. David*

*Copyist*



(Confederate.)

*CA*  
*A. A. Kilchell*  
*Asst Surgeon Morgan's Regt*  
Appears on a

Roll

of Surgeons paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., sent  
to Fort McHenry, Md. for exchange.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Buffington Island*

When captured

*July 19*

, 1863

Remarks:

\*Brief on duplicate roll and letter filed under 1108 S. O. C. G. P.)  
show that the surgeons whose names are borne on this roll  
were forwarded November 17 1862 to Fort McHenry for trans-  
portation to City Point.  
This roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City  
Point, Va. Nov 21 62 from John E. Mafford Major 2d Inf  
N. Y. V. Com d & Flag of Truce, one hundred & twenty (120)  
Confederate Surgeons on which Rolls W. H. HATCH Capt &  
A. A. Galt P. A. C."

Number of rolls

148

(1480)

*AMT*

Copy



(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

, 1864.

Remarks:

Attendant at Red  
Hospital in Richmond.  
P.M. May 1st 1864. Ky.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

Copy



(Confederate.)

Anthony Michael Ruffalo  
 Nassau County Hospital, Federal Sign  
 Same appears as signature to

Oath of Allegiance  
to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Louisia, Ky., April 30, 1864.

Place of residence Henderson Co, Tenn  
Complexion dark  
Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark ; hair dark  
Eyes blue  
Remarks

|          |          |        |              |
|----------|----------|--------|--------------|
| Eyes     | dark     | hair   | dark         |
| Remarks: | attended | height | 5 ft. 11 in. |
| Federal  |          |        |              |

Remarks: attended the  
Federal sick in Richmond,  
Va; reported an  
extensive Union citizen  
in Richmond, Va

Indorsement shows: Roll of Rebel Indorsements who took the  
Oath of Amnesty at Louisville, Ky. April 9th, 1864.

Number of roll:

12

(1999)

W. L. Lusk

Copying



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*R. A. Mitchell*  
*Actg. Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and  
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Nov.*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Reported Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*H. a. Kitchell*  
*actg. asst. surgeon*  
Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and  
Attendants on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21

at

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec.*

, 186*3*.

Remarks: *On duty.*

Book mark:

*T. Bay*  
*J*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*N. A. Mitchell*  
*actg. as surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and  
Attendants on duty

in General Hospital No. 21  
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Relieved from*  
*duty Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

(654)

*T. G. Bay*

Copyist



Voucher No.

Pay the

24 day

Jan 2

At Mitchell

apt Surgeon C.S.

From the

23 day of

Oct 1862

To the

25 day of

Jan 1863

Pay.....\$

250.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

250.00

Duplicate





The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3. - Officer's Pay Account.

*To A. A. Senger, Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.*

WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Time of service

Pay per month.

Amount

Remarks

From—

To—

Month

Year

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

1861

1862

*23 Oct 5 Aug 2 15 00 00 250 00*

*\$250 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that ~~the last payment I received~~ *I have never received any pay* and to the..... day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. A. A. Senger* this *24th* day of *Aug*, 186*2*, the sum of *Two hundred and fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount. \$ *250 00*

*Med. Dept*

*A. A. Senger, Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.*



Wm. Byg  
Bureau Director  
C. S. C.

To the Trustees of the  
 Kitchen in relation to  
 my capacity the hundred cloth  
 March -  
 Chas. Clarke  
 Brighton  
 Conn.



Albany, N.Y. 10th Jan 1862

January 10th 1862

I am called upon by St. J. Kitchell  
23rd day of October 1861 to act as assistant  
surgeon of the 1st Battalion of the 1st  
regiment, upon the discharge of other duties,  
and until the 6th of January 1862 when I  
was superseded by Dr. Allison  
E. J. Livingston Capt. 1st Regt.

I hereby certify that Dr. N. A.  
Kitchell has been regularly and  
faithfully engaged, since in the  
discharge of his duties as Asst. Surgeon  
of the 1st Battalion from the 23rd day  
of October 1861 to the 6th day of  
January 1862.

N. A. Kitchell  
Maj. Comd.  
8th Regt



25/6

*W. H. Mitchell*

*Organic Div*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Asst Surg* | *Asst Surg*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Mitchell W. H.*



Kittle, Hill 10.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos A. I. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....







SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

141

X

X

X

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10



30764

Title

2-10-95





Ans Genl Office Transfield Sept  
Shropshire 8th March 1844

R M Leo

Ans Genl Licut In Town

Sir

I am directed by Col. Bussell to request that you will  
forward to this office, the earliest opportunity  
the Roster of Officers of all Infantry Regiments  
and Artillery in your District. This is done for the  
purpose of guiding out the exact number  
of Provisions of the Line. we will have to send  
you

I am very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. St. John  
Licut & Asst Ans Genl  
Transfield Sept



Miss E. Kille

Col. & Asst. Ins. Genl.

Trans. Mus. Dept.

Information as to

1894



Copy

Inspr Genl Office Trans Miss Dept  
Threepont La April 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Col-

I am directed by Col. Ben Allston,  
Inspr Genl Trans Miss Dept, to inform you,  
that if there is any Officer, in the your District,  
Wishing a Copy of Evolutions of the Line, can  
obtain them at this office, by enclosing Five  
Doll. \$5.00 with-Respect for same

I have the honor Col  
to remain Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Wm A. H. H. H.  
Lieut. Col. H. H. H.  
Crown Point N.Y.

Officially



Kittrell, Benj. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
Benj. F. Kittrell  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Miss*

To whom report

*Genl. B. Bragg*

Date of appointment

*Apr 4, 1863.*

Date of confirmation

*Apr 4, 1863.*

To take rank

*Oct. 29, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*Sept 5, 1863.*

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *344*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. Kuttrell  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan, 1864

Command

22 Miss regt

Remarks

Louisa Division

Featherston's brigade

Back mark:

M. G. Leonard

(562)

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mo*

*D. F. Kimmel*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks:

*June 30. 1864 22*  
*Miss. Regt November*  
*1864 Left with wound*  
*ed at Franklin Tenn.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 465

*Garza*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K  
Benj. Franklin Mitchell  
Capt. Inf.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
of Tennessee.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug*, 1864.

Date of commission  
or appointment, }

In what Dept. serving *Oct. 29, 1862.*  
*22 Miss Inf.*

By whom assigned *Col. Lester*

Remarks: *In commission*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

*W. H. Callings*  
Clerk



H. H. 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Regt.  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Application of Asst Surgeon  
B. H. Hittell for twenty-eight  
days leave of absence.

Approved and Respectfully Forwarded  
H. J. Reid 2<sup>d</sup> Col  
Comdg 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf Regt.  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded. G. C. Phillips  
Sr. Surg. Brigade

Hd Qrs Featherston's Brigade  
October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.  
Respectfully forward.  
W. S. Featherston  
Brig Genl Comdg

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
A. H. Voorhis  
Chf Surgeon

1<sup>st</sup> of Nov  
Ganter Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. Loring  
Maj Gen  
Recd & filed Oct 26. 1863.

Approved for  
Twenty days.  
D. W. Yandell  
Maj Gen





Divorcee 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Regt., near  
Camden, (N.J.) Oct 27<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Sir: I respectfully ask for leave of absence for  
twenty-eight days for the following reason: My father having  
recently died, the condition of his private affairs, and  
the situation of his family, best of its head and protection,  
imperatively requires my presence at home, if it be in any  
way consistent with the interests of the service that I should  
be absent from my command.  
I am the eldest male member of the family now at  
home. There is no relative residing near the family to act,  
as do I know any one that would act in my stead.  
The Surgeon of the Regt. is present, & the sick list is  
extremely small. I have now been absent without leave.

It will require eight or ten days for me to perform the  
journey to and from my father's residence (Wilkes County, Ga.).  
I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully, &c,  
Benj. F. Withers,  
Capt Surgeon 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Regt.

To  
Col. H. S. Conwell,  
A. A. Genl.



Wittrell. Benj. F.

Mine

W'D FOR ASST SURGEON

To DATE *Octy* 1862

CONFIRMED APR. 4. 1863

S. S. 1862

FILED 1862 - MEDICAL OFFICERS



W. H. Smith  
to B. B. Smith  
Paid 22nd Jan 1864  
\$30.50

no 57

Discharge

of the line of the Maryland



The sold 11 d. Kithall  
 includes the 29 d  
 day of October  
 when paid by Leapt. R. and K. and  
 how pay due from that time to the present date.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p> <i>Amount due him</i>.....<br/> <i>and has pay due from that time to the present date.</i>.....<br/> <i>100.00</i>.....<br/> <i>100</i> Dollars traveling allowance from.....         </p> | <p> <i>100.00</i>.....<br/> <i>100</i> Dollars traveling allowance from.....         </p> |
|--|---|

.....the place of discharge, to.....the place of enrollment,  
transportation not being furnished in kind.

Type la due him.  
 on the 14th Feb. 1882. I have the  
 for the 14th Feb. 1882. I have the  
 per amount, 54, 20, 00. I have

He is indebted to the Confederate States of America \$50.00  
 Given in Duplicate at....., this 24th day of January, 1863

S. M. Stanley, Capt. Commanding Company.

Account to be made by Quartermaster.

|   |                  |                |          |                          |
|---|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------|
| For pay from .....                                      | of .....         | 186 .....      | to ..... | of .....                 |
| 186 , being .....                                       | months and ..... | days, at ..... |          |                          |
| being .....   |                  |                |          | Dollars per month, ..... |
| <i>Payable to the order of</i><br><i>James M. Smith</i> |                  |                |          | 50 00                    |
| <i>James M. Smith</i>                                   |                  |                |          | 50 00                    |
| <i>James M. Smith</i>                                   |                  |                |          | 104 20                   |
| <i>James M. Smith</i>                                   |                  |                |          | 53 20                    |
| <i>James M. Smith</i>                                   |                  |                |          | 50 90                    |

Amount, .....

Deduct for Clothing .....

Balance paid, .....

RECEIVED OF *Gift in m...*

RECEIVED OF Capt. H. McLaryman A. G. M. C. B. Army, this 27th day of  
 December 1885. \$100.00  
 in full of the above account. 27th day of December 1885.

(Signed DUPLICATE.)

Witness.....

Bey: J. A. Kattarally.....  
aprs Jayam & T. N. S. H.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

22

MISS

H. C. Kittrell

Asst. Surg. 22 MI s. Br.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

1 qr

4

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue 1/20/64, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 355

Greene



Paul the 1st day of 1891

From the 1st day of November 1891

To the 22nd day of December 1891

Pay \$11000



# The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service  
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

Nov 1st 1863 - Nov 30th 1863

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

110 00

110 00

Amount on account of  
over landy done for

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Wm. H. R. H.  
S. H. H. H. H. H.



Pay Office Featherston Aug 100/63

I certify that I have this day paid to  
B. H. Kittrell Asst Surgeon 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
pay from 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863 to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1863  
inclusion

Pay 110<sup>00</sup>

L. S. Scung & Co. m<sup>rs</sup> & son



Pittrell Marion B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 46593179 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

CK

C.S.A.

M. B. Kittrell  
Capt & C.S., C.S.A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, Lt. and Asst. Provost  
Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at  
Nashville, Tenn., on the dates set opposite their  
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence Wilson Co. Tenn  
Complexion fair; hair dark  
Eyes gray; height 6 ft. — in  
Where surrendered Meridian-Miss  
When surrendered May 11, 1865  
June 3, 1865

Remarks:

Name appears in Honor of  
names as Marion B. Kittrell

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men,  
C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Al-  
legiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; Sheet 4

F. A. Boyd

(100)



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*Tenn*

*M B Pittrell*

*Asst Comay*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn*

To whom report

*Maj Cummings*

Date of appointment

*Oct 21*, 1863

Date of confirmation

*June 14*, 1864

To take rank

*Oct 9*, 1863

Date of acceptance

*Jan 21*, 1864

Delivered

*Comey Pen*

Secretary of War

*Qad*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *247*

*AB Duncan*

(206)

507

Copyist



1883  
July 17/90  
1883

Maj. J. Cunningham  
Atlanta Ga  
The Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.

Very truly  
yours  
J. Cunningham

Respectfully  
to Sec of War  
request of my Com.  
mings in apprais  
and the appoint-  
ments recommended  
L. M. Gant



+



Chief District Commissioner

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. P. Johnson

to the Hon. Sec. of War

Washington

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27<sup>th</sup> inst.

in relation to the matter of the

Commissioner of the General Land Office

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours, very truly,

Wm. P. Johnson

Chief District Commissioner

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. P. Johnson

to the Hon. Sec. of War

Washington

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27<sup>th</sup> inst.

in relation to the matter of the

Commissioner of the General Land Office

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours, very truly,

Wm. P. Johnson

Chief District Commissioner



Liberal, 7-12  
Cult & Rev.

---

C  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



No. 269.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Genl of Mendocino Ship

this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865.

MB Kettrell  
Capt 1001

Approved:

Henry Buttram, Colonel C. S. A. Genl.  
12th W. Col. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Buttram

Col. 2nd W. Va. Inf., Commissioner for the U. S.



No. 11 Abstract B. 2 Qt. 1/2

Capt W B Millett

\$ 891

Paid 24 Sept 1864

Smith, Boykin & Co, Printers, Macon, Ga.



# THE SOUTHERN RAILROAD

Bill of Lading

No.

For shipment of quarters of 100 lbs. each 100

of 100 lbs. each 100 100

100 lbs. each, 100 100 100

For rooms at 15 dollars each, per month, 32

For commutation of feet for the same period, 15

For myself, 15 cords, 15 feet, 15 inches, at

50 40 36 32 36 36 dollars per cord, 56

Can 3 Cords at 8000 100

July 1st 100 200

Aug 3 100 100

Sept 3 100 100

Oct 3 100 100

871

the public in the above

the above



My dear friend - I am so glad that you are  
back home again. I have been so  
wondering when you would get home. I  
am so glad to hear that you are  
all well and happy. I hope you  
will stay home for a long time.



My dear Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



No. 21

Voucher No. ....

Abstract li. ....

COMMITTEE ON FUEL AND QUARTERS

Paid of ..... 180

372



The Confederate States of America,

To *M B Kittred*  
*Capt. U.S. Ar.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Atlanta Ga* from the *9*

of *Oct* 1863, to the *31* of *Dec* 1863 inclusive

For *3* Rooms at *15* dollars each, per month

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself *8 1/2* cords *8 1/2* feet *8 1/2* inches,

*Oct 20 - Dec 30* dollars per cord,

DOLLARS. CENTS

120

276

396

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt*

during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

*H. M. Humphreys*  
Quartermaster.

during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters

or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Atlanta* the *21* of *Jan* 1864, of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Three hundred and Ninety Nine* dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed as Discharge.]

*M B Kittred*  
*Capt U.S. Ar.*

*H. M. Humphreys*  
Quartermaster.

*M B Kittred*  
*Capt U.S. Ar.*







General & Staff Officers  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

West Army (25 June 1862)

REFERENCE 11P.



Klein, Jos. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Voucher No. 484.....

Paid the 27 day of April 1862

Capt Surgeon J. A. Klein

Baltimore Light Artillery C.S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.

Richmond



The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surgeon A. A. Klein Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                | 1862<br>April 1              | 1862<br>April 30 | 1                        |       | 110            |      | 110      |      |          |
| For myself          |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                     |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | \$ 110   |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Ambler

and to the 31 day of March 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Ambler & Co this 27 day of April 1862, the sum of One Hundred and ten <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . \$

Forage. . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

(A. A. Klein  
Asst Surgeon  
2nd Lt Light Artillery)



The Confederate States of America,

To *H. Surgeon A. A. Klein*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.  |                                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.       |      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                             | From—                         | To—                            | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                        | <i>1862</i><br><i>April 1</i> | <i>1862</i><br><i>April 30</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>110</i>     |      | <i>110</i>    |      |          |
| For myself . . . . .        |                               |                                |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| For year's service.         |                               |                                |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses . . . . . |                               |                                |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
|                             |                               |                                |                          |       |                |      | <i>\$ 110</i> |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Ambler*

and to the *31* day of *March* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler & Co* in this *24* day of *April* 18*62*, the sum of *One Hundred and ten* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . \$

Forage. . . . .

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*(D. A. Klein)*  
*Ass't Surgeon*  
*3rd Light Artillery*



Voucher No. 483

Paid the 27 day of April 1862

Capt. Hugh A. McKim

Artillery Light Battery C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.



The Confederate States of America.

To Asst Surgeon General

W.P.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                      | From—                        | To—  | Months.                  | Days | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                 | 18th                         | 28th | 10                       | —    | 110            | 00   | 110      | 00   |          |
| For myself, . . . .  |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |          |      |          |
| For year's service,  |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, - |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |          |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Capt A. D. Smith

and to the 31 day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Ambler A. G. M. this 27 day of April 1862, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Walter H. Lewis  
Asst Surgeon  
Baptist Church



Number 100 1027

Paid the 19 day of May 1861

Capt. Samuel S. H. H. H.

W. B. C. S.

From the 14 day of Nov. 1861

To the 31 day of Aug. 1862

Pay 2 25



| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS.  |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---|
|                  | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |   |
| Pay—             | 1861<br>Nov 14               | 1862<br>July 31 | 2                        | 16    | 1111           | 00   | 275      | 00   | <p>Exp. Civil my Commission<br/>for the 1861</p> <p>1861 and 1862<br/>1861 and 1862<br/>1861 and 1862</p> |



(CONFEDERATE.)

*over*

*C 1 Lt Art'y*

*Cline*

*Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

*3d Division,*

of

Department of Northern Virginia,  
(General R. S. Ewell, Commanding).

Return dated

*not dated*

, 186

Brigade *4<sup>th</sup>*

Post or station *near Swift Run Gap*

With what troops serving

*Baltimore Lt Art'y*

Remarks: *on duty*

\*Return informed: "Rec'd M. D. O., May 11, 1862."

Rank mark:

*W. A. Jones*

Copy



B-1 Data  
2 And Battery

JUL - 8.

52104755

1916.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K | Baltimore, Md.*

*Jos. W. Klein*

*Asst. Surg. Baltimore Light Arty*

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date *April 23*, 1862.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks: *He and 17th Transferred from  
2<sup>d</sup> Va Cavalry.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 69

*G. M. Lowe*



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 30 Va

J. A. Klein  
Asst Surgeon 30<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Vols

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_

Corps \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Post \_\_\_\_\_

Troops \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ~~Trans~~ to Baltimore Light  
Artillery April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862. 34 and  
172.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 11

G. M. Nove

(205)

205

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K 1 4 Cox 14*

*J. H. Klein*

*Asst Surg. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Cavalry*

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date *Nov 24*, 186*1*.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post *Special ord No. 98.*

Troops *2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Cavalry.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page *2*

(306)

*L. M. New*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*X*  
*G. A. Klein*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Dec. 13 1861.*  
*Assigned to temporary*  
*duty with the 2nd. Regt.*  
*7th Cav.*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page *9*

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*H. A. Klein*  
*Asst. Surg.*

*P.A.C.D.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks

*April 23, 1862.*

*Being relieved will report  
for duty to the Commanding  
Officer of the Baltimore  
Light Artillery attached  
to the Brigade of Gen. Elzey*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 50

*A. H. Andrews*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*J. A. Klein*  
*Asst Surg Med. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Genl J. E. Johnston*

Date of appointment

*Nov 16*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

*Dec 9*, 1861.

Delivered

*Genl J. E. Johnston*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 317

*J. B. Duncan*

(286)

887

Copy 100



(CONFEDERATE.)

*X*

*J. A. Klein*  
*Asst. Surg.*

*P.A.C.S.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Apr. 14, 1861*  
*Assigned to duty with*  
*the Army of the Potomac.*  
*He will report for duty to*  
*Genl. J. E. Johnston, By*  
*Command of the Sec. of*  
*War. (No. 14) 6 Regt. Va. Inf.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 116

*A. A. Andrews*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

K

Jos. A. Klein,

Surgn, Asst,

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Jan. , 1862 .

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving

2d Regt. Va. Cav.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copied.



The Confederate States of America.  
To *Dr. Surgeon A. A. Klein*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.       |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| For—                | <i>1862</i>                  | <i>1862</i>     |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
|                     | <i>April 1</i>               | <i>April 30</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>110</i>     |      | <i>110</i>    |      |          |
| For month . . . . . |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      | <i>\$ 110</i> |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Ambler* *1862* and to the *31* day of *March* *1862* *Capt John Ambler* *1862* *100* Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler* *1862*, the sum of *One Hundred and 00* Dollars, this *24* day of *April* *1862*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . *8*  
Forage. . . . .  
Amount, *8*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*(D. Allen Klein)*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
*3rd Light Caval*



Kleinschmidt, Phas.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
Chas. Kleinschmidt  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*D. C.*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment

*June 11*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank

*March 3*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

*July 19*, 1863.

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*W. D.*

Remarks:

*Sept 22, 64  
1 Tex Regt A. N. V.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 347

*P. B. Duncan*

(1864)

1864

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

E. Klinckschmidt

A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Post

Remarks: Mch 6 Rept to Ch  
Surg Woods Div

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph S. S. S. S.

Copyist



Klinschmidt, Charles  
(Kleinschmidt)

Aast. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 55/4

Mar. 6 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kleinschmidt Chas. H. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Deck Mark: .....

See Also.....



\*C. H. J. Kleinachmidt

Arch Surgeon 3<sup>rd</sup> Ark Inf

See personal papers of

S. B. Johnson

, Co. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ark Inf

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Kleinachmidt, Chas.

DC

RECORDED FILED ASST. SGT. N.

TO DATE *Mich 3* 1923

SEE INDEX CLASS 1923

FILED UNDER "MEXICAN OFFICERS"



Kline, Frederic

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + A. 2. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Received of  
John H. Smith  
Dollars 50.00

Paid in 3rd April  
1862

Fred. Kline  
✓



*By the undersigned, J. L. ... to have ...*

| Date     |         | Time | Amount | By        |
|----------|---------|------|--------|-----------|
| April 30 | 1 month | 50   | 50     | CR Burman |
| "        | "       | 50   | 50     | CR Burman |
| "        | "       | 50   | 50     | CR Burman |
| "        | "       | 50   | 50     | CR Burman |

I certify that the above Roll is correct and just, that the services were actually rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

*Wm. M. ...*  
*ACB. 1st Regt of Ky Cavalry*

*Reflected*



CCB.

1903

1904

Apr 27<sup>th</sup> 1892 - arrived to the point

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1892 - in the

✓ can 3<sup>rd</sup> day



The Commodore Store

To Wm. H. Miller

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

to certify that the above account  
is that of the provisions were  
furnished to the Company

R. B. Spaulding J. C. Cullen

Upborridd  
H. G. Taylor, Capt.  
Comdy Engineer

Received at Board Room by Cash 100  
of J. H. Whitman A. C. S. 100  
Dollars in full of the  
above account

J. H. Whitman



Coucher. No. 23  
Albion 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Fred. C. Cline  
Hills. 2. 60  
100  
Paid 29<sup>th</sup> of April 1862

V



# The Confederate States

1862  
 April 21. To Fred Klein of Camp St. Dr.  
 for Transportation from Knoxville  
 to Corinth Miss for self and Mr Adams  
 at 40 cts each  
 22 for Commutation of Rations for self and  
 Mr Adams for one and half day at 60 cts  
 \$ 2.60

I certify that the commutation was made during  
 my absence from the Adjutant office on business, for  
 the Commissary of the Regt. at Corinth, that the  
 amount has been expended by me for Provisions  
 and Transportation by me  
 Adjutant.

W. H. Harris Capt Co D  
 4th Conn Train  
 1st Ky Cavalry

Fred Klein of Camp St.  
 1st Regt of Ky Cavalry  
 Adj. St. of the same

I certify that the above account has been paid by me  
 and will be accounted for in my April return

Capt J. M. Valentine  
 Comm. 1st Regt of Ky Cavalry

Received of Jacinto Miss. April the 28th 1862  
 of Capt. J. M. Valentine A. C. S. the sum of Two Dollars  
 and sixty cents in full of the above account  
 Fred Klein of Camp St.

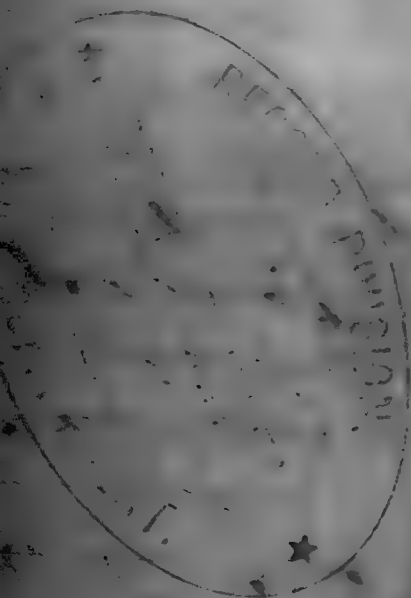


10  
1862

11.50

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

C. H. Hildart is sub.  
son's req. in sub.  
HMC



Key



For [unclear] of [unclear]

\$11.50

to certify that the above account is correct and just  
that the hay was delivered to the Picket  
guard at Sandstorm Ky that the money  
was paid by me for the same

Fred Kline of Bomb  
S. 1st Regt Ky Cavalry

Approved and ordered  
to be paid by order of  
J. G. Kent, Cornet  
S. S. Spalding Capt.  
2nd Regt Ky Cavalry

Witness my hand and seal of office  
this 22d of Sept 1862  
at Sandstorm Ky  
Mr. [unclear] one dollar and fifty cents in full of the  
above account  
J. G. Kent  
S. 1st Regt Ky Cavalry



Sumner the Adj. and Inspected General's Office

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

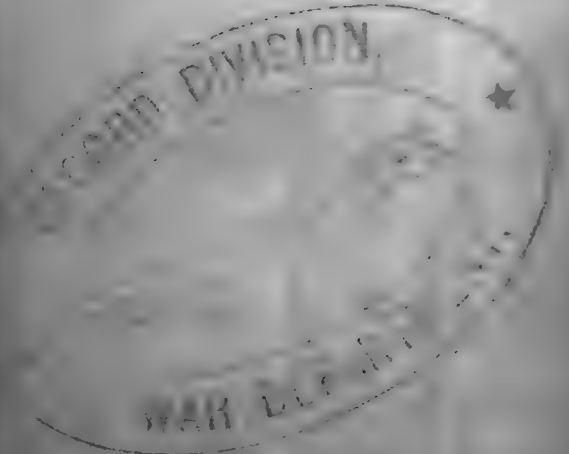
*[Faint handwritten text]*

W. H. Butler rem  
more or less

by  
apparent  
by order of Inspector  
Laurel  
26 March 1863

Receivable  
March 30/63  
Recd. 30/63  
March 30/63

Recd. Mar. 26. 1863





Special Order  
No. 1

1861 Feb 17 - Recd of Genl  
Campbell State Army  
Harvard Univ. Nov 14/60

I have been a member of the  
Harvard Club since 1858 and have  
been a member of the Harvard  
Club since 1858.

I have been a member of the  
Harvard Club since 1858 and have  
been a member of the Harvard  
Club since 1858.

Wm. H. Davis

My dear Sir  
Yours truly  
Wm. H. Davis

During the time that I was a member of the  
Harvard Club I was a member of the Harvard  
Club since 1858 and have been a member of the  
Harvard Club since 1858.

I am in very respectful  
Yours truly  
Wm. H. Davis  
Harvard Univ. Nov 14/60

Wm. H. Davis



*Line John B*  
*Caterson Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Line John D.*



*Kline John D*

*Patterson Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>145787784</i> | 15 |
| <i>857505</i>    | 16 |
| <i>16581</i>     | 17 |
| <i>46258056</i>  | 18 |
| <i>48246602</i>  | 19 |
|                  | 20 |
|                  | 21 |
|                  | 22 |
|                  | 23 |
|                  | 24 |
|                  | 25 |
|                  | 26 |
|                  | 27 |
|                  | 28 |
|                  | 29 |
|                  | 30 |
|                  | 31 |
|                  | 32 |
|                  | 33 |
|                  | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



Jan. 30.  
1st Lt. & A.A.A.G.

Crew's cond

Nov. 4 Dec. 1964. One John J. Wink was 2 & 1st Lt. Co. A, 3d Ca. Cav. C.S.A., and is reported on roll of Nov. & Dec. 1964, as absent detached, Actg A.A.G/ with rank  
Master, Crews "ing".  
April 26, 1965. Paroled as 1st Lt. A.A.G., Crews Brig. Wheelers Cav. Corps.  
(M.C. Parole)

Prepared by K Examined by John



(Confederate)

*John Kline*  
*Lieut. Staff of Gen. Patterson.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Courtland Ala.*

When captured *June 20*, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms *Johnson's Island.*

When *July 6*, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 214.

*W. War. Scott.*



(Confederate.)

K | Col. Patterson |

7  
Jno. B. Kline  
1 Lieut. Staff Col. Patterson.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending July 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1864.

Where captured Courtland, Ga.

When captured June 29, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

100; sheet 6.

(100)

J. W. Leonard

Officer



(Confederate.)

K

John Kline  
1st Regt of Patterson

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville

7th Regt

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 156

A. M. M. t

Copied



Confederate

*K*  
John W. A line  
1st Regt. Staff of Genl. Patterson  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Courtland, Va.

When captured June 29, 1864.

Joined July 8, 1864.

Where from Rock Island

Remarks: Released on oath  
June 14, 1865 G.O. 109

In pencil on Roll.

Sanborn's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 80

E. R. Thompson

Approved



Kline, John D.

1st Lt. Staff Col. Patterson

280

Roll of Camp Rebel Officers transferred  
from Nashville to Louisville  
etc. July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

548 G. (N.C.G.P.) July 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Co. (C.G.P.) July 15<sup>th</sup> 1864



# ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT Nashville, Tenn.

| NO. | NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER<br>(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.) | RANK OR TOWN. | REGIMENT OR COUNTY<br>AND STATE. | CO. | WHERE CAPTURED. | WHEN CAPTURED. |
|-----|--|---------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|
| ✓   | Kline, John D.   | 1st Lieut     | Staff of Col. Patterson          |     | Courtland Ala.  | June 29th 1864 |

*Captured by forces under Major General Thomas*  
*and forwarded to Capt. D. C. Ford. Adlt. as Lt. Col. July 2d 1864*  
 (REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)

*H. C. Quarters Dept. Cumberland*  
*Office Provost Marshal General*  
*Nashville, Tenn. July 2d 1864*  
*Respectfully forwarded.*  
*R. M. Ford*  
*Capt. &c. Provost*



Confederate.

K. |

Geo. D. Kline  
pt. St. Lt. Genl. Patterson

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 15, 1865.

Place of residence Columbia, Tenn.

Age 28

Complexion Light; hair Dark

Eyes Hazel; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Where captured Portland, Ala

When captured June 29, 1864.

Remarks:

Enrollment shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 15, 1865, as per G. O. No. 100,  
G. O."

Number of rolls:

003; sheet 1

G. J. Hamie

Captain



Klinger, Wm.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Hospital No 1.  
at Richmond Va.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present: 11 men

Remarks: 11 men

Book mark

(645)

1586

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

General Hospital No. 1,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

1864

**Enlisted:**

**When**

**Where**

186

**By whom**

**Period**

**Attached to Hospital**

**When**

**How employed**

186

**Last paid**

**By whom**

**To what time**

186

**Present or absent**

**Remarks**

**Book mark**

(645)

116. Salada

186

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

4  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

General Hospital No 1.  
Richmond Va.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present on

Remarks

Book mark

(645)

1536

Copy 1st



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

General Hospital No 1,  
Richmond Va.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks

Book

*Sacred*

Copy



(CONTINUED)

Approved

# Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at  
for

General Hospital No. 1  
Richmond Va.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(146)

266 E. Allade  
Coffin



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Hospital No 1.  
at Richmond, Va.,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present: present

Remarks: reported by company & over

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*  
*11*  
*1700*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No 1  
at Richmond, Va.,

for *1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(645)

1536

*W. Saccade*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear

# Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No 1.  
at Richmond, Va.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862.  
*March 1st to April 1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *March 1st*, 1862

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid

By whom

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Fulfilled his duty as surgeon*

Book blank



(CONFEDERATE)

K

William K. ...  
Hospital ...

Appears on ...

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital No. 1.  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of January, 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

2001

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1.

at Richmond Va.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital.

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present status

Remarks

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)

X

Wm. Stinson  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in  
at

General Hospital No. 1,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb. 1863.

Remarks Appointed by day  
Mar 1 - p 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Stinson  
copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*William C. ...*  
*Grand ...*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

*Examination of ...*  
*... in the*  
*office in person*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 381



(CONFEDERATE.)

*2*  
*20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: *See p. 20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page *127*



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

William Klinger

Age 30 years

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,  
Richmond, Va.

Date Sept. 21, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Appointed Sept 11, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Remarks: Testifies at date of appointment. Medical student by occupation. On duty in Genl Hospital No. 1 as Mess Steward. Has served principally at this Hospital No. 1. Reports that he is not a Naturalized Citizen, capable of Field Service. For evidence of moral fitness see letter of J. J. Simpkins Actg Surg. Examination. Not sufficiently skilled in Pharmacy. Satisfactory as to duties of Mess Steward.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 557, page 28

(686)

Frank

1867

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

William Klinger

Reep Stew.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for  
At Gen, Hosp. No 1 Richmond Va. 186

Date of issue Nov 30 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



Klinger, William

Resp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 207/13

Sept 4 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Klinger, William

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Evoked

Special Order Number 124/6

May 28 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

17x

Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page.

(635)

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

*M. K. Klemmer*  
*Asst. Steward.*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Clerks on duty at Surgeon  
Frank Serret's Office and date of their assign-  
ment to duty by Surgeon General."

Remarks.

*was assigned  
to duty in the office  
of the Asst. Steward of  
Hospitals on the  
1st Dec. 1864 and  
reported for duty  
Apr. 11, 1865. (By  
order of the Surgeon  
General.)*

Confed Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 644, page **13**

*Daniel P. Chase*

(635)

1408

Copy 14.



Quint. No. 1  
No. 1  
Vander No. 5



Voucher No 5.

Received Richmond January 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of Dr Ch: B. Gibson One hundred &  
Twenty seven Dollars, 45<sup>cts</sup> (\$127. 45)  
for the purchase of supplies for the sick  
& wounded soldiers in General Hospital No. 1,  
Wm. H. H. H.  
Thos. H. H.



Expended from Hospital fund of Genl Hospital No 1.  
 Working during the week commencing 8<sup>th</sup> March  
 Ending 15<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

|              |   |                     |      |    |
|--------------|---|---------------------|------|----|
| March 9      | 400 lb beef for 8 <sup>th</sup> & 9 <sup>th</sup> March | @ 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 320  | 00 |
| "            | 10 lb do for infan                                      | @ 1 <sup>st</sup>   | 10   | 00 |
| "            | 1 Bushel Onions   |                     | 20   | 00 |
| "            | 1 Sawset  |                     | 2    | 00 |
| "            | 2 files   |                     | 3    | 75 |
| "            | 1 gate fastening  |                     | 1    | 00 |
| "            | 1 pair hinges   |                     | 1    | 00 |
| "            | 1 wood saw  |                     | 10   | 00 |
| "            | 1 chisel  |                     | 7    | 50 |
| "            | 3 lb nails  |                     | 1    | 80 |
| "            | 2 smoothing planes                                      |                     | 15   | 00 |
| " 10         | 220 lb beef   | @ 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 176  | 00 |
| "            | 20 lb do  | @ 1 <sup>st</sup>   | 20   | 00 |
| "            | Carrots   |                     | 2    | 00 |
| "            | 1 Bushel Onions   |                     | 20   | 00 |
| "            | 6 dressed chickens                                      | @ 3 <sup>00</sup>   | 18   | 00 |
| "            | 4 lb butter   | @ 3 <sup>00</sup>   | 12   | 00 |
| " 11         | 192 lb beef   | @ 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 153  | 60 |
| "            | 15 lb do  | @ 1 <sup>00</sup>   | 15   | 00 |
| "            | 3 dressed chickens                                      | @ 4 <sup>00</sup>   | 12   | 00 |
| "            | 4 lb lard   | @ 1 <sup>50</sup>   | 6    | 00 |
| "            | 1 lb Twine  |                     | 3    | 00 |
| "            | 1 lb Hops   |                     | 6    | 00 |
| Carried over |   |                     | 1829 | 65 |



13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

Brought forward \$829 65

|    |                            |          |        |
|----|----------------------------|----------|--------|
| 11 | 2 Bushels Cornmeal         | \$6.25   | 12 50  |
| "  | 1 Bushel Wheat             | \$6.00   | 6 00   |
| 12 | 150 lb beef                | @ 80 cts | 144 00 |
| "  | 12 lb do                   | \$1.00   | 12 00  |
| "  | 8 lb Sirloin Steak         | \$1.00   | 8 00   |
| "  | 2 lb butter                | \$3.25   | 6 50   |
| "  | 6 doz Eggs                 | \$1.50   | 9 00   |
| "  | 2 dressed chickens         | \$3.25   | 6 50   |
| "  | 7 chickens                 | \$3.50   | 24 50  |
| "  | 1 lb black pepper          |          | 4 00   |
| 13 | 13 lb Rock fish            | \$1.25   | 16 25  |
| "  | 4 doz Eggs                 | \$1.50   | 6 00   |
| "  | 1 lb blistering Ointment   |          | 10 00  |
| "  | 1 oz. Oxide of zinc        |          | 0 50   |
| 14 | 2 lb butter                | \$3.00   | 6 00   |
| "  | 4 dressed chickens, 11 lb  | \$1.25   | 13 75  |
| "  | 106 1/2 lb beef            | @ 85 cts | 90 50  |
| "  | 26 lb do                   | @ 80 cts | 20 80  |
| "  | 4 packages Envelopes       |          | 2 50   |
| "  | Newspapers during the week |          | 10 70  |

\$1239 65

Richmond, 15, March 1863  
 Wm. Klinger  
 Asst. Surgeon



from Hospital fund of Jan. 1863. ...  
 during the week commencing 20<sup>th</sup> March  
 ending 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863.

|              |                                 |          |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| March 23     | 3 chickens (dressed)            | \$12.00  |
| " 24         | 37 lb beef                      | \$7.00   |
| " 24         | repairing the school bureau     | 3.00     |
| " 24         | 4 chickens (dressed)            | \$16.00  |
| " 24         | 4 do (live)                     | \$14.00  |
| " 24         | 135 lb beef                     | \$108.00 |
| " 24         | 38 do                           | \$38.00  |
| " 24         | 6 doz. eggs                     | \$9.00   |
| " 25         | 120 lb beef                     | \$96.00  |
| " 25         | 2 doz. Onions, carrots & greens | \$4.50   |
| " 26         | 2 lb. butter                    | \$7.00   |
| " 26         | 3 chickens                      | \$13.50  |
| " 26         | $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Hops           | \$3.00   |
| " 27         | 2 chickens                      | \$8.00   |
| " 27         | 2 yellow Oysters                | \$12.00  |
| " 27         | Carrots & greens                | \$2.00   |
| " 28         | 3 chickens (dressed)            | \$13.50  |
| " 28         | 2 lb butter                     | \$7.00   |
| " 28         | Turnip tops Sliced              | \$3.00   |
| " 29         | 4 chickens                      | \$16.00  |
| " 29         | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb butter      | \$39.35  |
| " 29         | Sliced, Turnip Tops             | \$2.00   |
| " 29         | 2 Lemons                        | \$5.00   |
| " 29         | 2 lb Twine                      | \$4.00   |
| Carried over |                                 | \$472.85 |



|    |                             |                 |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|    | Brought forward             | \$ 472.85       |
| 30 | 7 lb lard                   | 3.50            |
| 31 | Schickens (dressed)         | 22.00           |
|    | 1 Baked salmon (trout type) | 3.00            |
|    | Carrots                     | 1.00            |
|    | Portage                     | 0.30            |
|    |                             | <hr/> \$ 502.65 |

Richmond V. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.  
 J. H. Winger  
 Ship Steward

Received of Ship's Bk  
 \$502.65  
 Winger to J.



Under No. 5.

| Year | Month | Day | Time  | Place     | Remarks            |
|------|-------|-----|-------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1914 | Jan   | 1   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 2   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 3   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 4   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 5   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 6   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 7   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 8   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 9   | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 10  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 11  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 12  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 13  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 14  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 15  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 16  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 17  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 18  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 19  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 20  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 21  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 22  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 23  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 24  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 25  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 26  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 27  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 28  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 29  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 30  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |
| 1914 | Jan   | 31  | 10:00 | St. Louis | Left for St. Louis |



|     |           |       |
|-----|-----------|-------|
| 1   | 5th 6th   | 11    |
| 2   | 7th 8th   | 12    |
| 3   | 9th 10th  | 13    |
| 4   | 11th 12th | 14    |
| 5   | 13th 14th | 15    |
| 6   | 15th 16th | 16    |
| 7   | 17th 18th | 17    |
| 8   | 19th 20th | 18    |
| 9   | 21st 22nd | 19    |
| 10  | 23rd 24th | 20    |
| 11  | 25th 26th | 21    |
| 12  | 27th 28th | 22    |
| 13  | 29th 30th | 23    |
| 14  | 31st      | 24    |
| 15  |           | 25    |
| 16  |           | 26    |
| 17  |           | 27    |
| 18  |           | 28    |
| 19  |           | 29    |
| 20  |           | 30    |
| 21  |           | 31    |
| 22  |           | 32    |
| 23  |           | 33    |
| 24  |           | 34    |
| 25  |           | 35    |
| 26  |           | 36    |
| 27  |           | 37    |
| 28  |           | 38    |
| 29  |           | 39    |
| 30  |           | 40    |
| 31  |           | 41    |
| 32  |           | 42    |
| 33  |           | 43    |
| 34  |           | 44    |
| 35  |           | 45    |
| 36  |           | 46    |
| 37  |           | 47    |
| 38  |           | 48    |
| 39  |           | 49    |
| 40  |           | 50    |
| 41  |           | 51    |
| 42  |           | 52    |
| 43  |           | 53    |
| 44  |           | 54    |
| 45  |           | 55    |
| 46  |           | 56    |
| 47  |           | 57    |
| 48  |           | 58    |
| 49  |           | 59    |
| 50  |           | 60    |
| 51  |           | 61    |
| 52  |           | 62    |
| 53  |           | 63    |
| 54  |           | 64    |
| 55  |           | 65    |
| 56  |           | 66    |
| 57  |           | 67    |
| 58  |           | 68    |
| 59  |           | 69    |
| 60  |           | 70    |
| 61  |           | 71    |
| 62  |           | 72    |
| 63  |           | 73    |
| 64  |           | 74    |
| 65  |           | 75    |
| 66  |           | 76    |
| 67  |           | 77    |
| 68  |           | 78    |
| 69  |           | 79    |
| 70  |           | 80    |
| 71  |           | 81    |
| 72  |           | 82    |
| 73  |           | 83    |
| 74  |           | 84    |
| 75  |           | 85    |
| 76  |           | 86    |
| 77  |           | 87    |
| 78  |           | 88    |
| 79  |           | 89    |
| 80  |           | 90    |
| 81  |           | 91    |
| 82  |           | 92    |
| 83  |           | 93    |
| 84  |           | 94    |
| 85  |           | 95    |
| 86  |           | 96    |
| 87  |           | 97    |
| 88  |           | 98    |
| 89  |           | 99    |
| 90  |           | 100   |
| 91  |           | 101   |
| 92  |           | 102   |
| 93  |           | 103   |
| 94  |           | 104   |
| 95  |           | 105   |
| 96  |           | 106   |
| 97  |           | 107   |
| 98  |           | 108   |
| 99  |           | 109   |
| 100 |           | 110   |
| 101 |           | 111   |
| 102 |           | 112   |
| 103 |           | 113   |
| 104 |           | 114   |
| 105 |           | 115   |
| 106 |           | 116   |
| 107 |           | 117   |
| 108 |           | 118   |
| 109 |           | 119   |
| 110 |           | 120   |
| 111 |           | 121   |
| 112 |           | 122   |
| 113 |           | 123   |
| 114 |           | 124   |
| 115 |           | 125   |
| 116 |           | 126   |
| 117 |           | 127   |
| 118 |           | 128   |
| 119 |           | 129   |
| 120 |           | 130   |
| 121 |           | 131   |
| 122 |           | 132   |
| 123 |           | 133   |
| 124 |           | 134   |
| 125 |           | 135   |
| 126 |           | 136   |
| 127 |           | 137   |
| 128 |           | 138   |
| 129 |           | 139   |
| 130 |           | 140   |
| 131 |           | 141   |
| 132 |           | 142   |
| 133 |           | 143   |
| 134 |           | 144   |
| 135 |           | 145   |
| 136 |           | 146   |
| 137 |           | 147   |
| 138 |           | 148   |
| 139 |           | 149   |
| 140 |           | 150   |
| 141 |           | 151   |
| 142 |           | 152   |
| 143 |           | 153   |
| 144 |           | 154   |
| 145 |           | 155   |
| 146 |           | 156   |
| 147 |           | 157   |
| 148 |           | 158   |
| 149 |           | 159   |
| 150 |           | 160   |
| 151 |           | 161   |
| 152 |           | 162   |
| 153 |           | 163   |
| 154 |           | 164   |
| 155 |           | 165   |
| 156 |           | 166   |
| 157 |           | 167   |
| 158 |           | 168   |
| 159 |           | 169   |
| 160 |           | 170   |
| 161 |           | 171   |
| 162 |           | 172   |
| 163 |           | 173   |
| 164 |           | 174   |
| 165 |           | 175   |
| 166 |           | 176   |
| 167 |           | 177   |
| 168 |           | 178   |
| 169 |           | 179   |
| 170 |           | 180   |
| 171 |           | 181   |
| 172 |           | 182   |
| 173 |           | 183   |
| 174 |           | 184   |
| 175 |           | 185   |
| 176 |           | 186   |
| 177 |           | 187   |
| 178 |           | 188   |
| 179 |           | 189   |
| 180 |           | 190   |
| 181 |           | 191   |
| 182 |           | 192   |
| 183 |           | 193   |
| 184 |           | 194   |
| 185 |           | 195   |
| 186 |           | 196   |
| 187 |           | 197   |
| 188 |           | 198   |
| 189 |           | 199   |
| 190 |           | 200   |
| 191 |           | 201   |
| 192 |           | 202   |
| 193 |           | 203   |
| 194 |           | 204   |
| 195 |           | 205   |
| 196 |           | 206   |
| 197 |           | 207   |
| 198 |           | 208   |
| 199 |           | 209   |
| 200 |           | 210   |
| 201 |           | 211   |
| 202 |           | 212   |
| 203 |           | 213   |
| 204 |           | 214   |
| 205 |           | 215   |
| 206 |           | 216   |
| 207 |           | 217   |
| 208 |           | 218   |
| 209 |           | 219   |
| 210 |           | 220   |
| 211 |           | 221   |
| 212 |           | 222   |
| 213 |           | 223   |
| 214 |           | 224   |
| 215 |           | 225   |
| 216 |           | 226   |
| 217 |           | 227   |
| 218 |           | 228   |
| 219 |           | 229   |
| 220 |           | 230   |
| 221 |           | 231   |
| 222 |           | 232   |
| 223 |           | 233   |
| 224 |           | 234   |
| 225 |           | 235   |
| 226 |           | 236   |
| 227 |           | 237   |
| 228 |           | 238   |
| 229 |           | 239   |
| 230 |           | 240   |
| 231 |           | 241   |
| 232 |           | 242   |
| 233 |           | 243   |
| 234 |           | 244   |
| 235 |           | 245   |
| 236 |           | 246   |
| 237 |           | 247   |
| 238 |           | 248   |
| 239 |           | 249   |
| 240 |           | 250   |
| 241 |           | 251   |
| 242 |           | 252   |
| 243 |           | 253   |
| 244 |           | 254   |
| 245 |           | 255   |
| 246 |           | 256   |
| 247 |           | 257   |
| 248 |           | 258   |
| 249 |           | 259   |
| 250 |           | 260   |
| 251 |           | 261   |
| 252 |           | 262   |
| 253 |           | 263   |
| 254 |           | 264   |
| 255 |           | 265   |
| 256 |           | 266   |
| 257 |           | 267   |
| 258 |           | 268   |
| 259 |           | 269   |
| 260 |           | 270   |
| 261 |           | 271   |
| 262 |           | 272   |
| 263 |           | 273   |
| 264 |           | 274   |
| 265 |           | 275   |
| 266 |           | 276   |
| 267 |           | 277   |
| 268 |           | 278   |
| 269 |           | 279   |
| 270 |           | 280   |
| 271 |           | 281   |
| 272 |           | 282   |
| 273 |           | 283   |
| 274 |           | 284   |
| 275 |           | 285   |
| 276 |           | 286   |
| 277 |           | 287   |
| 278 |           | 288   |
| 279 |           | 289   |
| 280 |           | 290   |
| 281 |           | 291   |
| 282 |           | 292   |
| 283 |           | 293   |
| 284 |           | 294   |
| 285 |           | 295   |
| 286 |           | 296   |
| 287 |           | 297   |
| 288 |           | 298   |
| 289 |           | 299   |
| 290 |           | 300   |
| 291 |           | 301   |
| 292 |           | 302   |
| 293 |           | 303   |
| 294 |           | 304   |
| 295 |           | 305   |
| 296 |           | 306   |
| 297 |           | 307   |
| 298 |           | 308   |
| 299 |           | 309   |
| 300 |           | 310   |
| 301 |           | 311   |
| 302 |           | 312   |
| 303 |           | 313   |
| 304 |           | 314   |
| 305 |           | 315   |
| 306 |           | 316   |
| 307 |           | 317   |
| 308 |           | 318   |
| 309 |           | 319   |
| 310 |           | 320   |
| 311 |           | 321   |
| 312 |           | 322   |
| 313 |           | 323   |
| 314 |           | 324   |
| 315 |           | 325   |
| 316 |           | 326   |
| 317 |           | 327   |
| 318 |           | 328   |
| 319 |           | 329   |
| 320 |           | 330   |
| 321 |           | 331   |
| 322 |           | 332   |
| 323 |           | 333   |
| 324 |           | 334   |
| 325 |           | 335   |
| 326 |           | 336   |
| 327 |           | 337   |
| 328 |           | 338   |
| 329 |           | 339   |
| 330 |           | 340   |
| 331 |           | 341   |
| 332 |           | 342   |
| 333 |           | 343   |
| 334 |           | 344   |
| 335 |           | 345   |
| 336 |           | 346   |
| 337 |           | 347   |
| 338 |           | 348   |
| 339 |           | 349   |
| 340 |           | 350   |
| 341 |           | 351   |
| 342 |           | 352   |
| 343 |           | 353   |
| 344 |           | 354   |
| 345 |           | 355   |
| 346 |           | 356   |
| 347 |           | 357   |
| 348 |           | 358   |
| 349 |           | 359   |
| 350 |           | 360   |
| 351 |           | 361   |
| 352 |           | 362   |
| 353 |           | 363   |
| 354 |           | 364   |
| 355 |           | 365   |
| 356 |           | 366   |
| 357 |           | 367   |
| 358 |           | 368   |
| 359 |           | 369   |
| 360 |           | 370   |
| 361 |           | 371   |
| 362 |           | 372   |
| 363 |           | 373   |
| 364 |           | 374   |
| 365 |           | 375   |
| 366 |           | 376   |
| 367 |           | 377   |
| 368 |           | 378   |
| 369 |           | 379   |
| 370 |           | 380   |
| 371 |           | 381   |
| 372 |           | 382   |
| 373 |           | 383   |
| 374 |           | 384   |
| 375 |           | 385   |
| 376 |           | 386   |
| 377 |           | 387   |
| 378 |           | 388   |
| 379 |           | 389   |
| 380 |           | 390   |
| 381 |           | 391   |
| 382 |           | 392   |
| 383 |           | 393   |
| 384 |           | 394   |
| 385 |           | 395   |
| 386 |           | 396   |
| 387 |           | 397   |
| 388 |           | 398   |
| 389 |           | 399   |
| 390 |           | 400   |
| 391 |           | 401   |
| 392 |           | 402   |
| 393 |           | 403   |
| 394 |           | 404   |
| 395 |           | 405   |
| 396 |           | 406   |
| 397 |           | 407   |
| 398 |           | 408   |
| 399 |           | 409   |
| 400 |           | 410   |
| 401 |           | 411   |
| 402 |           | 412   |
| 403 |           | 413   |
| 404 |           | 414   |
| 405 |           | 415   |
| 406 |           | 416   |
| 407 |           | 417   |
| 408 |           | 418   |
| 409 |           | 419   |
| 410 |           | 420   |
| 411 |           | 421   |
| 412 |           | 422   |
| 413 |           | 423   |
| 414 |           | 424   |
| 415 |           | 425   |
| 416 |           | 426   |
| 417 |           | 427   |
| 418 |           | 428   |
| 419 |           | 429   |
| 420 |           | 430   |
| 421 |           | 431   |
| 422 |           | 432   |
| 423 |           | 433   |
| 424 |           | 434   |
| 425 |           | 435   |
| 426 |           | 436   |
| 427 |           | 437   |
| 428 |           | 438   |
| 429 |           | 439   |
| 430 |           | 440   |
| 431 |           | 441   |
| 432 |           | 442   |
| 433 |           | 443   |
| 434 |           | 444   |
| 435 |           | 445   |
| 436 |           | 446   |
| 437 |           | 447   |
| 438 |           | 448   |
| 439 |           | 449   |
| 440 |           | 450   |
| 441 |           | 451   |
| 442 |           | 452   |
| 443 |           | 453   |
| 444 |           | 454   |
| 445 |           | 455   |
| 446 |           | 456   |
| 447 |           | 457   |
| 448 |           | 458   |
| 449 |           | 459   |
| 450 |           | 460   |
| 451 |           | 461   |
| 452 |           | 462   |
| 453 |           | 463   |
| 454 |           | 464   |
| 455 |           | 465   |
| 456 |           | 466   |
| 457 |           | 467   |
| 458 |           | 468   |
| 459 |           | 469   |
| 460 |           | 470   |
| 461 |           | 471   |
| 462 |           | 472   |
| 463 |           | 473   |
| 464 |           | 474   |
| 465 |           | 475   |
| 466 |           | 476   |
| 467 |           | 477   |
| 468 |           | 478   |
| 469 |           | 479   |
| 470 |           | 480   |
| 471 |           | 481   |
| 472 |           | 482   |
| 473 |           | 483   |
| 474 |           | 484   |
| 475 |           | 485   |
| 476 |           | 486   |
| 477 |           | 487   |
| 478 |           | 488   |
| 479 |           | 489   |
| 480 |           | 490   |
| 481 |           | 491   |
| 482 |           | 492   |
| 483 |           | 493   |
| 484 |           | 494   |
| 485 |           | 495   |
| 486 |           | 496   |
| 487 |           | 497   |
| 488 |           | 498   |
| 489 |           | 499   |
| 490 |           | 500   |
| 491 |           | 501   |
| 492 |           | 502   |
| 493 |           | 503   |
| 494 |           | 504   |
| 495 |           | 505   |
| 496 |           | 506   |
| 497 |           | 507   |
| 498 |           | 508   |
| 499 |           | 509   |
| 500 |           | 510   |
| 501 |           | 511   |
| 502 |           | 512   |
| 503 |           | 513   |
| 504 |           | 514   |
| 505 |           | 515   |
| 506 |           | 516   |
| 507 |           | 517   |
| 508 |           | 518   |
| 509 |           | 519   |
| 510 |           | 520   |
| 511 |           | 521   |
| 512 |           | 522   |
| 513 |           | 523   |
| 514 |           | 524   |
| 515 |           | 525   |
| 516 |           | 526   |
| 517 |           | 527   |
| 518 |           | 528   |
| 519 |           | 529   |
| 520 |           | 530</ |

42



Am. Hospital No. 1.

Trunk No. 7.

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873

1874  
1875  
1876  
1877

1878  
1879  
1880  
1881

1882  
1883  
1884  
1885

1886  
1887  
1888

1889

1890

1891



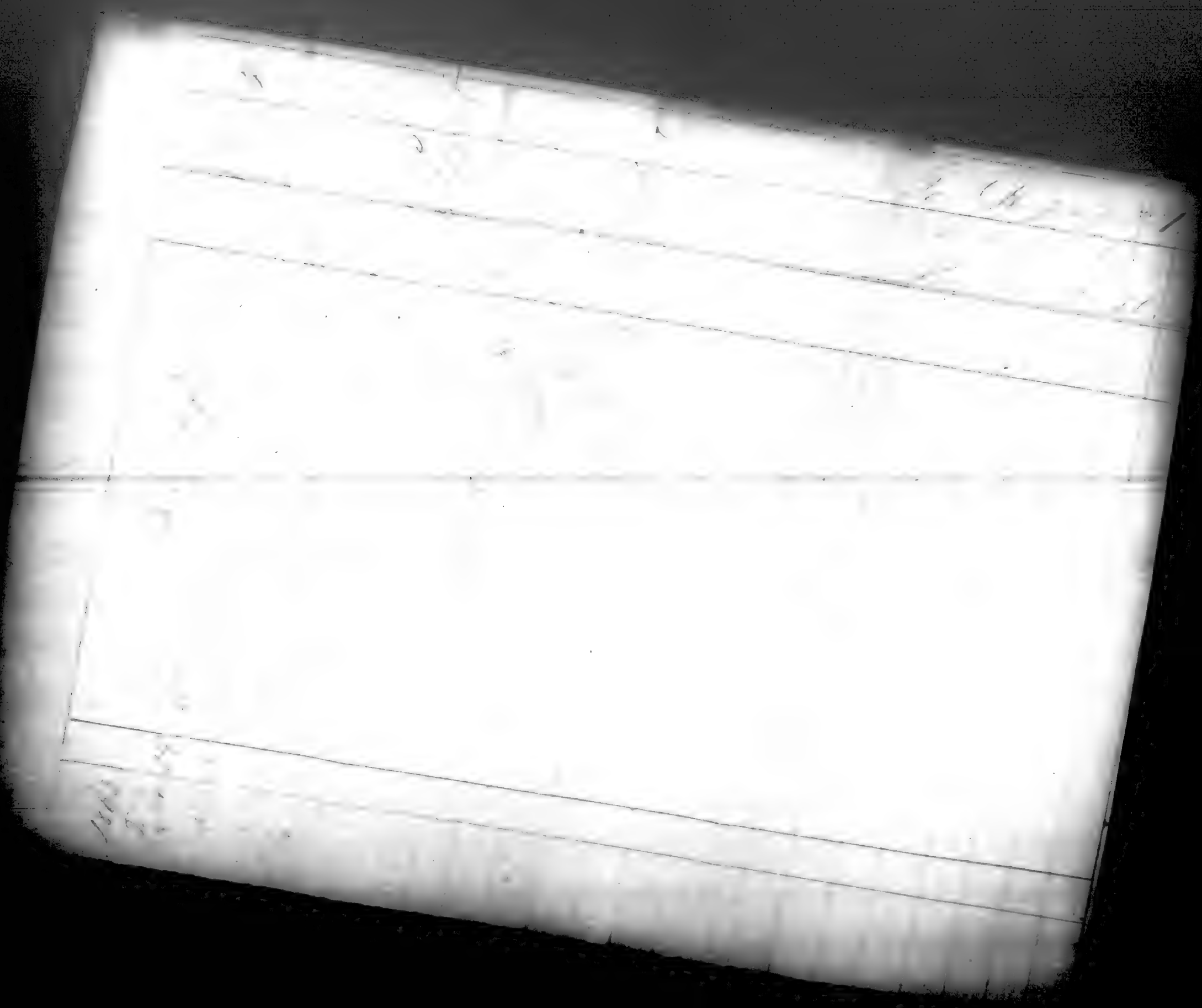




Page 10 of 10.

24







General Hospital

December 1.

Superintendent

8th Ja

16/10  
17/10  
18/10  
19/10  
20/10  
21/10  
22/10  
23/10  
24/10  
25/10  
26/10  
27/10  
28/10  
29/10  
30/10  
31/10

1/11  
2/11  
3/11  
4/11  
5/11  
6/11  
7/11  
8/11  
9/11  
10/11  
11/11  
12/11  
13/11  
14/11  
15/11  
16/11  
17/11  
18/11  
19/11  
20/11  
21/11  
22/11  
23/11  
24/11  
25/11  
26/11  
27/11  
28/11  
29/11  
30/11  
31/11

1/12  
2/12  
3/12  
4/12  
5/12  
6/12  
7/12  
8/12  
9/12  
10/12  
11/12  
12/12  
13/12  
14/12  
15/12  
16/12  
17/12  
18/12  
19/12  
20/12  
21/12  
22/12  
23/12  
24/12  
25/12  
26/12  
27/12  
28/12  
29/12  
30/12  
31/12

1/1  
2/1  
3/1  
4/1  
5/1  
6/1  
7/1  
8/1  
9/1  
10/1  
11/1  
12/1  
13/1  
14/1  
15/1  
16/1  
17/1  
18/1  
19/1  
20/1  
21/1  
22/1  
23/1  
24/1  
25/1  
26/1  
27/1  
28/1  
29/1  
30/1  
31/1

1/2  
2/2  
3/2  
4/2  
5/2  
6/2  
7/2  
8/2  
9/2  
10/2  
11/2  
12/2  
13/2  
14/2  
15/2  
16/2  
17/2  
18/2  
19/2  
20/2  
21/2  
22/2  
23/2  
24/2  
25/2  
26/2  
27/2  
28/2  
29/2  
30/2  
31/2

1/3  
2/3  
3/3  
4/3  
5/3  
6/3  
7/3  
8/3  
9/3  
10/3  
11/3  
12/3  
13/3  
14/3  
15/3  
16/3  
17/3  
18/3  
19/3  
20/3  
21/3  
22/3  
23/3  
24/3  
25/3  
26/3  
27/3  
28/3  
29/3  
30/3  
31/3

1/1  
2/1  
3/1  
4/1  
5/1  
6/1  
7/1  
8/1  
9/1  
10/1  
11/1  
12/1  
13/1  
14/1  
15/1  
16/1  
17/1  
18/1  
19/1  
20/1  
21/1  
22/1  
23/1  
24/1  
25/1  
26/1  
27/1  
28/1  
29/1  
30/1  
31/1



[illegible]







500-1

21-9-4

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100



Received from the  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

|     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1   | ... | ... | ... |
| 2   | ... | ... | ... |
| 3   | ... | ... | ... |
| 4   | ... | ... | ... |
| 5   | ... | ... | ... |
| 6   | ... | ... | ... |
| 7   | ... | ... | ... |
| 8   | ... | ... | ... |
| 9   | ... | ... | ... |
| 10  | ... | ... | ... |
| 11  | ... | ... | ... |
| 12  | ... | ... | ... |
| 13  | ... | ... | ... |
| 14  | ... | ... | ... |
| 15  | ... | ... | ... |
| 16  | ... | ... | ... |
| 17  | ... | ... | ... |
| 18  | ... | ... | ... |
| 19  | ... | ... | ... |
| 20  | ... | ... | ... |
| 21  | ... | ... | ... |
| 22  | ... | ... | ... |
| 23  | ... | ... | ... |
| 24  | ... | ... | ... |
| 25  | ... | ... | ... |
| 26  | ... | ... | ... |
| 27  | ... | ... | ... |
| 28  | ... | ... | ... |
| 29  | ... | ... | ... |
| 30  | ... | ... | ... |
| 31  | ... | ... | ... |
| 32  | ... | ... | ... |
| 33  | ... | ... | ... |
| 34  | ... | ... | ... |
| 35  | ... | ... | ... |
| 36  | ... | ... | ... |
| 37  | ... | ... | ... |
| 38  | ... | ... | ... |
| 39  | ... | ... | ... |
| 40  | ... | ... | ... |
| 41  | ... | ... | ... |
| 42  | ... | ... | ... |
| 43  | ... | ... | ... |
| 44  | ... | ... | ... |
| 45  | ... | ... | ... |
| 46  | ... | ... | ... |
| 47  | ... | ... | ... |
| 48  | ... | ... | ... |
| 49  | ... | ... | ... |
| 50  | ... | ... | ... |
| 51  | ... | ... | ... |
| 52  | ... | ... | ... |
| 53  | ... | ... | ... |
| 54  | ... | ... | ... |
| 55  | ... | ... | ... |
| 56  | ... | ... | ... |
| 57  | ... | ... | ... |
| 58  | ... | ... | ... |
| 59  | ... | ... | ... |
| 60  | ... | ... | ... |
| 61  | ... | ... | ... |
| 62  | ... | ... | ... |
| 63  | ... | ... | ... |
| 64  | ... | ... | ... |
| 65  | ... | ... | ... |
| 66  | ... | ... | ... |
| 67  | ... | ... | ... |
| 68  | ... | ... | ... |
| 69  | ... | ... | ... |
| 70  | ... | ... | ... |
| 71  | ... | ... | ... |
| 72  | ... | ... | ... |
| 73  | ... | ... | ... |
| 74  | ... | ... | ... |
| 75  | ... | ... | ... |
| 76  | ... | ... | ... |
| 77  | ... | ... | ... |
| 78  | ... | ... | ... |
| 79  | ... | ... | ... |
| 80  | ... | ... | ... |
| 81  | ... | ... | ... |
| 82  | ... | ... | ... |
| 83  | ... | ... | ... |
| 84  | ... | ... | ... |
| 85  | ... | ... | ... |
| 86  | ... | ... | ... |
| 87  | ... | ... | ... |
| 88  | ... | ... | ... |
| 89  | ... | ... | ... |
| 90  | ... | ... | ... |
| 91  | ... | ... | ... |
| 92  | ... | ... | ... |
| 93  | ... | ... | ... |
| 94  | ... | ... | ... |
| 95  | ... | ... | ... |
| 96  | ... | ... | ... |
| 97  | ... | ... | ... |
| 98  | ... | ... | ... |
| 99  | ... | ... | ... |
| 100 | ... | ... | ... |

Number 13.



General Hospital <sup>tbl.</sup>

Voucher No 3.



ordered from Hospital fund of Genl Hospital to 1.  
 Has been during the week commencing 16<sup>th</sup> March  
 ending 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1863.

|          |   |                   |     |    |
|----------|---|-------------------|-----|----|
| March 16 | 3 lb butter   | \$3.00            | 9   | 00 |
| "        | 68 lb beef  | 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 54  | 40 |
| "        | 2 chickens (dressed)                                    | \$4.50            | 9   | 00 |
| "        | 3 pecks salad (turnip tops)                             | \$1.00            | 3   | 00 |
| "        | 1 lb butter   |                   | 3   | 00 |
| "        | 1 peck potatoes   |                   | 2   | 50 |
| "        | 4 lb butter   | \$3.00            | 12  | 00 |
| "        | 138 lb beef   | 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 110 | 40 |
| "        | 41 lb do  | 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 32  | 80 |
| "        | 4 lb butter   | \$3.50            | 14  | 00 |
| "        | 2 gallons Oyster  | \$6.00            | 12  | 00 |
| "        | 3 chickens & 1 duck                                     |                   | 21  | 00 |
| "        | 158 lb beef   | 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 126 | 40 |
| "        | 1 lb black pepper                                       |                   | 4   | 00 |
| "        | 3 1/2 lb butter   | \$3.50            | 12  | 25 |
| "        | 7 chickens (4 live & 3 dressed)                         |                   | 29  | 00 |
| "        | Celery, Carrots & Leek                                  |                   | 4   | 80 |
| "        | Advertising in Visitation, notice to Patients & Friends |                   | 3   | 00 |
| "        | 192 lb beef   | 80 <sup>cts</sup> | 153 | 60 |
| "        | Postages & freight on Hay & Oyster                      |                   | 1   | 15 |

\$617 30

Richmond Va. 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1863  
 J. H. Klingman  
 Hosp<sup>l</sup> Steward



Rev. Mr. H. J. H. 1

—  
Rev. Mr. H. J. H.



Expend from Hospital Fund of General Hospital No. 1  
 Marked during the week ending 23<sup>rd</sup> September  
 ending 30<sup>th</sup> September 1863.

|         |                                  |                      |                   |
|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Sept 23 | 10 Cabbage heads                 | at 75 <sup>cts</sup> | \$ 7 50           |
| " "     | 2 lbs. Asparagus                 | at 3 <sup>cts</sup>  | 6 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " 24    | 3 doz Eggs                       | at 2 <sup>cts</sup>  | 6 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " "     | 15 Cabbage heads                 | at 75 <sup>cts</sup> | 11 25             |
| " "     | 4 doz Tomatoes                   | at 75 <sup>cts</sup> | 3 00              |
| " 25    | 10 lbs Tomatoes                  | at 50 <sup>cts</sup> | 5 00              |
| " 26    | 2 Bunches beans                  | at 5 <sup>cts</sup>  | 10 <sup>cts</sup> |
| " "     | 8 Cabbage heads                  | at 75 <sup>cts</sup> | 6 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " "     | 4 doz Eggs                       | at 2 <sup>cts</sup>  | 9 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " 28    | 2 doz Tomatoes                   | at 1 <sup>cts</sup>  | 2 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " "     | Postage stamp for clerk's office |                      | 5 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " 29    | 6 doz Eggs                       | at 2 <sup>cts</sup>  | 15 <sup>cts</sup> |
| " "     | 5 lbs Tomatoes                   | at 1 <sup>cts</sup>  | 5 <sup>cts</sup>  |
| " 30    | 1/2 11 graduating measure        |                      | 5 <sup>cts</sup>  |

\$ 95 75

Wickham Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

W. Blinger  
 Surg. General



New City  
 Dec 11 1861  
 No 6

Richmond Feb 8 1863  
 My Dear Sir

\$1198.70

July 1 11 1/2 lbs. Beef 1.50  
 18 1/2 lbs. Beef 2.25  
 1 1/2 lbs. Beef 2.25  
 8 1/2 lbs. Beef 1.50  
 \$1148.50

Recd. by Jan 1 1863 8 1/2 lbs. Beef



Expended from Hospital Fund of Genl Hospital  
 Marketing during the week commencing 1<sup>st</sup> July  
 & ending 8<sup>th</sup> July 1863

|        |                              |         |        |
|--------|------------------------------|---------|--------|
| July 1 | 114 lb beef                  | @ 1.25  | 142 50 |
| "      | Beets & Cabbage sprouts      |         | 16 00  |
| "      | 6 doz Eggs                   | @ 2.50  | 15 00  |
| "      | 11 newspapers                |         | 2 00   |
| "      | 2 lbs 10 <sup>th</sup> Mauds | @ 1.00  | 2 00   |
| " 2    | 58 lb beef                   | @ 1.25  | 110 00 |
| "      | 2 Bush. Cabbage sprouts      | @ 6.00  | 12 00  |
| "      | Newspapers                   |         | 2 00   |
| "      | paid for numbering 286 beds  |         | 10 00  |
| " 3    | 98 lb beef                   | @ 1.25  | 122 50 |
| "      | 6 doz Eggs                   | @ 2.50  | 15 00  |
| "      | Beets & Cymplings            |         | 22 00  |
| "      | Chaps & Carrots              |         | 10 00  |
| "      | 3 qts Rasp berries           |         | 5 00   |
| "      | 1 lb soda crackers           |         | 0 50   |
| " 4    | 195 lb beef                  | @ 1.25  | 243 75 |
| "      | Beets & Cabbages             |         | 34 00  |
| "      | 1 Basket                     |         | 3 50   |
| "      | 1 1/2 Bushel Snap            | @ 18.00 | 27 00  |
| " 6    | 56 lb beef                   | @ 1.25  | 107 50 |
| "      | 1 Bushel Chaps               |         | 18 00  |
| "      | Tomatoes 1 dozen             |         | 4 00   |
| "      | 1 doz Eggs                   |         | 2 00   |
| " 7    | 149 lb beef                  | @ 1.25  | 186 25 |
| "      | 20 Bushel Beets              | @ 1.00  | 20 00  |
| "      | 6 Cabbage heads              | @ 1.00  | 6 00   |
| "      | Cucumbers & Tomatoes         |         | 10 00  |

Carried over \$1148 50



Marketing from 1<sup>st</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> July 1863. Cont.

|        |                            |          |            |
|--------|----------------------------|----------|------------|
| July 1 | Brought forward            |          | \$ 1148 51 |
| " "    | 1 quart Raspberries        | off 2.00 | " 8 "      |
| " "    | Dispatch to Southport N.H. |          | " 1 30     |
| " 8    | Postage on 2 letters       |          | " 0 20     |
| " "    | 18 lbs beef                | off 1.25 | " 12 50    |
| " "    | 1 Bushel Onions            |          | " 13       |

\$ 1198 70

Richmond, July 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 Wm. H. H. H.  
 Shop! Standard

Exp. 0.00  
 Dis. 0.00  
 Total 0.00

Per No. 6



Genl. Hosp. (No. 1.)

---

Genl. Hosp. (No. 4.)

---



Expended from Hospital fund of General Hospital No. 1,  
Marketing during the week commencing 16<sup>th</sup> January  
ending 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1864.

1864

|                  |    |                      |          |           |              |
|------------------|----|----------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|
| Jan <sup>y</sup> | 16 | 1 Barrel Turneps     | 4/10.00  | 16        | 00           |
| "                | 20 | 4 Cabbages heads     | 0.00     | 2         | 00           |
| "                | 21 | 1 gal. Cystew        | of 10.00 | 10        | 00           |
| "                | "  | Barley Lark & vitory | "        | 4         | 00           |
|                  |    |                      |          | <u>\$</u> | <u>38 00</u> |

Richmond 22<sup>nd</sup> January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Wm. Blinger

Hosp<sup>l</sup> Steward

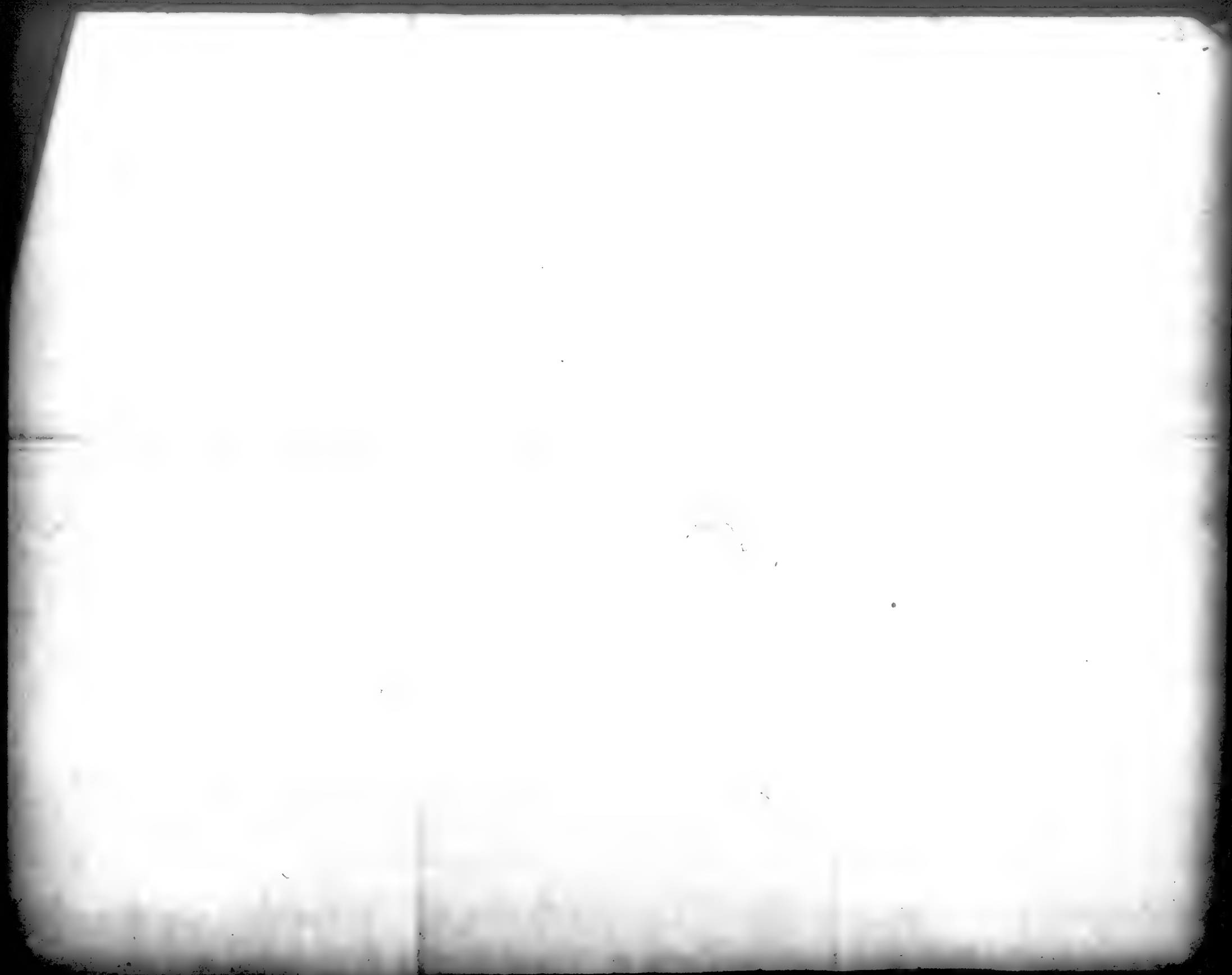


Couche No 9.

Received Richmond January 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
of Mr Chas B Gibson One hundred  
& seventy five Dollars, 10 cents (\$175.10)  
for the purchase of supplies for the  
Sick & Wounded Soldiers in General  
Hospital No 1.

Wm Hinger  
Asst. Surgeon  
General Hospital No 1.

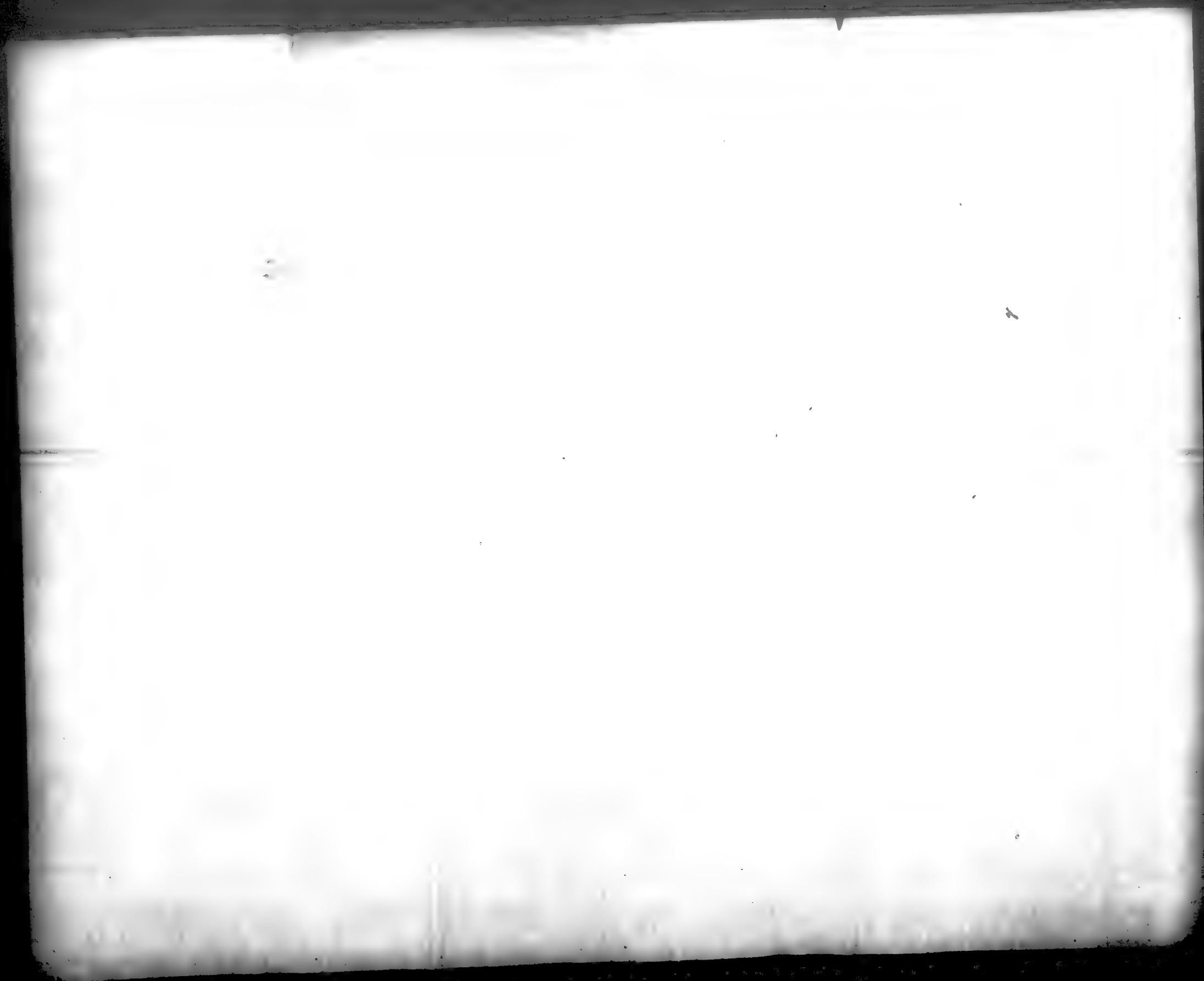






Handwritten text in the left margin, possibly a page number or date, including the number 8.











Attending for 14 to 22 July 1863.

|         |                       |                  |               |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| July 22 | 118 in. long 8 in. H. | Bought 10 pounds | \$11.88 50    |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 11.88 50    |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 36 00       |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 25 00       |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 7 00        |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 8 00        |
| "       | "                     | "                | " 11 00       |
|         |                       |                  | ✓ \$113.81 50 |

Done July 22 1863.  
W. H. P. 11.88 50  
W. H. P. 36 00  
W. H. P. 25 00  
W. H. P. 7 00  
W. H. P. 8 00  
W. H. P. 11 00

Genl Hospital Acct.  
Brought for



Expended from Hospital Fund of General Hospital  
 Marked by the week beginning 16<sup>th</sup> July  
 Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1863

|             |    |                      |           |         |
|-------------|----|----------------------|-----------|---------|
| July        | 16 | 6 lb. mutton & Beef  | 4/10      | 17 10   |
| "           | "  | 2 Bush. Sheep        | 4/10      | 26 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | "         | 5 "     |
| "           | 17 | 8 lb. mutton & Beef  | 4/10      | 31 0    |
| "           | "  | 2 Bush. Sheep        | 4/10      | 36 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | 4/30      | 13 0    |
| "           | "  | 4 lb. mutton         | 4/10      | 4 "     |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | 4/30      | 1 "     |
| "           | 18 | 10 lb. Beef & Mutton | 4/10      | 16 6 10 |
| "           | "  | 2 Bush. Sheep        | 4/10      | 10 "    |
| "           | "  | 1 Bush. Lamb         | "         | 20 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | 4/20      | 12 50   |
| "           | "  | 2 Bush. Beef         | 4/10      | 20 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | "         | 2 "     |
| "           | "  | 12 lb. Blackberry    | 4/30      | 6 "     |
| "           | "  | 12 lb. mutton        | 4/10      | 12 0    |
| "           | "  | 4 lb. mutton         | 4/20      | 8 "     |
| "           | 20 | 10 lb. Beef & Mutton | 4/10      | 16 5 10 |
| "           | "  | 1 Bush. Beef         | "         | 25 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | 4/20      | 20 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | "         | 5 "     |
| "           | "  | 10 lb. Blackberry    | 4/30      | 10 "    |
| "           | 21 | 22 lb. Beef & Mutton | 4/10      | 22 5 10 |
| "           | "  | 3 Bush. Sheep        | 4/10      | 54 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | 4/20      | 16 "    |
| "           | "  | 10 lb. mutton        | 4/20      | 10 "    |
| "           | "  | 3 lb. mutton         | "         | 2 "     |
| Grand total |    |                      | 7/11 5 50 |         |



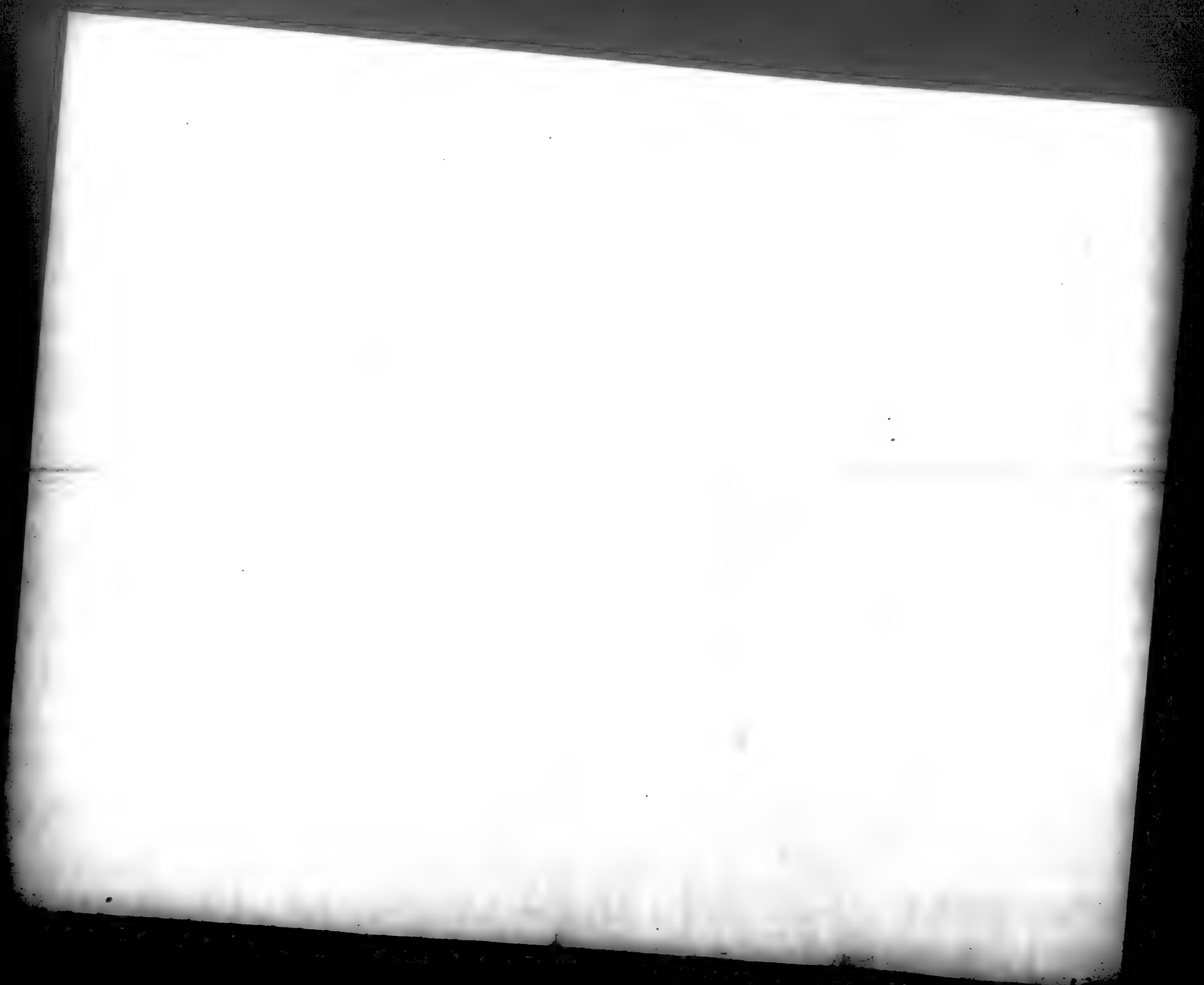
Account for 10th 20th July 1863. Contd.

|         |                     |        |        |
|---------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| July 22 | 118 11 6 1/2 small  | 11 1/2 | 118 30 |
| "       | 2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2   | 11 1/2 | 36     |
| "       | 1 Barrel Butte      | 11 1/2 | 25 00  |
| "       | 1 barrel 1/2 barrel | "      | 7 0    |
| "       | 1 1/2 1/2 1/2       | "      | 8      |
| "       | Repairing the house | "      | 4      |

1138 30

10th 20th July 1863.  
Wm. H. H. H.  
10th 20th July 1863.



























Genl Hospital No 1.

Transfer to 8.



Expended from Hospital fund of Genl Hospital to 1  
 Marked during the week commencing 9<sup>th</sup> July, 1863.

|      |    |                                    |         |      |    |
|------|----|------------------------------------|---------|------|----|
| July | 9  | 137 lb. Beef & Mutton              |         |      |    |
| "    | "  | 1 Bushel Snap                      | \$1.25  | 17.3 | 10 |
| "    | "  | Beet & Tomatoes                    | \$1.80  | 18   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 3 qt. Huckleberries                |         | 22   | 00 |
| "    | 10 | 115 lb. beef & mutton              | \$1.10  | 12.5 | 00 |
| "    | "  | Cabbage heads, Potatoes & Tomatoes | \$1.25  | 14.5 | 10 |
| "    | 11 | 122 lb. beef & mutton              |         | 24   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 Bushels Beets                    | \$1.10  | 12.2 | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 Bushels Snap                     | \$1.00  | 20   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 3 doz Tomatoes                     | \$1.80  | 36   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 6 qt. Huckleberries                | \$3.00  | 9    | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 bottles Head Shot for Red Wings  | \$1.00  | 6    | 00 |
| "    | 13 | 23 lb. beef                        |         | 2    | 00 |
| "    | "  | Cabbage & Parsley                  | \$1.10  | 2.3  | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 Bush. Beets                      |         | 10   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 lb. butter                       | \$9.00  | 18   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 1 blank note book                  | \$2.00  | 5    | 00 |
| "    | 14 | 58 lb. beef                        |         | 4    | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 Bushels Snap                     | \$1.10  | 38   | 00 |
| "    | "  | Tomatoes, Cucumbers & Cabbage      | \$1.80  | 36   | 00 |
| "    | 15 | 58 lb. beef & mutton               |         | 7    | 00 |
| "    | "  | 2 Bushels Beets                    | \$1.10  | 58   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 1 peck Blackberries                | \$10.00 | 20   | 00 |
| "    | "  | 4 doz Tomatoes                     | \$2.00  | 2    | 00 |
|      |    |                                    |         | 8    | 00 |

July 15 July 1863  
 Wm. H. H. Jr  
 Surg. General

\$810.50



Hospital No 1

Forwards No 4.



Expended from Hospital fund of Genl Hospital No 1,  
 Mackinac during the week commencing 1<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Ending 8<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1863

|      |   |                           |                     |       |
|------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Sept | 1 | 4 chickens                | @ 2 <sup>50</sup>   | 10 00 |
| "    | " | Tomatoes & Cucumbers      | "                   | 4 50  |
| "    | " | Wd. bread                 | "                   | 10 00 |
| "    | " | 2 lb. mince meat          | "                   | 4 00  |
| "    | 2 | 12 Cabbage heads          | @ 50 <sup>cts</sup> | 6 00  |
| "    | " | Bakers bread              | "                   | 5 00  |
| "    | 3 | Tomatoes & Cabbages       | "                   | 8 00  |
| "    | " | 3 doz Eggs                | @ 2 <sup>00</sup>   | 10 00 |
| "    | " | 2 doz. Substr. pie crusts | "                   | 4 00  |
| "    | 4 | Tomatoes & Cucumbers      | "                   | 6 50  |
| "    | " | 1 ball Twine              | "                   | 4 50  |
| "    | 5 | Cabbages & Tomatoes       | "                   | 12 00 |
| "    | " | 2 Pecks butter beans      | @ 6 <sup>00</sup>   | 12 00 |
| "    | " | 8 lb. beef steak          | @ 1 <sup>25</sup>   | 10 00 |
| "    | " | Key to clerk's desk       | "                   | 2 00  |
| "    | 7 | 3 Pecks Tomatoes          | @ 2 <sup>00</sup>   | 6 00  |
| "    | " | 1 box concentrated lye    | "                   | 4 00  |
| "    | 8 | 8 doz Eggs Corn           | @ 1 <sup>50</sup>   | 12 00 |
| "    | " | Bakers bread              | "                   | 6 00  |

\$36 50

Richmond, 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 Wm. Klingner  
 Asst. Steward







Expended from Hospital fund of General Hospital, No. 1,  
 Working during the week commencing 16<sup>th</sup> Sept to ending 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept.

1883

Sept.

16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

18<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

21<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1883

22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1883

23<sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1883

24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

26<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

27<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

29<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1883

1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1883

2<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1883

3<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1883

4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

7<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

9<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

10<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

11<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1883

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44



Gen. Hospital No 1.

---

Quarters No 4.

---



Expended from Hospital fund of Genl Hospital (No 1)  
 Marketing during the week commencing Sept 1st 1863  
 Monday 1st Sept 1863

|        |              |     |        |
|--------|--------------|-----|--------|
| Sept 9 | 40 lb of     | off | 40     |
| "      | Butter       | "   | 12     |
| "      | 10. 40 lb of | off | 40     |
| "      | "            | "   | 8      |
| "      | "            | "   | 5      |
| "      | "            | "   | 8      |
| "      | 11 30 lb of  | "   | 11     |
| "      | "            | "   | 6      |
| "      | 12 8 lb of   | "   | 8      |
| "      | "            | "   | 6      |
| "      | "            | "   | 43.20  |
| "      | "            | "   | 3 80   |
| "      | 14 6 lb of   | "   | 1 10   |
| "      | "            | "   | 6      |
| "      | 15 4 lb of   | "   | 3      |
| "      | "            | "   | 251.20 |

Received, C. Sept 18 1863  
 Wm. H. H. H. H. H.



1000

1000



Voucher No 8.

Received Richmond January 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of Dr. Chas B. Gilman Two hundred  
& thirty four Dollars, 45<sup>cts</sup> (\$234.45)  
for the purchase of supplies for the  
sick & wounded soldiers in General  
Hospital No 1,

Thos. H. Hingey  
Asst. Surg. Genl.



1 Roman William C

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44330022 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



Kleman, W. C.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 17/17

Jan 21 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Roman, W.C.  
Surg

Subject: Relief

Special Order Number 65/16

Mar. 18. 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

K

N. C. Kroman,

A. S., 4th Div.,

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Chimborazo  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copy let.



Kleman, W. C.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: S. O. 104/3 modified so  
as to read Asst. Surg.

T. B. Bartlett.

Special Order Number 190/2

Aug. 11 . . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Kloman, E. O.  
Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 194/21

Aug 20 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Confederate.

*X* |  
*Wm C Korman*  
*Surgeon in Charge Pa & S*

Appears on a

Roll

of Medical Officers, and attendants and patients  
at Court House Hospital, Greensboro, N. C.,  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a  
Military Convention entered into on the 26th  
day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade, .....

Division, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of rolls

606

(606)

*W C Spencer*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*William C. Kroman*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Md.*  
To whom report *Surg. Genl.*  
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 186 *2*  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 186 *3*  
To take rank *Augt 19*, 186 *2*  
Date of acceptance *July 7*, 186 *3*  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *339*

*B. B. Duncan*

(985)

Copyist



William L. Coman  
A Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

, 186

Remarks:

Chimborazo

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

A. B. Duncan



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*W. B. Kroman*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving  
in **Chimborazo Hospital,**  
at **Richmond, Va.,**  
during the month of *September*, 1863.

Chimborazo Hospital No. *4*

Date of commission *Aug. 19*, 1862

Remarks: *Examined by the*  
*Board (passed) On duty*

Book mark:

*W. W. Bradley*  
*Surgeon*



*W. C. Brown*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: *May 20, 1863*  
*will report to Surg.*  
*McCall in Chg. Chim*  
*borago Hosp. for*  
*assignment to duty*  
*by Col. Wm. H. Turner*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 34

*W. H. Turner*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. C. ...*  
*...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*May 8, 1863*  
*Will report without*  
*delay to Chrg. Formento*  
*in charge La. Hosp.*  
*for assignment to*  
*Hosp. duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page. 32

*O. D. Moxer*

(285)

186

Copyist



...  
Congress. List. ...  
Hickford March 28<sup>th</sup> 1855

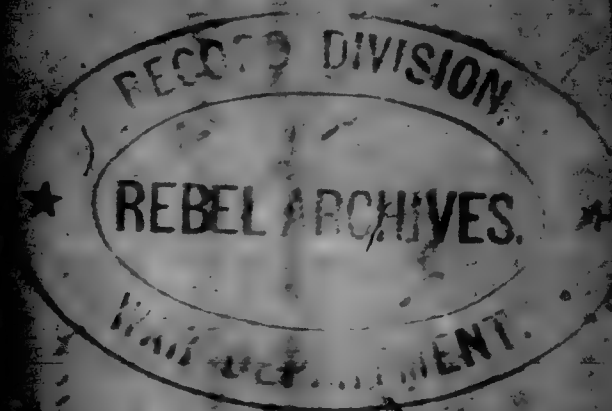
---

McLoman  
Surgeon P.A. Co.

---

... transfers to ...  
District of ...

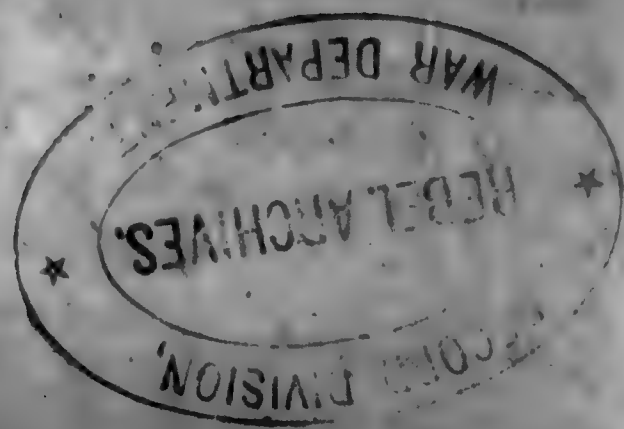
---





in the District just twelve months.  
Do what you can for me and let me hear  
from you soon.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
W. H. Harrison





in the District just twelve months.

Do what you can for me and let me hear  
from you soon.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
W. L. Linn.





Nickford March 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

St. James H. Benford, Adjutant &c.

Dear Sir,

Accompanying this, you will find an application  
Col. Shields for a transfer to the 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.  
I believe the County of Wythe is in the 13<sup>th</sup> District.  
I state my reasons in the application, and  
you will do all you can to have my request  
granted. My home as you know is in Hampton  
which I have not seen since the beginning of  
war and I am entirely dependent on my pay.  
Since my late visit to Richmond they have in-  
creased the price of Boards at this place and  
now the cost of boarding myself alone will far  
exceed my total receipt for pay. It is true  
I have a cousin who has written to me that  
I may board there, as she is very anxious to have  
my wife near her. You have invariably ex-  
hibited such kindness towards myself that  
I have been induced to make this appeal to  
you, hoping that it will be in your power  
to forward my request. If there is a Surgeon  
already in the 13<sup>th</sup> District, you can probably  
effect a mutual transfer, as I have been



Received  
of the War Dept. 28th

W. Morgan  
Surgeon U.S.A.

Requests a transfer to 13<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. District of Va.





Lt. Col. J. C. Shields.

Office Med. Co. Brandon, Cap. Dist. Va.  
Hickford March 28<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Commandant &c.

Col.

I have the honor to request that you will transfer me from the 18<sup>th</sup> Dist. of Va. if consistent with the good of the service. My reasons for making this request are that I am an exile from home, and dependent entirely upon my pay as a Confederate Officer which is not sufficient to pay the board of myself and family. They have recently raised board here to \$500 per month each - At Wytheville Va which is in the 18<sup>th</sup> Con. Dist. I have relatives with whom I could board, and be at less expense. Hoping that you will have it in your power to grant my request

I am &c.

Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servant  
W. H. Loman

Surgeon P. R. C. S.



My dear mother  
I have just received  
your letter of the 10th

and am glad to hear  
that she is  
well.

I am very  
kindly  
yours  
John



I have the honor to report that,  
by orders from A. S. General's Office, I  
was relieved from duty at Chiriqui  
on March 24, and ordered to report for  
duty to Gen. Miller's Command.



[No. 21.]

No. 18

Part B

Qr. 188

COMBINATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

188



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Assistant Surgeon R. C. Roman* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va*, from the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864, to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *March* 1864, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS CTS

*30 00*

| Cords.               | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself, <i>3</i> |       |         |
| Being <i>3</i>       |       |         |

at *25* cts per cord,

*75 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Assistant Surg. Roman* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Surgeon Roman* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* of *Captain J. F. Blodgett* the sum of *seventy five* and *7* Cents, in full of the above account. the *27* day of *May* 1864. *R. C. Roman* *Apt. Surg. P. A. C. S.* Quartermaster C. S. Army, Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*R. C. Roman*  
*Apt. Surg. - P. A. C.*



day of March 1863  
From the 31 day of March 1863  
To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay. \$ 110

Perage

Amount \$ 110



# THE INTERNATIONAL CHARGE OF DEATH

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENTARY AND EXPLANATION | To | TERM OF SERVICE |      | PAY PER MONTH |     | AMOUNT  |     | REMARKS |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----|-----------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
|                 |                            |    | Months          | Days | Dollars       | Cts | Dollars | Cts |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| At              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For             |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| By              |                            |    |                 |      |               |     |         |     |         |



40 W I V A I S I S  
Kloman W C

[No. 21.]

No 756 Abst. B 4 Qr. 186 3

Geo. Hugh W. C. Kloman

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 88.50

Paid 2 of Oct 186 3



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*M. C. Altman* *Apt. Surg.*

*Altman's Medical Order*  
*RSJ*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va*, from  
the *1st* of *Sept* 1863, to the *30* of *Sept*.  
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS

Cts.

*60 00*

| Cords.     | Feet. | Inches. |
|------------|-------|---------|
| <i>3/4</i> |       |         |
| <i>3/4</i> |       |         |

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at *\$ 38* per cord,

*28 50*

*88 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Apt. Surg. M. C. Altman* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*M. C. Altman*

*J. F. B. Sweeney*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Med. Director Carrington*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond Va* the

*2* day of *October* 1863,

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

and

*Eighty - Eight*  
*28 50*

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*M. C. Altman*  
*Apt. Surg. P. C. S.*



Voucher No. 73

Paid the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 18 64

H C Klonan

Appt Surg C S

From the 1 day of July 18 64

To the 31 day of Aug 18 64

Pay, - - \$ 220 -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 220 -



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. H. Homan* *Adj. Gen.*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                               | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.   | Cts.      |          |
| PAY—                          |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| For myself, . . . . .         | <i>July 1</i>                | <i>August 31</i> | <i>two</i>               | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>220</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
|                               | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>      |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                               |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           | <i>220</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Wm. H. Homan* *Adj. Gen.* *1864*

*and to the 30* day of *September* *1864*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Wm. H. Homan* *Adj. Gen.*  
 this *16* day of *September* *1864* the sum of *Two hundred and twenty* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *220* —

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage, . . . . —

Amount, \$ *220* —

*W. H. Homan*

*Adj. Gen. P. A. C. S.*



[No. 21.]

No. *112* Abstract B. *3* Qr. 186*3*

*Frederick Kloman*

*apt. 10*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *84*

Paid *31* of *July* 186*3*



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. C. McManis* Dr.

| DATE.                            |   | DOLLARS.                              | CTS.                    |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>1863</i><br><i>August 1st</i> | For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> , from the <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i> 1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>July</i> , 1863, inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>20</i> dollars each per month,<br>For commutation of fuel for the same period— | <i>60</i>                             | <i>00</i>               |
|                                  | For myself, <i>3/4</i>  |                                       |                         |
|                                  | Being <i>3/4</i>  | at <i>32</i> <sup>cts</sup> per cord. | <i>14</i> <sup>00</sup> |
|                                  |   |                                       | <i>74</i> <sup>00</sup> |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. C. McManis* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. L. Jones*  
July 2nd 1863

*J. T. B. Jones*  
Capt. U.S. Army  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Wm. L. Jones* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *31* of *July* 1863  
of *Capt. J. T. B. Jones* *apt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eighty four* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

{ SIGNED DUPLICATE. }

*H. C. McManis*  
*apt. Aug. 1st 1863*



[No. 91.]

No. 905 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1883

*P. C. K. Leman*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 82 59

Paid 7 July 1883



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *the Hon. Secy. of War*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *the station of* *the* *of* *1861*, to the *of* *1862*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.                  | Feet. | Inches. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself <i>3 1/2</i> |       |         |
| Being <i>3 1/2</i>      |       |         |

at *8 3/4* *100* per cord.

*35.00*  
*12.50*

I certify, on honor, that *there* were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *the* *of* *the* *of* *1861*, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Mr. Lee*  
*1861*

*J. J. Dorsey*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *the* *of* *the* *of* *1861* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY *J. J. Dorsey* the *7* *of* *1861*  
of *the* *sum of* *25* *cents*, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C S Army,  
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*H. H. Roman*  
*1861*



[No. 21.]

No. *1107* Abat. B *4* Qr. 186 *5*

*Wm. C. McComran*  
*Asst Surg. C. H. H. H. H. H.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *204*

Paid *2* of *Nov* 186



[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. C. McLean* Dr.

| DATE.                          |   | DOLLARS.   | CTS.   |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 7/1                            | For commutation of quarters at <i>10</i> dollars each per month, from the <i>1st</i> of <i>1862</i> , to the <i>31st</i> of <i>1863</i> , inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>5</i> dollars each per month,  |            |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                | For commutation of fuel for the same period—  |            |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Yards.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being . . . . . <i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords.     | Yards. | Inches. | For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i> |  |  | Being . . . . . <i>3</i> |  |  |  |  |
| Cords.                         | Yards.  | Inches.    |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i> |   |            |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
| Being . . . . . <i>3</i>       |   |            |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |
|                                | at <i>3</i> dollars per cord,   | <i>114</i> |        |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. C. McLean* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. C. McLean*

*S. J. McLean*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va* by *Wm. C. McLean* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *27* day of *Nov* 186*3*,  
of *Wm. C. McLean*  
the sum of *114* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. C. McLean*  
Capt. Surg. U.S. Army.



[No. 21.]

Sept 1st 1864

W. C. Klemm

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

210-

Paid

of

July

1864



[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*Mr. C. M. Mearns* *Ap't. Surg.* *Dr.*

| DATE.                |  | DOLLARS.   | Cts.      |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|------------|-----------|---------|----------------------|--|--|----------------|--|--|--|--|
|                      | For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond Va.</i> , from the <i>1st</i> of <i>January</i> 186 <i>4</i> , to the <i>31st</i> of <i>March</i> 186 <i>4</i> , inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>30</i> dollars each per month,                  | <i>90</i>  | <i>00</i> |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
|                      | For commutation of fuel for the same period—   |            |           |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
|                      | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, <i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being <i>3</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords.     | Feet.     | Inches. | For myself, <i>3</i> |  |  | Being <i>3</i> |  |  |  |  |
| Cords.               | Feet.  | Inches.    |           |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
| For myself, <i>3</i> |  |            |           |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
| Being <i>3</i>       |  |            |           |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
|                      | at <i>40</i> <i>cts</i> per cord,  | <i>120</i> | <i>00</i> |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |
|                      |  | <i>210</i> | <i>00</i> |         |                      |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Ap't. Surg. C. M. Mearns* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. Claiborne*  
*Capt. & Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Ap't. Surg. C. M. Mearns* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *1st* day of *May* 186*4*,  
of *Ap't. Surg. C. M. Mearns* Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
the sum of *Two Hundred Ten* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. L. Roman*  
*Ap't. Surg. U. S. A.*



on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

For \$ 110

Forage.

Amount \$ 110







Roman W C  
[No. 21.]

1850  
No Abstract B, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 185

W C Roman  
Assy

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 204 100

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1853



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *M. C. Roman Apthay Dr.*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va.*, from  
the *1st* of *November* 18*63*, to the *30* of *November*  
18*63*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*\$90 00*

| Cords.                       | Feet. | Inches. |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself. . . . . <i>3</i> |       |         |
| Being . . . . . <i>3</i>     |       |         |

at *38* <sup>*cts*</sup> per cord.

*\$34 00*

*\$204 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Apthay Roman* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*attd Wm Lawley*

*O. J. R. Dorsey*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Lawson General*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *30th* of *Nov* 18*63*  
of *Capt. J. T. B. Brizer*  
the sum of *Two hundred & four*  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster O S Army,  
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]



*Khoman W C*

No. 33.

No. *117* ABSTRACT G. *4* Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

*Private Horses.*

*of W Khoman of the 1st Regt.*

*in Lexington 1862*



REQUISITION for Forage for 1st Private Horse in the service of U. S. Army, at Fredericksburg, Virginia  
for Twenty days, commencing the 1st of December, 1862, and  
ending the 31st of December, 1862.

| DATE.                    | Miles | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>FOR EACH. |         |         |          | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |         |          | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                          |       | CORN.                        | OATS.   | HAY.    | FOUNDER. | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    | FOUNDER. |          |
|                          |       | Pounds.                      | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.  | Pounds.          | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.  |          |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec. '60 | 1     | 12                           |         | 14      |          | 322              |         | 434     |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
|                          |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |
| TOTAL.....               |       |                              |         |         |          |                  |         |         |          |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

William A. L. S.

RECEIVED at Winchester, Frederick County, Md. the 1 of December 1862,  
of C. H. P. Cooper, Captain & Assistant <sup>Confederate</sup> Quartermaster United States  
Army, Three Hundred and Seventy Two pounds of corn,  
pounds of oats, One Hundred & Thirty Four pounds of hay, Fodder & Oats  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Wetmorean Aft. Sun



2238  
Klumpke, J. Eby

2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major and A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44275765

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

0

Number of personal papers herein

1

BOOK MARK:

See also



*Samuel J. Eby*  
*Maj. Genl. M. D. 2nd Reg. 2nd Div.*

(Confederate.)

*1* Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confiscation           | Misc. Information    |
| Contact                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Description            | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J E Klumph  
Major Q. M.

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mo.  
To whom report Brig Genl. Green  
Date of appointment Oct 7, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Oct 7, 1862.  
To take rank Aug 16, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Oct 11, 1862.  
Delivered Genl. S. Price  
Secretary of War G. H. R.  
Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 175

R B Duncan

Copied.



<sup>112</sup>  
Vicksburg July 5. 1863

Parade of

J. Ely Klumph

Major & St. D. M. 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade,  
2<sup>d</sup> Division C. S. A.



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *J. E. Humphreys* *Major 1st Regt 2nd Div 2nd Ar*  
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the  
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,  
Commanding, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give  
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-  
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until  
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

*J. E. Humphreys*  
*Major 1st Regt 2nd Div 2nd Ar*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863.

*Wm. L. Col 29<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ill Vols.*  
Corvet Marshal and AND PAROLLING OFFICER.



1. *Ch. 1. E.*  
 2. *Ch. 2. E.*



228. 145-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. C. R. E. Canty, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian Miss

this 11 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

R. L. Gibson

S. L. Andrews

J. K. Khrushch  
P. A. C. S.

Brig. Genl. C. S. A. / Comdr.

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

S. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Pro. Mar. Gen.



Confederate.)

*A. G. Humphreys*  
*Major 1st Artillery 2nd Div.*

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken  
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,  
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of  
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

*Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured

*July 4*, 1863.

When paroled

*July 5*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

86

(86)

*R. A. Brown*

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. L. Klumpke  
Major & 2 ms

Appears on a

List

of officers in the various offices and bureaus at the  
Military Post of Mobile, Ala.,  
during the month of July, 1864.

Date May 20.

1864.

By whose authority Maj Genl. Maury

Nature of service A. D. M.

Remarks:

Report H, No. 9; inclosure 1.

W. A. Rues

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. E. Blum*  
*Major & 2nd*

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters on duty in District of the Gulf.

List dated *Mobile Ala*  
*May 25*, 1864.

Date of appointment *Aug 16*, 1862

On what duty *Local Transportation*  
*to Mobile*

Remarks:

Inspection Report M, No. 15; inclosure

*F Ham*



K

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Klump  
Major, 2nd

Appears on a consolidated

**Report**

of Forage Issued at Posts and Depots in District  
No. 3,

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Location

Mobile, Ala

Remarks:

J. E. Klump

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. C. Klump

Regt. & 2 M.

on a

List

Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated *Demopolis, Ala.*

*Mar. 15, 1864*

Location

Bonded or not bonded

*Bonded*

Remarks

*Chief 2 M. Co. &  
parole prisoners.*

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*Joseph C. Klump*  
*Maj. & S. M.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers of the General Staff attached to the  
several Headquarters of Paroled and Exchanged  
Prisoners.

Report dated *Enterprise, Miss.*

*Jan. 27, 1864.*

Remarks :

Miscellaneous File No. 134.

*A. S. Andrews*

(1864)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. E. Klumph  
Major + 2 Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20, 1863

Date of commission, 186

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Date of bond, 186

Command Exchange'd + Paroled Prisoners

Station Enterprise

Remarks: Chief Quartermaster of  
Exchange'd + Paroled Prisoners

Klumph

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Y

J. E. Klunph

Major  
a. g. m.

Staff of Genl Green  
Appears on 2

Report

of the 2d Division, Paroled Prisoners, Army of  
Vicksburg, at Demopolis, Ala.

Report dated Demopolis Ala  
July 28, 1863

Brigade

Remarks: These officers com

pose the staff of Brig  
Genl. Greene and have  
with the exception of  
Capt Brown, been acting  
as staff officers to  
the Col. Comdg. Div

None cancelled

ink mark:

W. J. M. M. M.

Copied



*auth*  
Maj. & Q.M.,

*Green's (M.E.) Comd*  
~~Green's (M.E.) Comd~~  
*Mauzy's Comd*

Green's (M.E.) Comd

Oct. 7, 1862. Apptd. from M. as Major & Q.M.; to rank Aug. 16, 1862; to report to Gen. Green (Report, A.O.)  
Oct. 28, 1862. Return shows him Maj. & Q.M., Green's Brig. from July 21, 1862.  
Dec. 9, 1862. Roster shows him Maj. & A.Q.M., M.E. Green's 1st Brig.  
Dec. 9-Sept. 12, 1863. Nothing found.

*Mauzy's Comd*  
Sept. 12, 1863. At Enterprise, Miss., signs without rank for forage acct. to self, as Major & Q.M. (P.P.)

Oct. 29, 1864. At Demopolis, signs as Major & Q.M. (P.P.)

Nov. 16, 1864. Maj. & Chf. Q.M., McGivern's Report of Officers on duty at Mobile, shows him as Major, assigned by Gen. Maury in charge of forage transportation, etc., with remark, apptd. Aug. 16, 1862 and asgd. to duty with Gen. Green's Brig.; asgd. to present duties by Gen. Maury. (M-423, Q.M.G.O.)

Sept. 22, 1864. Major & Q.M., reports under G.O. 71. (1-65-584, K, 64)

Oct., 7, 1864. Major & Q.M., assigned to duty with Major C. McGivern, Chf. Q.M. Dist. of the Gulf (S.O. 238(9), A.G.O.) *Reported*

Dec. 19, 1864. Major at Mobile, as Asst. to Chf. Q.M. (M-491, Q.M.G.O.)

Feb. 9-Apr. 6, 1865. At Mobile, Ala., signs as Major & Q.M. & Post Q.M. (P.P.)

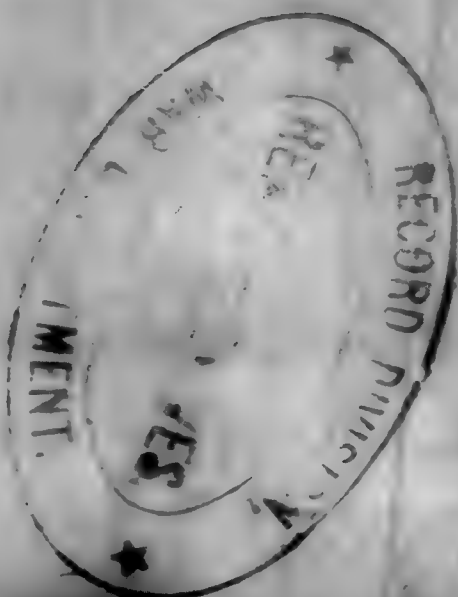
May 11, 1865. Paroled as Major & Q.M., Taylor's Army (Car., Ark., Miss. & E. la., May 4, 1865)

*auth*  
Jan. 24, 1864. Maj. & Q.M. on staff of Gen. Jno. H. Farnes. (- -)

Prepared by *auth* Examined by *auth*



List of Regions  
received of  
May J. E. A. Lough -  
California Ins -





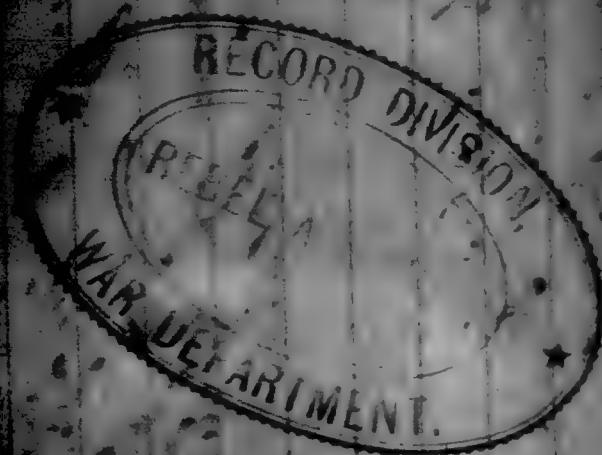
List of Niggers transferred to Capt Geo F. Rankin A.C. M. or Crook in G. M.  
 Capt. at Enterprise this February 1864 by May & Co. Humphreys G. M.

| Date<br>1864 | Name of Slave | Name of Owner | Where Resided      | Description |        |       | Situation |  | Amount |  | Amount |  |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|-------|-----------|--|--------|--|--------|--|
|              |               |               |                    | Age         | Height | Color | \$        |  | \$     |  | \$     |  |
| February 1   | Daniel        | Wm. Mottley   | Lumberton Co. Miss | 46          | 5.10   | Dark  | 1300.00   |  | 16.50  |  | 16.50  |  |
| " 1          | John          | Wm. Mottley   | " " "              | 33          | 5.5    | "     | 1600.00   |  | 16.50  |  | 16.50  |  |

J. C. Humphreys  
 Master G. M.



Couche No 30  
Abstract B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864  
J. E. Klunip  
\$ 450 00  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 1864





The Confederate States  
J. H. P. Humphreys

For

1) One Horse Killed in Battle  
appraised at \$450<sup>00</sup> Four Hundred  
and Fifty Dollars \$450.00

I Certify on honor that the Horse charged  
for above was my property and that he was  
regularly mustered into the C. S. Service as  
required by Law. I further certify that said  
Horse was killed by the enemy on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of May 1863 while making a charge  
on our lines in front of Vicksburg  
Miss

J. H. P. Humphreys May 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Received at Tusculum Ala on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
of February 1864 of May J. H. P. Humphreys  
Q. M. P. A. C. S. Four Hundred and  
Fifty Dollars in full of the above  
account

Joseph T. Vicksburg

J. H. P. Humphreys  
May 29<sup>th</sup> 1863



I certify that I was under Special Order  
No. 1 on the 14th day of May 1863.  
Appointed by Brig. General M. C. Green  
commanding the 1st Brigade Bureau Division  
as a Board of appraisers to appraise  
the property of the Office of the Inspectors  
belonging to Major  
P. H. Murphy and kept in the service by  
him and appraised at the sum of four  
hundred and fifty (\$450.00) dollars.

Given at Danvers Ma  
this 28th day of July 1863

Elijah Gates  
Col Command First  
Missouri Cavalry

Log



Teacher Nov 6  
Abstract 13  
Ed gr 1863  
Paid 12 Sept 1863

J. E. Humphreys  
130.00

For freight



The Confederate States

To J. E. Blum

1863. Do Cash

Dr

\$150.

For money actually expended for forage  
for two animals in Public service of Col. G. A. Blum  
commanding 2nd Div. on the march from Dickson  
to Memphis Alabama from July 1st to Aug 1st 1863

I certify on honor that the above account is  
just and correct and that I actually paid  
amount for purposes above stated

J. E. Blum Mgr  
Q M

Recd at Enterprise Miss Sept 12th 1863 of  
Major J. E. Blum Q. M. Twenty Dollars  
One hundred and thirty dollars in full of the  
above account

J. E. Blum  
3

2119



(Correct)  
Abstract list of  
Property sold at  
public Auction Apr  
8<sup>th</sup> By C. E. Klumpke  
agt

The proceedings of the board  
of survey & the order for  
the sale are signed  
Jas 80



| Amount Forward |              |                |                  |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| One            | Horse        | Jacob Steadman | 70.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 20.00            |
| One            | White        | do             | 20.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 20.00            |
| One            | Salt Harness | do             | 5.00             |
| One            | Mule         | do             | 10.00            |
| One            | do           | Geo. Thompson  | 85.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 85.00            |
| One            | Horse        | A. B. Sniffith | 39.84            |
| One            | do           | Geo. Sniffith  | 49.00            |
| One            | do           | Geo. Mills     | 82.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 24.00            |
| One            | do           | Geo. Anderson  | 20.00            |
| One            | do           | Geo. Lewis     | 10.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 40.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 4.00             |
| One            | do           | Thos. Kitt     | 40.00            |
| One            | do           | A. Hamilton    | 10.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 10.00            |
| One            | Wagon        | J. Layson      | 30.00            |
| One            | do           | Wm. Smith      | 30.00            |
| One            | do           | Al. Ingraham   | 30.00            |
| One            | do           | Wm. Spaulding  | 49.00            |
| One            | do           | J. W. Bide     | 30.00            |
| One            | do           | H. Simpson     | 20.00            |
| One            | do           | do             | 40.00            |
|                |              |                | <u>\$4486.84</u> |

I certify the above is a correct account  
of the articles sold at Public auction in  
Clarksville Ark. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1862  
J. Ely. Auctioneer Agent

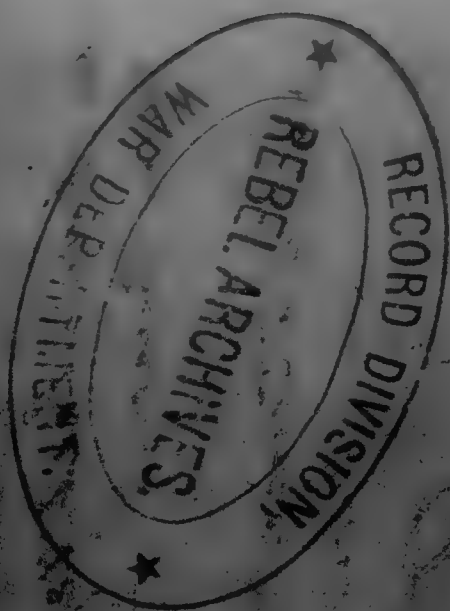


Abstract Sale of Public Property sold at  
 auction at Clarksville Ark April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 under the direction of Lt Col Jos Turner

| No.   | Article      | Purchaser      | Amount |
|-------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| 1 One | Horse        | Chas Lewis     | 70.00  |
| 1 One | Sadd Harness | do             | 3.00   |
| 1 One | Horse        | do             | 80.00  |
| 1 One | Wagon        | do             | 40.00  |
| 1 One | Mule         | A B Griffith   | 60.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 75.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 75.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 70.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 90.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 90.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| Two   | Sadd Harness | Chas Barker    | 25.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 10.00  |
| 1 One | Mule         | do             | 80.00  |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| One   | Horse        | Thos Barker    | 60.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 66.00  |
| 1 One | do           | St Simpson     | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | Paulon Hubbard | 100.00 |
| 1 One | Mule         | Geo Smith      | 70.00  |
| 1 One | do           | Hugh Glenn     | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | Pat Leary      | 70.00  |
| One   | Horse        | A B Mitchell   | 43.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 13.00  |
| One   | do           | do 1812        | 48.00  |
| 1 One | Horse        | J M Bride      | 52.00  |
| 1 One | do           | W Moore        | 100.00 |
| 1 One | do           | do             | 80.00  |
| One   | Wagon        | do             | 40.00  |
| Two   | Sadd Harness | do             | 20.00  |
| One   | Wagon        | St Simpson     | 25.00  |
| One   | Sadd Harness | do             | 10.00  |
| One   | Wagon        | Thos Barker    | 30.00  |
| One   | Horse        | do             | 52.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 13.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 66.00  |
| One   | Mule         | do             | 60.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 60.00  |
| One   | Horse        | Mr Glasscock   | 50.00  |
| One   | do           | Sam Layson     | 55.00  |
| One   | do           | A Hamilton     | 55.00  |
| One   | Mule         | Robt Sharp     | 100.00 |
| One   | do           | A B Griffith   | 70.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 70.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| Three | Wagons       | Simfowkes      | 90.00  |
| Five  | Wagons       | Two Hambaker   | 120.00 |
| One   | Sadd Harness | do             | 50.00  |
| Five  | Bushes Corn  | do             | 15.00  |
| One   | Horse        | do             | 29.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 74.00  |
| One   | do           | Simfowkes      | 50.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 41.00  |
| One   | do           | Pete Snyder    | 36.00  |
| One   | do           | do             | 49.00  |
| One   | Wagon        | Chas Steadman  | 25.00  |



... of the Gulf  
... information  
... Board  
... of the Gulf  
... 29.65  
...



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and markings covering the lower half of the page.]*



2nd OFFICE POST QUARTERMASTER,

Wm. H. Bellack 29 1865

I have the honor to report the supplies of Fuel and Storage on hand on date as follows

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Corn on hand last report | 29930 sacks |
| Used since               |             |
| Issued since             | 29.930      |
| Total Corn               | 920         |
|                          | 29.810      |

Respectfully

Wm. H. Bellack

Wm. H. Bellack

I have the honor to report on hand 38 cords Pine wood

Major & Chief Clerk



Office of the Gulf  
Mobile, Ala.  
in receipt of your letter  
for the information of  
the Commanding General

Very respectfully,  
Alfred C. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Ed. J. [unclear] of the Gulf  
Mobile, Mich. 28/15.

Ed. J. [unclear] to Dept.

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]





Office Post Office  
Clerk

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 11th inst. and in  
reply to inform you that the  
supplies of fuel and provisions  
on hand this date, as follows:

| Item                     | Quantity    |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Corn on hand last report | 100 bushels |
| Since                    |             |
| Issued Since             |             |
| On hand                  |             |
| Corn on hand last report | 100 bushels |
| Since                    |             |
| Issued Since             |             |
| On hand                  |             |

Respectfully,  
J. H. Smith  
Major

Wm. L. Brown  
Chf. Clerk

Enclosed to report on the  
state of the wood  
supply of the Gulf.



Plants supplying  
fuel & forage.

Adm. Pick of the Gulf  
Mobile. Apr. 7/65-

Rec'd Jan 6 to Dist

1954 May 1

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end of the world"]*

卷之六  
 六  
 七  
 八  
 九  
 十  
 十一  
 十二  
 十三  
 十四  
 十五  
 十六  
 十七  
 十八  
 十九  
 二十  
 二十一  
 二十二  
 二十三  
 二十四  
 二十五  
 二十六  
 二十七  
 二十八  
 二十九  
 三十  
 三十一  
 三十二  
 三十三  
 三十四  
 三十五  
 三十六  
 三十七  
 三十八  
 三十九  
 四十  
 四十一  
 四十二  
 四十三  
 四十四  
 四十五  
 四十六  
 四十七  
 四十八  
 四十九  
 五十  
 五十一  
 五十二  
 五十三  
 五十四  
 五十五  
 五十六  
 五十七  
 五十八  
 五十九  
 六十  
 六十一  
 六十二  
 六十三  
 六十四  
 六十五  
 六十六  
 六十七  
 六十八  
 六十九  
 七十  
 七十一  
 七十二  
 七十三  
 七十四  
 七十五  
 七十六  
 七十七  
 七十八  
 七十九  
 八十  
 八十一  
 八十二  
 八十三  
 八十四  
 八十五  
 八十六  
 八十七  
 八十八  
 八十九  
 九十  
 九十一  
 九十二  
 九十三  
 九十四  
 九十五  
 九十六  
 九十七  
 九十八  
 九十九  
 一百

卷之四  
 四  
 五  
 六  
 七  
 八  
 九  
 十  
 十一  
 十二  
 十三  
 十四  
 十五  
 十六  
 十七  
 十八  
 十九  
 二十  
 二十一  
 二十二  
 二十三  
 二十四  
 二十五  
 二十六  
 二十七  
 二十八  
 二十九  
 三十  
 三十一  
 三十二  
 三十三  
 三十四  
 三十五  
 三十六  
 三十七  
 三十八  
 三十九  
 四十  
 四十一  
 四十二  
 四十三  
 四十四  
 四十五  
 四十六  
 四十七  
 四十八  
 四十九  
 五十  
 五十一  
 五十二  
 五十三  
 五十四  
 五十五  
 五十六  
 五十七  
 五十八  
 五十九  
 六十  
 六十一  
 六十二  
 六十三  
 六十四  
 六十五  
 六十六  
 六十七  
 六十八  
 六十九  
 七十  
 七十一  
 七十二  
 七十三  
 七十四  
 七十五  
 七十六  
 七十七  
 七十八  
 七十九  
 八十  
 八十一  
 八十二  
 八十三  
 八十四  
 八十五  
 八十六  
 八十七  
 八十八  
 八十九  
 九十  
 九十一  
 九十二  
 九十三  
 九十四  
 九十五  
 九十六  
 九十七  
 九十八  
 九十九  
 一百





Office Chief Clerk  
Mobile, Ala. 7/1/97

I have the honor to report the sum  
of \$100.00 on hand and also

amount due  
hand over

Amount on hand last report \$100.00  
Rec'd Since

Amount Since  
Total Amount

\$100.00  
\$100.00  
\$100.00  
\$100.00  
\$100.00

Respectfully

Lieut. J. B. Abner  
Chief Clerk  
Mobile, Ala.

J. E. [unclear]  
[unclear]



At your place of residence  
the following information of  
the information of  
Maj Genl. ...  
Maj & Chief Clerk  
of the Gulf

Ed. Gen. ... of the Gulf  
all bills. ... 30/60  
... from C. to Dept. Hd. Gps.  
... O. W. ...  
... Gen. ...





Office Fort Bell  
Mobile Alabama

I have the honor to inform  
the Subj of Travel from the  
Chambers as follows

Wood

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Cost on hand last report | 29.11 |
| Price since              | 1.00  |
| Amount since             | 1.00  |
| Total from               | 31.11 |

Respectfully

J. H. [Signature]

City General  
Feb 6/11

I have the honor to report on hand  
180 cords Pine wood  
Landed in [illegible]  
Major & Chief of the  
Dist of the Gulf



Write nothing above this line.

Hodge Bar & End Bar

Enterprise Min. Oct 20/83

Grand Ostrer

Kall

Major J. E. Klemph is  
announced as chief of m. for the  
Par. The Prisoners at this point

By order of Maj. Gen. T. C. Fox  
S. C. C. C.

A. B. S.



Write nothing above this line.

W. Humphreys & Co.

MAJOR & Q. M.

Chgo. N. Ex. Parcel Postman.

August 1864.

MARCH 15, 1864

Sept.

Mohr's, Ala.

Oct.

Nov.

Dec.

SEE LIST No. 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23.

QUARTER MASTER.

COM. 1864 RIES

DEPT. ALA. MISS. & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.



Kinsiph. J. E.

May 4 9 m.

Chief of U. S. Ex. & Public Prison

Enterprise Miss.

Nov 20 1883

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTERMASTERS

DEPT. OF MISS. - EAST LA

ED WITH DEPT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.



Office Fort Chis  
March 14th 1865

Major J. P. Hancock  
Cotton

Reports supplies  
of Fuel & Forage

Ad. Gen. Dept of the Gulf  
No. 14. April 8/65.  
L. B. A. B. A.

Wm. B. B. B.









Report to Sup. of  
of Fuel & Forage

Hd Qrs. Dist of the Gulf  
Mobile April 1/60  
from 2 to Sept 60

W. H. Mearns

for duty

RECORD DIVISION

RECORD ARCHIVES



Office Post Office  
Mobile Ala

Col: I have the honor to report the  
supply of fuel & waste on hand at  
this as follows:

Transport 1100  
Hauled

180 Cords  
Hauled

|                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Come on hand last report | 50647        |
| Issue Since              | 30647        |
| Issue Since              | 250          |
|                          | <u>50354</u> |

Respectfully

J. E. Thompson  
Post Office

Col. Geo. Barnes  
Chf of Staff



Office <sup>34</sup>Chf. Galt.  
Mobile Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

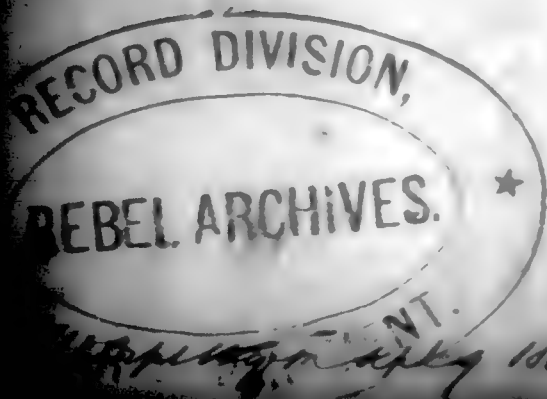
May J. E. Klumpke  
Galt.

Reports supplies of  
Fuel & Storage

Ad. Gs. Dist. of the Gulf  
Mobile. Apr. 8. 1865.

Respy Gen to Dist  
Wm.

Gen. D. H. Hanning  
May. Gen Hanning





Office Chf G. L.  
Mobile 5 April 1865

Col: I have the honor to report  
the supplies of Fuel & Frage on hand  
this date as follows:

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| Steamboat Wood | 201 Cords   |
| Stacked Do     | <u>None</u> |

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Corn on hand last report | 23571 sacks    |
| Received since           | <u>0</u> "     |
|                          | 23571 "        |
| Issued & Exp'd           | <u>928</u> "   |
| Total Corn               | <u>22643</u> " |

Respectfully  
J. E. Hamphreys  
Major

Lieut Col Geo G. Gornes  
Chf of Staff  
Bureau of the Gulf



Respectfully forwarded  
for the information  
of the Hon. General,  
Commanding  
(Signed) Claude M. Brown  
Major & Chief Clerk  
District of Columbia

A true copy

Claude M. Brown  
Major & Chief Clerk  
District of Columbia

Wm. McKim of the Chief  
Mobile. Feb 12/05

Very respectfully -

Wm. McKim  
Alex. S. H. H. H.



Respectfully forwarded  
for the information  
of the Hon. General  
Landry  
(Signed) Claude L.

(Cyprian) Clavin  
Cheryl  
Nancy

A true copy

El Gratiot  
Ill. Feb. 27/65  
dearly & warmly -

1865  
Wm. H. Miller  
Mass. C. H. H. H.

Good fine wood

(Signed) D. McQuinn

May 5. About 4.10  
Died of the maul



Office Chief of Staff  
List of the Staff

Modelle & Co.  
successfully forwarded  
for the information  
of the General,

and of the Board of Directors  
(see) of the Company  
of the

True copy

Witness my hand  
this 12th day of

February 1895

At the City of New York  
this 12th day of

February 1895

Leaves of absence -

1895

Maxwell

Maxwell

Maxwell

Maxwell



Copy  
Major,

I have the honor to make the following report of the supplies of fuel and forage on hand this date:

Hard Wood

60 cords

Corr. no change since last report

Respectfully  
(Signed) J. E. Munnich  
Maj & C. M.

Maj. C. McQuinn  
Chief C. M.

I have the honor to report on hand

60 Cords Pine Wood.

(Signed) C. McQuinn  
Maj's Chief C. M.  
Dist of the Gulf



S.O.

no 100. Ha. 800

Exp. Ala. Miss.

1 E. 800

Apr 14 1865

2 E. 800

Aug. 17.



Headquarters Dept. of the Interior, and  
Indian Affairs, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1875

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 100

All animals taken by any officer or soldier from the lands of the U.S., or from those living along the river of the same on its margin, from that point where immediately turned over to the U.S. Indian Agent, or to the U.S. Indian Agent, or to the U.S. Indian Agent, who will dispose of them in accordance with the order & regulations governing captured or impressed stock.

Comd'g Officers will be held strictly responsible for the execution of this order, and must promptly report the name of any officer or soldier failing to obey it.

By command of Lieut. Gen. Taylor.

*[Signature]*

A. A. Gen'l.



WAR DEPT.

1st



1864

Major General Canby

7  
Col. J. H. Smith  
Wm. H. Smith  
Wm. H. Smith



No. 27.

Voucher No (3)

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

For Laundry ..... 186.3

Incident

Maj L. K. Humphreys

To

Capt H. Guibon  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army.



NO. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. *Transferred to Capt H. G. Fisher by 12-91*  
*DeKumpsh*, at *Canada Wh*, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1863

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.    | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 4 Flour             | Mules        | \$200.00       | Good                      |          |
| 21 Tubs             | Horses       | \$225.00       | "                         |          |
| 4 Tubs              | Halter Chain | Unknown        | "                         |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |
|                     |              |                |                           |          |

I Certify that I have this day *Transferred to Capt H. G. Fisher* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
the Articles specified in the foregoing List.  
*DeKumpsh* Quartermaster, C. S. Army.



Write nothing above this line

Write nothing above

HE Humph

3-11-3

*Wm. B. F. Jones*

Feb 27. 1884

For report to chief of the Dept. for  
arrangement

(S.O. 12. P.H. Preserv. Gen. Jule.)



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. E. Klumpt  
Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-  
sippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Corps serving with

1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

Station

Date of appointment  
or commission,

July 21, 1862

Remarks:

Bonded. 2<sup>d</sup> Corps

Mo. Brigade



(CONFEDERATE)

K

..... Jos. E. Klumph .....

..... Maj. & A. Q. M. ....

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Bowen's Division, Army of the West.

Roster dated

Oct. 28

, 1862

Brigade

1st

Date of election or appointment

July 21

1862

Box 42

No. 3

H Simpson

Copyist.



Murphy, J. E.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

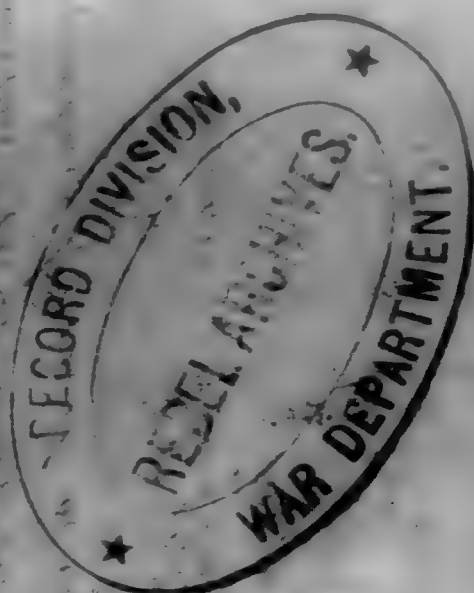
Special Order Number 238/9

Oct 7 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Contracts to be made  
May J. E. Mumpkin  
S. E. Rens -





Inc. Ref. +



Office Post & Co  
Mobile Sept 15 1864

Articles of agreement made and entered into this  
day between Maj J E Klump Post & Co in behalf of the Confed-  
erate States of the first part and S E Rone of Clark Co Alabama  
Witness that the party of the second part agreed to furnish the party of  
the first part with 500 cords of Hard wood perched at 50 cents per cord.  
Said wood to be delivered on the bank of the Mulla River at Rone's Sq.  
his contract to continue until the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1864  
The party of the second part to be bound in loading said wood  
at Rone's

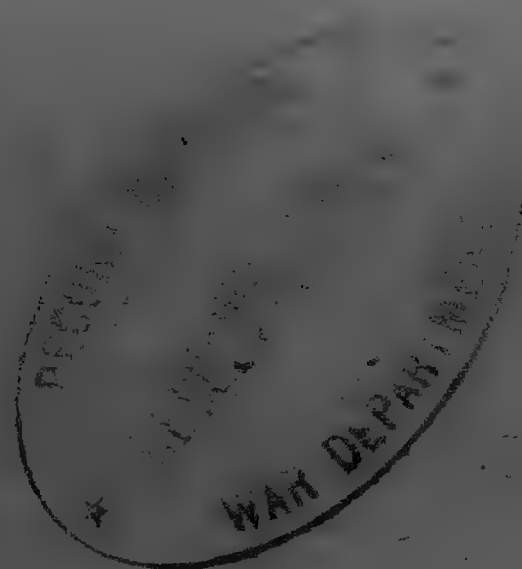
Signed J E Klump   
Maj & Co.

Signed S E Rone 

Witness  
J Fuchite



*[Faint, illegible text, possibly a header or title block]*



*Dist. Rept.*

*40 L. 100*  
*88 X 100*



I am in charge of Depot  
Department with all duties

Viz

Payments of all Detailed  
connected with the Department  
of all Bills for work -  
Contracts for Fuel, Lubricants  
Commutation of Quartermaster  
Issue of Clothing  
Officers and Men and  
Issue of Forage and  
Large Officers

I am also in charge  
with all duties connected  
Viz Transportation of  
and Local Office -  
and Local troops -  
the Detail for the Hospital  
for internment and all  
with the Post except

I am by Order of  
directed to  
Desk of the Gulf  
Colonel Maj



Jan 20 1900

1000

1000

1000

Joseph Reft



Accepted for Deposit  
— C. C. Smith  
May 2 1883



1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875



Received of the Hon. Secy of the  
Treasury the sum of \$1000  
on the 2nd day of March 1864

Samuel J. May Jr  
April 2nd 1864

John A. May

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt  
of your check for the sum of \$1000  
which has been forwarded to me by the  
Hon. Secy of the Treasury. I am  
pleased to hear that you are well and  
hope that you will continue to be so.  
Yours truly,  
Samuel J. May Jr

Wm. J. May  
Chapman



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
10th inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded  
to the proper authorities for their  
consideration.

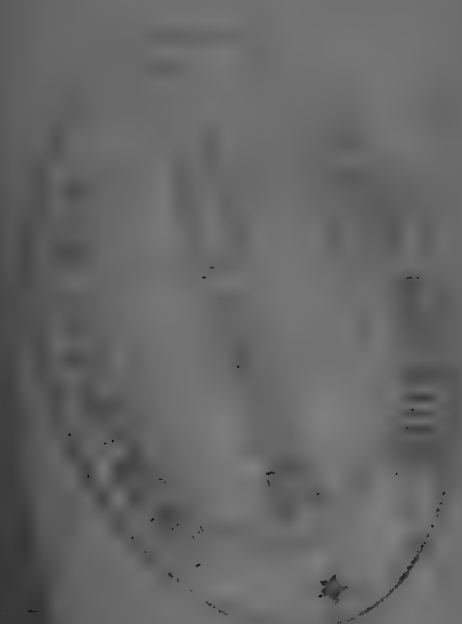
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours,  
J. H. [Signature]

Very respectfully,  
J. H. [Signature]



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page, possibly a list or description.





VOUCHER No. ~~18~~ 18

ABST M 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Qr. 186 3

Transferred 22<sup>d</sup> of Jan, 186 3

To J. E. K. Lumb

Wm. J. Lumb



RECEIVED at

*Chicago*

186

Master, C. S. Army, the articles specified below

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

6

1

*[Signature]*



200

Number No. /

Letter M /

Transcription of



RECEIVED at

Master, G. S. Army, the articles

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

*7*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten signature]*



Head-Quarters Forney's Division,

Camp of Pauley & Echazé Prisoners Capture in Mex. Dec. 1 1863.

I certify that I have this day paid to J. E. Klump Major & Q. M.

Monthly Pay from September 1 1863, to November 20 1863,  
inclusive, \$ 162.00

Henry N. Williams  
Major and Q. M., Paymaster of Forney's Division.



No. 1.

Voucher No. 72

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1864

J. E. Plunkett  
Major & Co. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of January 1864

Pay ..... \$162<sup>00</sup>

Forage .....

Amount, .... \$324

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.



The Confederate States of America,

To Major Y. C. M. D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.       |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| For myself <u>Major</u> | <u>Dec 16 1863</u>           | <u>31st 1864</u> | <u>12</u>                |       | <u>16 2</u>    |      | <u>324 00</u> |      |          |
| For year's service      |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses       |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | <u>324 00</u> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major G. H. Williams Paymaster General Command and to the

17th day of November 1863  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. C. Ford of Me.  
 this 17th day of November 1864 the sum of Three Hundred  
and twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay 324 00  
 Forage 324 00  
 Amount 648 00

[Signed Duplicate]

*[Signature]*  
Major Y. C. M. D.







RECEIVED at [illegible] on the 21<sup>st</sup> of 1864. Part of  
 [illegible] the following Articles of Stationery [illegible] viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.                  | COST WHEN ACQ. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS  |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| 250                 | Two Hundred & eighty Quans |                | Good                     | <div>W. J. Moore</div> <div>Major L. D. General</div> <div>Major L. D. General</div> |
| 10                  | Ten                        |                | "                        |  |
| 1                   | One                        |                | "                        |  |
|                     | Letter Paper               |                |                          |  |
|                     | Cop                        |                |                          |  |
|                     | Packing Box                |                |                          |  |



No. 101

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, followed by "TO:"*

*Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, followed by "at"*

*Handwritten text, possibly a number or date*



Handwritten text, possibly a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be written on a piece of paper with a horizontal fold line visible near the bottom.



The Confederate States,

[No. 10.]

To *J. E. Humphreys Major &c Dr.*

Date

For mileage from *Danville Va* to *Mobile Ala*  
being *190* miles, at *Twenty* cents  
per mile, : : : : : : : :

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*38 00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED *Mobile Ala* *180* of *Major J. E. Humphreys*  
*Thirty eight* Dollars and *00* cents,

In full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*J. E. Humphreys*  
*Major &c*



Thompson J E

[No. 20.]

No. 4 ABSTRACT B. 3 Q. 1864.

D. E. Thompson

Dollars 8 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay to Duly 1864



The Confederate States of America,

To J. B. Humphreys Maj. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Dr.

186

For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received  
and sent by him, from the ...<sup>th</sup> of ... May ... 1864  
to the ...<sup>th</sup> of ... May ... 1864 inclusive,

DOLLARS.

8 30

\$ 8 30

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Letters and Packages on which  
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Mobile, Ala. from the ...<sup>th</sup> of ... July ... 1864  
of Maj. J. B. Humphreys  
Army, ...  
and ... cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. B. Humphreys  
Maj. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.



[ No. 20. ]

No. 5 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1864.

D. E. Klumpke

Dollars 6  $\frac{20}{100}$

PAID 20 July 1864

PAID TO THE ORDER OF THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES



The Confederate States of America

(No. 20.)

To *J. B. Humphreys*

Dr.

186

For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service received  
and sent by him, from the *1st* of *June*, 186*4*  
to the *30th* of *June*, 186*4* inclusive,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*670*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Letters and Packages on which  
Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at *Mobile Alabama*, the *2nd* of *July*, 186*4*  
by *Majr J. B. Humphreys*, Quartermaster U. S.  
Army, *Seventy* cents, in full of the above account.  
and *Seventy* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. B. Humphreys*  
*Majr J. B. Humphreys*



[ No. 20. ]

No. 3 ABSTRACT B 3 Q.R. 1864

D E Humpke

Dollars 10 100

Paid 20 of July 1864

THE CHANCERY COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



156

*R. H. Campbell*

For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *2nd* of *April*, 186*4*, to the *2nd* of *May*, 186*4*, inclusive, *10* 00

DOLLARS. CTS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Letters and Packages on which Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*10* 00

Received at *Fort Mifflin*, *Pa.*, the *21st* of *May*, 186*4*,  
of *R. H. Campbell*, *Quartermaster C. S.*

Army, *2nd* of *May*, 186*4*,  
and *C. S.*

[SEEDED IN DUPLICATE.] cents, in full of the above account.

*R. H. Campbell*  
*May 21st 1864*

dollars



No. *101* Abstract M. *101* Qr. 186*1*

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.  
TRANSFERRED TO

*Major J. E. Church*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at *Beaufort, N. C.*

on the *16* *th* *July* 186*1*

Faxon & Bennett, Printers Mobile



Received at *Montpelier, Ala.*, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 186*2*  
of *Light B. Cooke, 2d Regt.*, the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. |  |
|---------------------|--|
|                     |  |

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. |                                    | ARTICLES. | CONDITION<br>WHEN RECEIVED. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| For                 | Fifteen Thousand, eight<br>Hundred | Shirts    |                             |          |

J. E. Humphreys Major, Surgeon Quartermaster C. S. Army.



No. 10 Abstract M. 12 Qr. 186

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,  
TRANSFERRED TO

Major E. M. Smith  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at San Antonio, Tex., U. S. A.

on the 29 of Feb 1864

Parsons & Co. Printers, Mobile



Received at

Matana

—, on the

29

of February

186 ~~X~~

Capt. L. C. Curry

, the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

CONDITION  
WHEN RECEIVED.

REMARKS.

511

Cherum Thero an ad  
nuu Thero an a Tho

Comm

for

24

Twenty four

Shirley

Quartermaster C. S. Arney.



Voucher No. 120

Paid the 28 day of November 1862

From the 10 day of July 1862

To the 16 day of August 1862

Pay ..... \$ 168

Forage .....

168

Whereby I certify that I have faithfully served the United States in the capacity of Asst. Q. Master from July 10th to the 16th Day of August 1862 for a period of 1 month & 6 days

Wm. Green Brig. Genl. Com.

I solemnly swear that the above is just & correct and that the time specified was actually served and that I am not indebted on any account to the Confederate States

J. E. Humphreys  
Capt. 1st Regt.



The Confederate States of America.

To *J. E. Humphreys*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  | Commencement and Expiration. |                     | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS.  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---|
|                                   | From—                        | To—                 | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.   | Cts.      |   |
| Pay—<br>For myself <i>as Capt</i> | <i>July 10/62</i>            | <i>August 16/62</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>6</i> | <i>140</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>168</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>Was a Capt &amp; Co. gr. in the State Guard and an entitled to pay under act of Congress approved Sept 23 1862</i> |
| For year's service.....           |                              |                     |                          |          |                |           |            |           |   |
| Forage for horses.....            |                              |                     |                          |          |                |           | <i>168</i> | <i>00</i> |   |

I solemnly swear that the foregoing amount is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Alfred Dawson A. G. M. P. A. C. S.* this *28th* day of *November* 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty-eight* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*168*  
Forage.....  
Amount *2 168*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*J. E. Humphreys*  
*Alfred Dawson*



State of Mississippi; }  
County of Lafayette. } ss.

Be it remembered that on this 24th day of November, 1862, at the place aforesaid, before me, the undersigned; J. Ely Klumph, Maj. & A. J. M., Confederate States Army, came Charles Ringer, who being by me duly sworn on his oath says, that he has served the Confederate States as second Lieutenant in Hart's Battery of Light Artillery, for the space of four months & twenty four days as specified in the pay-roll to which this affidavit is attached, for which he is entitled to pay at the rate of (\$90.00) ninety dollars per month and that he has not received any pay for any part of said time and that the said pay is still justly due & owing to him.

Witness my hand, the day }  
& year above written

J. Ely Klumph Maj

& A. J. M. & J. M. & J. M.

Wm. J. M.



No. 12 Abstract F. 185. Qr. 186 4

FUEL.

Issued 21 of March 70

To Maj. J. E. Humphreys

WM. M. GILLASPIE,

~~CHIEF CLERK~~



REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Major J. E. Klumpfl  
 stationed at Demopolis for the month of March 1864

|            | WOOD.  |      |         | COAL.    |         | REMARKS.                                 |
|------------|--------|------|---------|----------|---------|--|
|            | Cords. | Feet | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |  |
| For myself | 1      | —    | —       | —        | —       | <del>For myself</del><br>For mess<br>use |
| Total      | 1      | —    | —       | —        | —       |  |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel  
 any part of the time above charged.

Received at Demopolis Ala, the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864  
Capt. J. L. Curry Quartermaster, U. S. Army.  
feet inches of wood, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Major J. E. Klumpfl  
Major J. E. Klumpfl











Page 10  
[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000



United States of America

*E. J. Campbell*

9.

| TIME IN SERVICE |      | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT |      |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|--------|------|
| Months          | Days | Dolls.        | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. |
| 1               | 14   | 162           | 00   | 21     | 00   |

REMARKS:  
Date of Appointment  
August 16, 1902

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances of the person named above, and that the same have been paid to him for the time and in the manner shown above, and that the law, regulations, and orders of the War Department have been followed in the payment of the same.

At the same time, I have received of the person named above the sum of \$237.00, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *1 14* \$237.00  
 Forage *1 14* \$237.00  
 Amount *1 14* \$237.00

Signed Deputy *E. J. Campbell* 1902



الحمد لله

الحمد لله / 5

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله

الحمد لله



ORDERED BY Quartermaster, on the 1st day of May  
1863 of the 1st Cavalry Quarter-

C. S. Army. The articles specified below as per transfer of this date.

| QUANTITY.                                   | ARTICLES.                                   |
|---|---|
| <p>100 lbs. Sugar</p> <p>24 lbs. Coffee</p> | <p>100 lbs. Sugar</p> <p>24 lbs. Coffee</p> |

J. C. Thompson Major Quarter-Master.



No 1  
 Report of Local Transportation during the month of May 1864 at Mobile Ala by Maj J. E. Humph

| Name of Driver | Name of Comed    | No of<br>Days | No of<br>Loads | Am't Due | Am't Paid | Signature        | Witness     | Remarks |
|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------|---------|
|                | J. B. Caff       | 1             | 32             | 32 00    | 32 00     | J. B. Caff       | H. W. Hauer |         |
|                | A. G. Friend     | 2             | 24             | 24 00    | 24 00     | A. G. Friend     | James Riley |         |
|                | A. G. Friend     | 3             | 72             | 72 00    | 72 00     | A. G. Friend     | James Riley |         |
|                | A. G. Friend     | 4             | 104            | 104 00   | 104 00    | A. G. Friend     | James Riley |         |
|                | Louis Pope       | 6             | 80             | 80 00    | 80 00     | Louis Pope       | James Riley |         |
|                | E. F. Shields    | 8             | 53             | 53 00    | 53 00     | E. F. Shields    | H. W. Hauer |         |
|                | A. P. P.         | 11            | 34             | 34 00    | 34 00     | A. P. P.         | H. W. Hauer |         |
|                | Alfred Palmer    | 12            | 62             | 62 00    | 62 00     | Alfred Palmer    | James Riley |         |
|                | H. K. Fitzplace  | 13            | 73             | 73 00    | 73 00     | H. K. Fitzplace  | James Riley |         |
|                | Wm. Jones        | 15            | 18             | 18 00    | 18 00     | Wm. Jones        | James Riley |         |
|                | W. R. Brown      | 16            | 61             | 61 00    | 61 00     | W. R. Brown      | James Riley |         |
|                | W. R. Brown      | 17            | 88             | 88 00    | 88 00     | W. R. Brown      | James Riley |         |
|                | J. L. Smith      | 20            | 2              | 2 00     | 2 00      | J. L. Smith & Co | H. W. Hauer |         |
|                | Geo. Elsworth    | 25            | 14             | 14 00    | 14 00     | Geo. Elsworth    | James Riley |         |
|                | M. Toulmin       | 26            | 4              | 4 00     | 4 00      | M. Toulmin       | H. W. Hauer |         |
|                | John M. Flanagan | 29            | 3              | 3 00     | 3 00      | John M. Flanagan | H. W. Hauer |         |

Taylor.  
 Alfred Palmer  
 Thornton  
 Wm. Jones

Lack  
 Lack.

Witness the payments on my expense

H. W. Hauer  
 At Joseph to General  
 General Hauer's Staff







No 3

Report of Local Transportation during the month of May 1864 at Mobile Ala by Maj J. E. Humph Q. M.

| Name of Driver | Name of Carrier     | No of<br>Tray | No of<br>Load | Amount Due | Amount Paid | Signature           | Witness     | Remarks |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|
| London         | H. H. Brown         | 133           | 25            | 25 00      | 25 00       | H. H. Brown         | James Riley |         |
|                | Geo. M. Loney       | 134           | 21            | 21 00      | 21 00       | Geo. M. Loney       | H. W. Hance |         |
|                | John M. Managan     | 136           | 10            | 10 00      | 10 00       | John M. Managan     | H. W. Hance |         |
| Gas.           | Mr. Cumberland      | 137           | 95            | 95 00      | 95 00       | C. Chamberlain      | James Riley |         |
| Chatham        | Mrs. M. E. Crawford | 138           | 10            | 10 00      | 10 00       | M. E. Crawford      | James Riley |         |
|                | C. Hurg             | 144           | 9             | 9 00       | 9 00        | C. Hurg             | H. W. Hance |         |
| Mrs. Conaty    | Mrs. Conaty         | 145           | 22            | 22 00      | 22 00       | Mrs. Conaty         | James Riley |         |
| Moses          | Jos. E. Smith       | 152           | 38            | 38 00      | 38 00       | J. E. Smith         | James Riley |         |
| T. Cox         | T. Cox              | 153           | 81            | 81 00      | 81 00       | T. Cox              | James Riley |         |
| Edward Jackson | W. W. Mordakai      | 155           | 54            | 54 00      | 54 00       | W. W. Mordakai      | James Riley |         |
|                | A. Brickle          | 156           | 67            | 67 00      | 67 00       | A. Brickle          | James Riley |         |
| John Walker    | John Walker         | 161           | 92            | 92 00      | 92 00       | John Walker         | James Riley |         |
| Joe Jones      | Ruff & Howland      | 162           | 2             | 2 00       | 2 00        | Ruff & Howland      | James Riley |         |
|                | J. M. Little        | 166           | 5             | 5 00       | 5 00        | J. M. Little        | H. W. Hance |         |
|                | Geo. F. Brune       | 170           | 70            | 70 00      | 70 00       | Geo. F. Brune       | H. W. Hance |         |
|                | Charles. Hargreaves | 172           | 38            | 38 00      | 38 00       | Charles. Hargreaves | H. W. Hance |         |
|                | Patrick M. Mahan    | 173           | 38            | 38 00      | 38 00       | Patrick M. Mahan    | H. W. Hance |         |

Witness as witnesses the payment in my

James Riley  
H. W. Hance  
Geo. F. Brune



Robert

Thomas

A. D. Moore

Henry  
Michael Cochran  
Group

B. O'Brien

|                   |      |      |       |       |
|-------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Charles Dynatree  | 172  | 58   | 58 00 | 58 00 |
| Patrick McMahon   | 177  | 58   | 58 00 | 58 00 |
| John Dellehento   | 185  | 81   | 81 00 | 81 00 |
| E. Ouster         | 186  | 15   | 15 00 | 15 00 |
| S. M. Manley      | 187  | 22   | 22 00 | 22 00 |
| M Robinson & Co   | 189  | 3    | 3 00  | 3 00  |
| J. J. Canes       | 191  | 1    | 1 00  | 1 00  |
| Lamenco Bruce     | 200  | 4    | 4 00  | 4 00  |
| P. A. Sarage      | 205  | 2    | 2 00  | 2 00  |
| Mr. Lizzie Taylor | 208  | 5    | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| A. D. Moore       | 210  | 36   | 36 00 | 36 00 |
| E. S. Perryman    | 212  | 49   | 49 00 | 49 00 |
| Michael Cochran   | 217  | 20   | 20 00 | 20 00 |
| Henry March       | 218  | 14   | 14 00 | 14 00 |
| Fulton + Drummond | 221  | 17   | 17 00 | 17 00 |
| D. L. Campbell    | 228  | 63   | 63 00 | 63 00 |
| B. O'Brien        | 225  | 29   | 29 00 | 29 00 |
|                   | 1057 | 1057 | 00    |       |

Charles Dynatree  
Patrick McMahon  
John Dellehento  
E. Ouster  
S. M. Manley  
M Robinson  
J. J. Canes  
Lamenco  
P. A. Sarage  
Lizzie Taylor  
A. D. Moore  
E. S. Perryman  
Michael Cochran  
Henry March  
Fulton + Drummond  
D. L. Campbell  
B. O'Brien

A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
James Riley  
A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
James Riley  
A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
James Riley  
James Riley  
James Riley  
James Riley  
A. D. Moore  
A. D. Moore  
James Riley

I certify that Mr. Riley has signed  
Spencer

W. J. O'Brien



Nov 12 1863

Abst No 4 2nd

J E Humphreys

Dec 31. 1863

2

290



Received at Enterprise Mif. on the 30 day of December 1869  
 of G. P. Theobald  
 transfer of this date: Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified below, as per

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.          | ARTICLES.    |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| 9- Balls Contg 479 yds       | Grey Cloth   |
| 5- " 230 .                   | Blue Flannel |
| 6- " 276 .                   | Red "        |
| r 20 Trench for              | Boots 30-7   |
| 575 Five 1/2 doz             | Boots Lint   |
| 2000 Two thousand for        | Socks        |
| 1000 one thousand            | Sackets      |
| 163 one hundred sixty-three  | Shirts       |
| 989 nine hundred eighty-nine | Shoes        |
| 23 Twenty three              | Boxes        |

H. C. Thompson Quartermaster.







































W. K. Humphreys

9.17

Reports of Wagon  
men Drays &c  
Impressed and in  
Government Empty



Imp. Rept.



Report of Wagons & Teams Hauled &c Impressed and in Government  
 Employ - Average number of Private Drays Hauling for  
 Government in Local Transportation Departments

| Date |    |   | Horses | Mules | Wagons | Where Hauled | How Hauled | Drays |
|------|----|---|--------|-------|--------|--------------|------------|-------|
| Sept | 24 | Impressed and Hauling for Government Drays in Local Transportation Departments employ. and hauling daily for the Government |        | 48    | 10     | 20           | 20         | 178   |
|      |    |   | 4      | 48    | 10     | 20           | 20         | 178   |

I certify that the above is correct  
 J. E. Klineph  
 Major General











<sup>245</sup>  
Office Post Galt.  
Mobile Mich 14/65.

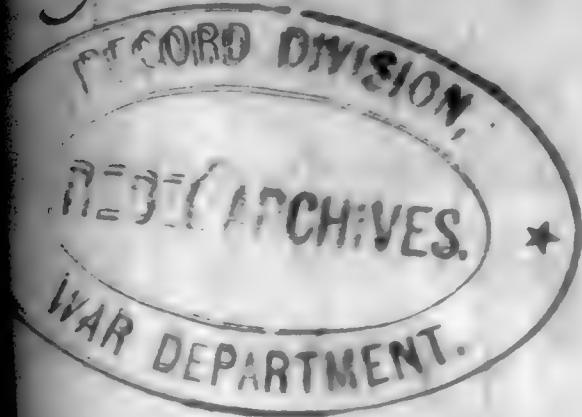
May J. E. Klump  
Galt

Reports supplies  
of Fuel & Forage

Ad. Gen. Dist of the Gulf  
Mobile. Mich 14/65.

Capt. Gen. to Dist Hd.

Gen. J. H. Mundy  
33 Chap. Gen. Comd.



Per to 14/65 on Mich 14/65



Office Port Galt.  
Mobile Mch 14 1855

Genl:

I have the honor to report the supplies of Fuel and Forage on hand this date as follows:

Kind wood

Pine: Do

none

Charcoal on hand last report 20.302 sacks  
Also Since:

1170

Since Since

21.522

11024

20.418

Also Same as last report

13979

Total Coon

34.397

Respectfully

J. E. Campbell  
Major

Geo. L. Garner  
Infantry



A.B.H.

20 March 23/04



Received

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Received

of the

of the



Voucher No. 121

Paid the 11 day of August 1865

J. E. Murphy  
Major & Quarter Master U.S.

From the 1 day of April 1865

To the 31 day of July 1865

Pay ..... \$ 648<sup>00</sup>

Forage .....

Amount, .... \$ 648<sup>00</sup>

Samuel Parker



# The Confederate States of America.

*J. C. [Signature]*  
*Major [Signature]*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per Month. |            | Amount.     |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts.       | Dollars.    | Cts.      |          |
| Pay— <i>a Major</i>     | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1863</i>   |                          |       |                |            |             |           |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>April 31</i>              | <i>July 4</i> | <i>4</i>                 |       | <i>162</i>     | <i>110</i> | <i>648</i>  | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |       |                |            |             |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |       |                |            | <i>8648</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

*31* day of *August* 186*3*  
*Major [Signature]*  
*Alfred [Signature]*  
 I, the undersigned, acknowledge that I have received of the sum of *648* the sum of *648* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of my account.  
 Pay.....  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.....  
 [Signed Duplicates.]  
*D. C. [Signature]*  
*Major [Signature]*







*[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the upper portion of the page]*

MADE IN U.S.A.

*[Faint handwriting]*  
P. L. Thompson  
May 2 1975



J. E. Klumpik  
Voucher No 21

Abtack Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864

Statement of Forage

Public Animals

Quantum as per Dep't

February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864



Statement of forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction during the month of February 1864

| Period                    |                     |            | No of Animals |       |               | Quantity Consumed |               |   |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---|
| From                      | To                  | No of Days | Horses        | Mules | Total Animals | Corn Pounds       | Fodder Pounds |   |
| February 1 <sup>st</sup>  | Feb 5 <sup>th</sup> | 5          | 4             | 20    | 24            | 1920              | 840           | The ration of Corn and half ration of Fodder was issued by Special Order dated February 25 <sup>th</sup> 1864 |
| February 5 <sup>th</sup>  | Feb 9               | 4          | 4             | 28    | 32            | 2848              | 896           |   |
| February 9 <sup>th</sup>  | Feb 10              | 1          | 4             | 40    | 44            | 704               | 328           |   |
| February 10 <sup>th</sup> | Feb 25              | 15         | 7             | 36    | 43            | 10320             | 4515          |   |
| February 25 <sup>th</sup> | Feb 29              | 4          | 3             | 36    | 39            | 2496              | 1092          |   |
| 29                        |                     |            | 4             | 30    | 32            | 17488             | 7671          |   |

I certify, on honor, that the above Statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the Public Animals, and that the issues were necessary

A. L. Humphreys  
May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864







80

20

1890

Received of the Treasurer of the  
Board of Education the sum of

Five hundred and fifty dollars  
for the purchase of books

for the use of the  
Schools of the District

for the year ending

June 30, 1890

Wm. H. ...



1500

Handwritten notes on the left page, including the phrase "Dear Mr. Kennedy" and other illegible cursive text.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the left page, possibly a signature or date.



I have the honor to inform  
 you that the same has been  
 forwarded to the proper  
 authorities for their consideration.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. H. [Name]

J. H. [Name]  
 I have the honor to inform  
 you that the same has been  
 forwarded to the proper  
 authorities for their consideration.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. H. [Name]











1900  
H. A. Knappe

Green

R







7/10. 141

How to select M.C.

Ends 31st Mar 1843

Wm. G. Klapp

R



Richard Jackson this on the 6th day of Feb  
1863 off of a bank near Capt & a Q M of the  
article specified below

1 (1 1/2) One & one half Quarts Int (Q)  
2 (1 1/2) Eighteen & one half Cr. O Mester Plant (Q)

Dr. J. E. Humphreys

J. E. Humphreys  
Maj & G. Mester















List of Quartermaster's Office  
to Maj. Thos. Leachman

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

0 Pairs  
1000 Pairs  
3200 Pairs  
3 Pairs  
7 Pairs  
1 Pair  
2 Pairs  
1 Pair  
2 Pairs  
10 Pairs  
10 Pairs

I Certify that  
Quartermaster C. H. [illegible]







List of Quartermaster's Stores,  
 at Fort Cobb, at the

| NUMBER AND QUANTITY. | ARTICLE. |
|----------------------|----------|
| 1                    | Cane     |
| 4                    | Shoes    |
| 4                    | Shoes    |
| 1                    | Cane     |
| 1                    | Shoes    |
| 1                    | Shoes    |

I Certify that I have this day delivered  
 Quartermaster C. S. A. the articles



Pay Office, April 23<sup>r</sup> 1864

I Certify, That I have this day paid to Master  
J. E. Klump Q. M.

pay from March 1 1864 to March 31 1864 inclusive.

Pay. . . \$ 102 -

Forage. . . \$ 0 -

Amount Paid, \$ 102 -

Wm. J. Paul  
Capt. & A. Q. M.



Head-Quarters Forney's Division.

Memphis Ala Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Major J. E. Klump

I certify that I have this day paid to

Monthly pay from

clusive. \$

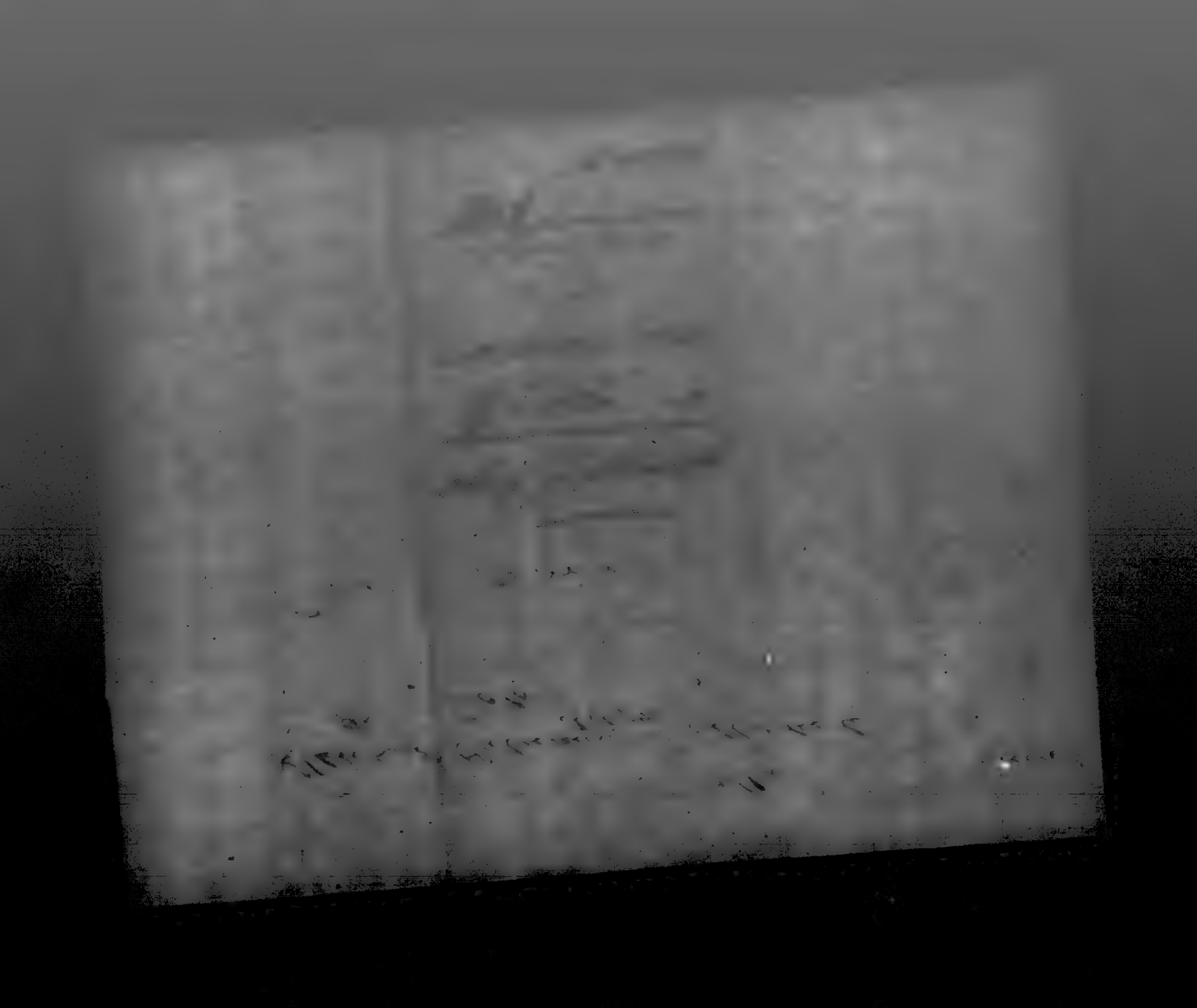
February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, to February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 in-

clusive. \$

Major W. Williams

Major and Q. M., Paymaster Forney's Division.







I CERTIFY that I have read the by-laws and the articles specifying the duties of the

Capt. B. Putnam as Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 W. D. E. Humphreys, QUARTERMASTER.



الحمد لله  
الذي هدانا لهذا  
ما كنا لنهتدي لولا  
هدى الله لنا  
ولا لولا رحمته  
والعفو عمن  
يسير



Received of \_\_\_\_\_  
 the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
 for \_\_\_\_\_

- 1/11
- (1)
- (4)
- 1/7
- (2)
- 1/10
- 1/5
- 1/4
- 1/2
- (1)
- 1/3
- (2)
- (3)
- 1/1

By \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_



March 1, 1864

Thompson J. C.

gm



H. S. Sumner, Feb. 27/64

Respectfully forwarded  
with the request that  
the same be granted.

I am awaiting orders  
and in the event of  
an early assignment  
to duty, would be pleased  
to have the services  
of my daughter-in-law  
the same time to  
hope the same may  
be granted.

Wm. H. Forney  
My Son

S. O. # 58.

F. LK PAPERS



Hon Genl Forsyth, Command  
Demopolis Alabama  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Major I have the honor to request leave of  
absence for twenty days  
I am Major

Very Respectfully  
Yrs Chas S. S.  
J. O. K. K. K.  
Major A. S.



Office Chief Clerk  
of the Court  
Mobile April 5. 1865

May J. E. Kumpel.

Report of Fuel  
& Storage

Adm. Dist. of the Gulf  
Mobile. Apr. 5/65.

Respy from Co. Dept  
Adm. Dist.

Wm. D. McManis  
Major Gen. McCord





Office Chas. J. Allen  
 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Mobile April 6th 1865

Col. I have the honor to report the supplies  
 of Fuel & Storage on hand this date as follows.

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Steam about 1000         | 220 cords      |
| Hard Wood                | None           |
| Corn on hand last report | 27 137 bushels |
| Received since           | 0 do.          |
|                          | 27 137 do.     |
| Summa                    | 27 137 do.     |
| Total                    | 25 333 do.     |

Respectfully  
 J. E. Thompson  
 Majt Genl

Lt Col Geo. J. Garrison  
 Chf of Staff



High light on  
March 1st 1880

May 22 1880

June 1st 1880

July 1st 1880

Aug 1st 1880

Sept 1st 1880

Oct 1st 1880

Nov 1st 1880

Dec 1st 1880

Jan 1st 1881

Feb 1st 1881

Mar 1st 1881





The Free Will  
 Association of the South

To be paid to the Association for the  
 supplies of the Association for the year  
 date as follows

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Steamboat wood | 1000 |
| Hard wood      | 1000 |
| Soft wood      | 1000 |

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Corn on hand for the year | 1000 |
| Wheat                     | 1000 |
| Oats                      | 1000 |
| Barley                    | 1000 |
| Hay                       | 1000 |

J. B. Smith  
 Secretary

Sent to the Association  
 for the year



1. 1st of May  
 2. 2nd of May  
 3. 3rd of May  
 4. 4th of May  
 5. 5th of May  
 6. 6th of May  
 7. 7th of May  
 8. 8th of May  
 9. 9th of May  
 10. 10th of May  
 11. 11th of May  
 12. 12th of May  
 13. 13th of May  
 14. 14th of May  
 15. 15th of May  
 16. 16th of May  
 17. 17th of May  
 18. 18th of May  
 19. 19th of May  
 20. 20th of May  
 21. 21st of May  
 22. 22nd of May  
 23. 23rd of May  
 24. 24th of May  
 25. 25th of May  
 26. 26th of May  
 27. 27th of May  
 28. 28th of May  
 29. 29th of May  
 30. 30th of May

31st of May  
 1st of June  
 2nd of June  
 3rd of June  
 4th of June  
 5th of June  
 6th of June  
 7th of June  
 8th of June  
 9th of June  
 10th of June  
 11th of June  
 12th of June  
 13th of June  
 14th of June  
 15th of June  
 16th of June  
 17th of June  
 18th of June  
 19th of June  
 20th of June  
 21st of June  
 22nd of June  
 23rd of June  
 24th of June  
 25th of June  
 26th of June  
 27th of June  
 28th of June  
 29th of June  
 30th of June

1st of July  
 2nd of July  
 3rd of July  
 4th of July  
 5th of July  
 6th of July  
 7th of July  
 8th of July  
 9th of July  
 10th of July  
 11th of July  
 12th of July  
 13th of July  
 14th of July  
 15th of July  
 16th of July  
 17th of July  
 18th of July  
 19th of July  
 20th of July  
 21st of July  
 22nd of July  
 23rd of July  
 24th of July  
 25th of July  
 26th of July  
 27th of July  
 28th of July  
 29th of July  
 30th of July

31st of July  
 1st of August  
 2nd of August  
 3rd of August  
 4th of August  
 5th of August  
 6th of August  
 7th of August  
 8th of August  
 9th of August  
 10th of August  
 11th of August  
 12th of August  
 13th of August  
 14th of August  
 15th of August  
 16th of August  
 17th of August  
 18th of August  
 19th of August  
 20th of August  
 21st of August  
 22nd of August  
 23rd of August  
 24th of August  
 25th of August  
 26th of August  
 27th of August  
 28th of August  
 29th of August  
 30th of August





1890  
H. H. H. H. H.

supply of ...  
as follows.

Handmade

and on ...

Handmade

Handmade



Office of the  
Secretary of the  
Interior

Department of the Interior  
Washington, D.C.  
April 1, 1885

My dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
24th inst. in relation to the  
land in question.

I am sorry to hear that  
you are unable to  
produce the original  
survey map. I have  
been unable to locate the  
original map in the  
files of the Department.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John W. Foster,  
Secretary of the Interior.

Post Office April 1, 1885



Office of the Secretary  
of the Treasury

Major J. H. ...  
the ... of ...  
this ...

Wood ...  
from ...  
...  
...  
...

...  
J. E. ...  
...

My ...

I have the honor to ...  
130 ...

Major ...  
...



---

H. M. Gillaspie  
Capt 809 M



Received

day of

Month

10 Jan

10

5

50

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20



1000

1000

1000

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

11



No 5)  
Abstract Sales  
of Public Property  
made by

J Eby Klump  
Asst

April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862



Abstract Sales of Public Property  
sold at Auction at Clarkson Ark  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 under the direction of  
Lt. Col. Geo A Turner Act. Q. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade  
1st Div A. C.

| No  | Articles     | Purchaser      | Amount |
|-----|--------------|----------------|--------|
| One | Horse        | Geo Lewis      | 70.00  |
| One | Sett Horns   | do             | 5.00   |
| One | Horse        | do             | 80.00  |
| One | Carriage     | do             | 40.00  |
| One | Mule         | A B Griffith   | 60.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 140.00 |
| One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| One | do           | do             | 75.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 70.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 70.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 90.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| Two | sets Harness | Judge Barker   | 25.00  |
| One | do do        | Geo Smider     | 10.00  |
| One | Mule         | do             | 80.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 100.00 |
| One | Horse        | Thos Barker    | 60.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 60.00  |
| One | do           | H Simpson      | 31.00  |
| One | do           | Parson Hubbard | 43.00  |
| One | Mule         | Geo Smith      | 70.00  |
| One | do           | Hugh Blum      | 100.00 |
| One | do           | Pat Scary      | 70.00  |
| One | Horse        | J B Mitchell   | 43.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 13.00  |
| One | do           | do             | 48.00  |
| One | do           | J McBride      | 52.00  |



# Abstract Sales of Public Property. — Continued —

| Article | Particulars | Amount | One | Other | Particulars | Amount |
|---------|-------------|--------|-----|-------|-------------|--------|
| Wagon   | do          | 100.00 | One | Wagon | do          | 50.00  |
| do      | do          | 80.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 10.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 40.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 80.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 20.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 35.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 25.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 37.84  |
| Wagon   | do          | 10.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 49.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 30.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 42.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 52.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 24.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 13.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 20.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 66.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 10.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 60.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 40.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 60.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 4.00   |
| Wagon   | do          | 50.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 40.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 55.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 10.00  |
| Wagon   | do          | 50.00  | One | Wagon | do          | 10.00  |



|      |       |        |     |       |       |
|------|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|
| One  | Wagon | 55.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 10.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 55.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 14.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 144.00 | One | Wagon | 30.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 70.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 30.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 70.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 30.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 100.00 | Two | 1 Lb  | 30.00 |
| Five | Wagon | 70.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 49.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 125.00 | One | 1 Lb  | 30.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 20.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 20.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 15.00  | One | 1 Lb  | 40.00 |
| One  | Wagon | 29.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 74.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 50.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 41.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 36.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 49.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 25.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 70.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 20.00  |     |       |       |
| One  | Wagon | 80.00  |     |       |       |

I certify the above is a correct account  
of the articles sold at Public Auction  
in Clarksville Ark on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1862.  
Signed, J. Eby Plummer Agent  
- Auctioneer



No 1. name

# Trayage due for month of June to June 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

| Name | Census Name          | No of<br>Days | No of Loads | Am't Due | Am't Rec <sup>d</sup> | Signature                 | Witness  |
|------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|      | J. B. Galt-          | 1             | 161         | 161      | "                     | 1/10. 161 - by check      | Wm. Paul |
|      | J. B. Friend         | 2             | 45          | 45       | "                     | one friend                |          |
|      | " " "                | 3             | 50          | 50       | "                     | John G. Friend            |          |
|      | " " "                | 4             | 87          | 87       | "                     | John G. Friend            |          |
|      | " " "                | 8             | 6           | 6        | "                     | E. J. Shields             | Wm. Paul |
|      | Leapt. E. F. Shields | 10            | 66          | 66       | "                     | N. Pater                  | Wm. Paul |
|      | A. Poet              | 11            | 7           | 7        | "                     | H. Stenberg by J. G. John |          |
|      | H. Stenberg          | 13            | 85          | 85       | "                     | Thornton Tyler            |          |
|      | H. K. Feltzlane      | 14            | 8           | 8        | "                     | A. Hollinger              |          |
|      | A. Hollinger         | 15            | 60          | 60       | "                     | William Long              |          |
|      | W. Jones             | 16            | 67          | 67       | "                     | W. B. Brown               |          |
|      | W. B. Brown          | 17            | 29          | 29       | "                     | W. B. Brown               |          |
|      | " " "                | 20            | 36          | 36       | "                     | J. C. Smith & Co          | Wm. Paul |
|      | J. C. Smith & Co.    | 21            | 28          | 28       | "                     | J. C. Smith & Co          |          |



|                         |    |      |      |        |                         |  |
|-------------------------|----|------|------|--------|-------------------------|--|
| W. B. Hammond           | 22 | 68   | .68  | 68 00  | Geo Elsworth            |  |
| Geo Elsworth            | 25 | 179  | 179  | 179 00 | J. M. Flanagan          |  |
| J. M. Flanagan          | 29 | 27   | 27   | 27 00  | E. Boyle                |  |
| E. Boyle                | 30 | 4    | 4    | 4 00   | W. N. Daniels           |  |
| W. N. Daniels           | 31 | 68   | 68   | 68 00  | M <sup>rs</sup> Perrine |  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Perrine | 32 | 7    | 7    | 7 00   | Tom Rooney              |  |
| Tom Rooney              | 33 | 13   | 13   | 13 00  | A. Green                |  |
| A. Green                | 34 | 97   | 97   | 97 00  | E. Barry                |  |
| E. Barry                | 36 | 37   | 37   | 37 00  | J. Harmon               |  |
| J. Harmon               | 38 | 255  | 255  | 255 00 | L. P. Hede              |  |
| L. P. Hede              | 40 | 8    | 8    | 8 00   | J. M. Hinson            |  |
| J. M. Hinson            | 42 | 63   | 63   | 63 00  | J. C. Summers           |  |
| J. C. Summers           | 44 | 76   | 76   | 76 00  | E. C. Childs            |  |
| E. C. Childs            | 45 | 42   | 42   | 42 00  | J. B. Stelmuth          |  |
| J. B. Stelmuth          | 46 | 246  | 246  | 246 00 | L. H. Mauns             |  |
| L. H. Mauns             | 51 | 6    | 6    | 6 00   | J. R. Exles             |  |
| J. R. Exles             | 52 | 252  | 252  | 252 00 | Total                   |  |
| Total                   | 53 | 3    | 3    | 3 00   |                         |  |
|                         |    | 2186 | 2186 |        |                         |  |



Khumpk J.E.

Ma, + Am  
Mobile  
Citizens ?

not carded



No 1 Aug

| Name of Driver | Name of Owner     | No. Days | Amount Due | Amount Paid | Signature        | Witness  | Remarks |
|----------------|-------------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|---------|
|                | J. B. Calif       | 1        | 186        | 186 00      | C. B. Calif      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | J. G. Friend      | 2        | 70         | 70 00       | John Friend      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | " " "             | 4        | 165        | 165 00      | John Friend      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | " " "             | 10       | 38         | 38 00       | A. Poetz         | Wm Hance |         |
|                | A. Poetz          | 11       | 228        | 228 00      | H. Steinberg     | Wm Hance |         |
|                | H. Steinberg      | 13       | 129        | 129 00      | W B Geylson      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | H. K. Feltz Place | 14       | 29         | 29 00       | A. Hollinger     | Wm Hance |         |
|                | A. Hollinger      | 15       | 23         | 23 00       | William Geylson  | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Wm. Jones         | 17       | 156        | 156 00      | W B Brown & Co   | Wm Hance |         |
|                | W. B. Brown       | 20       | 64         | 64 00       | J. C. Smith & Co | Wm Hance |         |
|                | J. C. Smith & Co  | 21       | 5          | 5 00        | J. C. Smith      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | J. C. Smith       | 24       | 9          | 9 00        | J. Crump         | Wm Hance |         |
|                | J. Crump          | 25       | 370        | 370 00      | Geo Elworth      | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Geo Elworth       | 29       | 389        | 389 00      |                  |          |         |
|                | J. H. Flanagan    |          |            |             |                  |          |         |



|                     |    |      |      |    |
|---------------------|----|------|------|----|
| W. A. Daniels       | 31 | 18   | 18   | 00 |
| Mr. Perine          | 32 | 16   | 16   | 00 |
| Jim. Rooney         | 33 | 25   | 25   | 00 |
| A. Green            | 34 | 77   | 77   | 00 |
| G. Barry            | 36 | 14   | 14   | 00 |
| T. Hammond          | 38 | 230  | 230  | 00 |
| L. P. Hill          | 40 | 18   | 18   | 00 |
| J. W. Hinson        | 42 | 44   | 44   | 00 |
| J. C. Givins & Co   | 44 | 32   | 32   | 00 |
| G. G. Childs        | 45 | 29   | 29   | 00 |
| J. B. Staworth & Co | 46 | 316  | 316  | 00 |
| A. Doyle            | 48 | 83   | 83   | 00 |
| L. H. Means         | 51 | 16   | 16   | 00 |
|                     | 52 | 70   | 70   | 00 |
| C. P. Gage          | 54 | 71   | 71   | 00 |
| Mary Horta          | 55 | 17   | 17   | 00 |
| Lewis Raps          | 56 | 9    | 9    | 00 |
|                     |    | 2946 | 2946 | 00 |

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| W. A. Daniels pr Bond     | St. M. Hance |
| Perine                    | St. M. Hance |
| Jim. Rooney               | St. M. Hance |
| Andrew Green              | St. M. Hance |
| J. C. Givins & Co         | St. M. Hance |
| J. B. Staworth            | St. M. Hance |
| L. P. Hill                | St. M. Hance |
| J. W. Hinson              | St. M. Hance |
| J. C. Givins & Co         | St. M. Hance |
| G. G. Childs              | St. M. Hance |
| J. B. Staworth            | St. M. Hance |
| A. Doyle                  | St. M. Hance |
| B. H. Means & M. H. Hance | St. M. Hance |
| B. H. Means               | St. M. Hance |
| C. P. Gage                | St. M. Hance |
| Louis                     | St. M. Hance |
| Louis Cobb                | St. M. Hance |



Aug 2 July

| Name of Driver | Name of Owner             | No. of Days | Amount Paid |        | Signature                   | Witness  | Remarks |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|
|                |                           |             | 29          | 29     |                             |          |         |
|                | Cambell & Co              | 61          | 78          | 78 00  | Campbell & Co               | Wm Hance |         |
|                | "                         | 62          | 75          | 75 00  | Campbell & Co               | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Frank David               | 63          | 226         | 226 00 | J. D. Chamberlain agent     | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Thos. M. Johns            | 64          | 206         | 206 00 | Thomas M. Johns             | Wm Hance |         |
|                | W. W. Mordican            | 69          | 32          | 32 00  | W. W. Mordican              | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Wm. Bowen                 | 70          | 226         | 226 00 | Wm. Bowen                   | Wm Hance |         |
|                | W. D. Carter              | 71          | 292         | 292 00 | Wm. D. Carter               | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Hughes & Sultzner         | 74          | 4           | 4 00   | Hughes & Sultzner           | Wm Hance |         |
|                | J. C. Chamberlain         | 75          | 89          | 89 00  | J. C. Chamberlain           | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Rupert S. & Co            | 77          | 30          | 30 00  | Peter S. Ober               | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Mobile Supply Assoc. Inc. | 78          | 6           | 6 00   | John Pollard Agt            | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Geo Turner                | 79          | 43          | 43 00  | J. Zimmer by J. D. Mordican | Wm Hance |         |
|                | Geo Metzinger             | 80          | 10          | 10 00  | Geo Metzinger               | Wm Hance |         |
|                | B. W. Johnson             | 84          | 10          | 10 00  | B. W. Johnson               | Wm Hance |         |



|                        |     |     |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| A. Hoofelt             | 85  | 292 | 292 | 00 |
| Sidney Douglas         | 89  | 124 | 124 | 00 |
| "                      | 90  | 358 | 358 | 00 |
| "                      | 91  | 381 | 381 | 00 |
| Willis Pope            | 92  | 45  | 45  | 00 |
| W.S. Marshall          | 97  | 21  | 21  | 00 |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pomeroy | 98  | 14  | 14  | 00 |
| A.B. Abmons            | 100 | 91  | 91  | 00 |
| W.H. Roberts           | 103 | 19  | 19  | 00 |
| Louis Durand           | 105 | 402 | 402 | 00 |
| O.K. Wilkins           | 110 | 268 | 268 | 00 |
| R. McQueen             | 112 | 19  | 19  | 00 |
| M. Scott               | 115 | 239 | 239 | 00 |
| J. Cottingham          | 117 | 6   | 6   | 00 |
| M. Collins             | 118 | 283 | 283 | 00 |
| A. Harding             | 121 | 36  | 36  | 00 |
| L. Merchant            | 122 | 252 | 252 | 00 |
| T. McMahon             | 124 | 1   | 1   | 00 |

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| B. Hoofelt      | H. W. Hance |
| J. Douglas      | H. W. Hance |
| J. Douglas      | H. W. Hance |
| J. Douglas      | H. W. Hance |
| Willis Pope     | H. W. Hance |
| W. I. Marshall  | H. W. Hance |
| P. H. Pomeroy   | H. W. Hance |
| W. B. Almour    | H. W. Hance |
| M. H. Roberts   | H. W. Hance |
| L. Durand       | H. W. Hance |
| O. K. Wilkins   | H. W. Hance |
| Robert H. Hance | H. W. Hance |
| M. Scott        | H. W. Hance |
| J. Cottingham   | H. W. Hance |
| Michael Collins | H. W. Hance |
| A. Harding      | H. W. Hance |
| L. Merchant     | H. W. Hance |



1895

| Name of Person   | Name of Charge | 1895 No. Load | Amount Due | Amount Paid | Signature        | Witness      | Remarks |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| J. D. Bridges    | 126            | 27            | 27 00      |             | E. J. Douglas    | W. J. Haines |         |
| A. Vickers       | 132            | 178           | 178 00     |             | A. J. Vickers    | W. J. Haines |         |
| H. N. Brown      | 133            | 63            | 63 00      |             | H. N. Brown      | W. J. Haines |         |
| Joe Antonis      | 134            | 10            | 10 00      |             | Joe Antonis      | W. J. Haines |         |
| L. R. Kimball    | 135            | 45            | 45 00      |             | L. R. Kimball    | W. J. Haines |         |
| J. M. Flanagan   | 136            | 15            | 15 00      |             | John M. Flanagan | W. J. Haines |         |
| C. Cumberland    | 127            | 333           | 333 00     |             | C. Cumberland    | W. J. Haines |         |
| M. E. Crawford   | 138            | 19            | 19 00      |             | M. E. Crawford   | W. J. Haines |         |
| W. J. Sawyer     | 139            | 4             | 4 00       |             | Mrs J. B. Sawyer | W. J. Haines |         |
| Wm. Crosby W     | 145            | 40            | 40 00      |             | Wm. Crosby       | W. J. Haines |         |
| A. W. Perry & Co | 149            | 13            | 13 00      |             | A. W. Perry & Co | W. J. Haines |         |
| Joe E. Smith     | 152            | 5             | 5 00       |             | Joseph E. Smith  | W. J. Haines |         |
| F. Cox           | 153            | 10            | 10 00      |             | F. Cox           | W. J. Haines |         |
| P. McArdle       | 154            | 9             | 9 00       |             | P. McArdle       | W. J. Haines |         |
| W. A. Mendicino  | 155            | 204           | 204 00     |             | W. A. Mendicino  | W. J. Haines |         |



|                   |     |     |     |    |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| J. Walker         | 161 | 27  | 27  | 10 |
| C. O'Connor       | 164 | 11  | 11  | 00 |
| Thos Hunt         | 167 | 1   | 1   | 00 |
| G. F. Boone       | 170 | 117 | 117 | 00 |
| Chs Wynstock      | 172 | 30  | 30  | 00 |
| H. Robins         | 173 | 66  | 66  | 00 |
| L. H. Weems       | 174 | 17  | 17  | 00 |
| R. A. Tierney     | 175 | 16  | 16  | 00 |
| P. McMahon        | 179 | 66  | 66  | 00 |
| Mrs Dehonte       | 185 | 384 | 384 | 00 |
| E. Autil          | 186 | 32  | 32  | 00 |
| M. Robinson & Co  | 189 | 180 | 180 | 00 |
| P. Jackson        | 195 | 37  | 37  | 00 |
| Mrs Callahan      | 196 | 12  | 12  | 00 |
| B. H. Stanger     | 204 | 20  | 20  | 00 |
| Savage & Co       | 205 | 323 | 323 | 00 |
| Mrs Lizzie Taylor | 208 | 10  | 10  | 00 |
| M. Frank          | 210 | 13  | 13  | 00 |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| J. Dracker   | H. W. Hance |
| C. E. Connor   | A. W. Hance |
| J. Hunt  | H. W. Hance |
| Mrs F. Brown   | H. W. Hance |
| Chs Wynstock   | H. W. Hance |
| W. H. Miller   | H. W. Hance |
| B. A. Munn   | H. W. Hance |
| A. H. <sup>Chis</sup> <del>Feeling</del>                         | H. W. Hance |
| Patience <sup>in</sup> <del>in</del> <sup>in</sup> <del>in</del> | H. W. Hance |
| John Delahunty   | H. W. Hance |
| E. Autil   | H. W. Hance |
| M. Robinson.   | H. W. Hance |
| P. Jackson   | H. W. Hance |
| John Callaghan   | H. W. Hance |
| J. H. Stanger  | H. W. Hance |
| P. A. Savage   | H. W. Hance |
| Lizzie Taylor  | H. W. Hance |
| H. Frank   | H. W. Hance |



No 4 June

July 1st 1864.

Expenses due from May 17<sup>th</sup> to May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. "continued"

| Name          | Dr.    | Cr. | Am't Due | Am't Recd | Signature     | Witness      | Remarks                    |
|---------------|--------|-----|----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Chas. Ketchum | 227    | 81  | 81 00    | 81 00     | Chas. Ketchum | Wm. L. L. L. | Mr John Burns              |
| John L. L. L. | 237    | 5   | 5 00     | 5 00      | John L. L. L. | Wm. L. L. L. | does all the heavy hauling |
| E. H. L. L.   | 247    | 23  | 23 00    | 23 00     | E. H. L. L.   | Wm. L. L. L. | such as gun - carriage     |
| B. H. L. L.   | waggon |     | 10 00    | 10 00     | B. H. L. L.   | Wm. L. L. L. | Chassis Coal &c            |
| John Burns    | waggon |     | 715 00   | 715 00    | John Burns    | Wm. L. L. L. |                            |
|               |        |     | 834 00   |           |               |              |                            |

Das Riley



Reconciliation of totals.

|             |           |                    |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Leish No 1. | 1238.00   | <del>2186.00</del> |
| " " 2       | 1221.00   | <del>2687.00</del> |
| " " 3       | 1037.00   | <del>1867.00</del> |
| " " 4       | 834.00    | <del>834.00</del>  |
|             | ( 4330.00 | <del>7574.00</del> |



| Name of Driver              | Name of Owner | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895   | Signature         | The Trip    | Remarks |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|--------|-------------------|-------------|---------|
| Thurber & Co                | 211           | 8    | 8    | 00   | 8 00   | W. H. Thurber     | H. H. Hance |         |
| C. S. Perryman              | 212           | 4    | 4    | 00   | 11 00  | C. S. Perryman    | H. H. Hance |         |
| Henry Marsh                 | 218           | 20   | 20   | 00   | 25 00  | Henry Marsh       | H. H. Hance |         |
| Keller & Drummond           | 221           | 11   | 11   | 00   | 11 00  | Keller & Drummond | H. H. Hance |         |
| D. L. Campbell              | 222           | 343  | 343  | 00   | 214 00 | D. L. Campbell    | H. H. Hance |         |
| J. Woodhall                 | 226           | 34   | 34   | 00   | 314 00 | J. Woodhall       | H. H. Hance |         |
| Chas. E. Ketchum            | 227           | 12   | 12   | 00   | 12 00  | Chas. E. Ketchum  | H. H. Hance |         |
| E. Colon                    | 228           | 259  | 259  | 00   | 259 00 | E. Colon          | H. H. Hance |         |
| Jerry Reardon               | 230           | 11   | 11   | 00   | 11 00  | Jerry Reardon     | H. H. Hance |         |
| James Turner                | 231           | 26   | 26   | 00   | 26 00  | James Turner      | H. H. Hance |         |
| Dan McGill                  | 232           | 85   | 85   | 00   | 85 00  | Dan McGill        | H. H. Hance |         |
| J. W. Davis                 | 233           | 313  | 313  | 00   | 313 00 | J. W. Davis       | H. H. Hance |         |
| Gonsalves                   | 234           | 64   | 64   | 00   | 64 00  | Gonsalves         | H. H. Hance |         |
| James Riley (Carts)         | 1             | 18   | 18   | 00   | 18 00  | James Riley       | H. H. Hance |         |
| " " "                       | 11            | 19   | 19   | 00   | 19 00  | " " "             | H. H. Hance |         |
| " " "                       | 12            | 19   | 19   | 00   | 19 00  | " " "             | H. H. Hance |         |
| " " "                       | 13            | 19   | 19   | 00   | 19 00  | " " "             | H. H. Hance |         |
| " " "                       | 14            | 19   | 19   | 00   | 19 00  | " " "             | H. H. Hance |         |
| Frank David (2 Truck Wagon) | 413           | 413  | 413  | 00   | 413 00 | Frank David       | H. H. Hance |         |







No 278 K

No. 12.—(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

D. C. By Rhinings

Miscellaneous

\$1.55

June 30, 1862





CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA:

To Percy Kump

*D.*

| To <i>Frederick Kump</i>    |                            | D.       |           |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Date of Purchase.           | FOR                        | Dollars. | Cents.    |
| <i>June 35<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>(1) one Marking Cup</i> |          | <i>50</i> |
| <i>1862</i>                 | <i>(1) one Pad Lock</i>    | <i>1</i> | <i>25</i> |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            |          |           |
|                             |                            | <i>1</i> | <i>75</i> |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) properly returned for the same.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the second quarter ending on the 30 day of June, 1867.

Received, At Compensation Portland of Quartermaster  
Geo. A. Sumner Ex-Lieut & Det. 1st of 1st, 1862, of  
dollars and Seven 4 cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

(SECOND DUPLICATION)

NOTE.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.



No 2 June

Continued

Drayages due for the month of June to June 31<sup>st</sup> 1862July 1<sup>st</sup>

| Name of Driver | Name of Driver     | No of<br>days | No of loads | Amount due | Amount Recd | Signature                 | Witness |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------|
|                | C. P. Gage         | 54            | 181         | 181        | 151 00      | C. P. Gage                | Wm Piel |
|                | Les Everline       | 59            | 20          | 20         | 20 00       | George Everline           | Wm Piel |
|                | Campbell & Les     | 61            | 127         | 127        | 127 00      | Campbell & Co S.          | Wm Piel |
|                | " "                | 62            | 124         | 124        | 124 00      | Campbell & Co S.          | Wm Piel |
|                | " "                | 63            | 357         | 357        | 357 00      | J. David                  | Wm Piel |
|                | Frank David        | 64            | 21          | 21         | 21 00       | J. S. John                | Wm Piel |
|                | J. S. John         | 69            | 53          | 53         | 53 00       | W. W. Mordecai, by Walter | Wm Piel |
|                | W. W. Mordecai     | 70            | 106         | 106        | 106 00      | W. W. Mordecai, by Walter | Wm Piel |
|                | Wm Bowen           | 71            | 289         | 289        | 289 00      | W. P. Carter              | Wm Piel |
|                | W. P. Carter       | 72            | 5           | 5          | 5 00        | Peter Spiro               | Wm Piel |
|                | J. Spear           | 74            | 33          | 33         | 33 00       | Wm Piel                   | Wm Piel |
|                | King & Sutter      | 75            | 52          | 52         | 52 00       | Wm Piel                   | Wm Piel |
|                | D. C. Chamberlain  | 76            | 9           | 9          | 9 00        | Wm Piel                   | Wm Piel |
|                | B. A. Whitaker     | 77            | 51          | 51         | 51 00       | Wm Piel                   | Wm Piel |
|                | Robert S. Whitaker |               |             |            |             |                           |         |



|                  |     |      |      |   |         |
|------------------|-----|------|------|---|---------|
| Geo Turner       | 79  | 2    | 2    | . | 2 00    |
| Geo Montgomery   | 80  | 19   | 19   | " | 19 00   |
| J. T. A. Lyon    | 73  | 25   | 25   | " | 25 00   |
| B. W. Johnson    | 84  | 22   | 22   | " | 22 00   |
| A. Hoagfelt      | 85  | 64   | 64   | " | 64 00   |
| "                | "   | 203  | 203  | " | 203 00  |
| J. Scott         | 86  | 19   | 19   | " | 19 00   |
| Sid. T. Douglas  | 90  | 151  | 151  | " | 151 00  |
| "                | 91  | 123  | 123  | " | 123 00  |
| Willis Pope      | 92  | 5    | 5    | " | 5 00    |
| J. R. Grant      | 93  | 22   | 22   | " | 22 00   |
| W. F. Marshall   | 97  | 2    | 2    | " | 2 00    |
| H. P. B. Pomeroy | 98  | 28   | 28   | " | 28 00   |
| A. B. Almond     | 100 | 192  | 192  | " | 192 00  |
| N. H. Roberts    | 103 | 3    | 3    | " | 3 00    |
| Louis Durand     | 105 | 352  | 352  | " | 352 00  |
| "                | 108 | 8    | 8    | " | 8 00    |
| O. R. McKinnis   | 110 | 49   | 49   | " | 49 00   |
|                  |     | 2687 | 2687 | " | 1559 00 |

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Geo Turner by che    |         |
| Sp. Rail.            |         |
| J. A. Lyon. by Che   |         |
| B. W. Johnson        | Wm Piel |
| A. Hoagfelt by John  |         |
| A. Hoagfelt. by John |         |
| D. Scott by Nelson   | Wm Piel |
| S. Douglas           | Wm Piel |
| S. Douglas           | Wm Piel |
| Willis Pope          | Wm Piel |
| J. R. Grant          | Wm Piel |
| W. F. Marshall       | Wm Piel |
| H. P. B. Pomeroy     | Wm Piel |
| J. T. A. Lyon        |         |
| N. H. Roberts        | Wm Piel |
| Louis Durand by che  |         |
| Louis Durand         |         |
| Paid x Abraham       | Wm Piel |



No 3, June

July 11<sup>th</sup>

Drayages due for month of June to June 31<sup>st</sup> 1864 continued

| Name of Owner | Name of Owner   | No of Dray | No of Loads | Am't Due | Am't Paid | Signature     | Witness   | Remarks   |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---|
|               | Andy Burns      | 111        | 4           | 4        | 4 00      | Aug Burns     | H W Hance | Error of \$100 in the ap of Dray No 118. He should have had credit for 421 <sup>00</sup> of \$321 <sup>00</sup> |
|               | Reed Scott.     | 115        | 77          | 77       | 77 00     | Matthew Scott | Wm Dul    |   |
|               | Mc Collins      | 118        | 321         | 321      | 321 00    | Mich Collins  | H W Hance |   |
|               | Mr Hunt.        | 119        | 6           | 6        | 6 00      | By Hunt       | H W Hance |   |
|               | A. & P. Horta   | 120        | 87          | 87       | 87 00     | A & P. Horta  | H W Hance |   |
|               | L. Merchant.    | 122        | 141         | 141      | 141 00    | Merchant W.   | H W Hance |   |
|               | Mc Mullen       | 123        | 15          | 15       | 15 00     | Mc Mullen     | H W Hance |   |
|               | J. W. Bridges.  | 126        | 3           | 3        | 3 00      | J. Bridges    | H W Hance |   |
|               | B. A. Wams.     | 127        | 66          | 66       | 66 00     | B. A. Wams    | Wm Dul    |   |
|               | Mc L. Bonicarts | 131        | 14          | 14       | 14 00     | Mc Bonicarts  | H W Hance |   |
|               | A. Vickers      | 132        | 4           | 4        | 4 00      | A. Vickers    | H W Hance |   |
|               | H. H. Brown     | 133        | 121         | 121      | 121 00    | H. H. Brown   | Wm Dul    |   |
|               | Joe Antunely    | 134        | 13          | 13       | 13 00     | Joe Antunely  | Wm Dul    |   |
|               | J. M. F. H.     | 135        | 22          | 22       | 22 00     | J. M. F. H.   | Wm Dul    |   |



|                |     |      |      |   |         |                      |           |
|----------------|-----|------|------|---|---------|----------------------|-----------|
| Jo Antonio     | 134 | 13   | 13   | . | 13 00   | Jo Antonio           |           |
| J. M. Flanagan | 136 | 22   | 22   | . | 22 00   | J. M. Flanagan by Bt |           |
| C. Cumberland  | 137 | 280  | 280  | . | 280 00  | C. Cumberland        |           |
| M. E. Crawford | 138 | 9    | 9    | . | 9 00    | M. E. Crawford       | Wm Pul    |
| Mr. F. Sayre   | 139 | 66   | 66   | . | 66 00   | Mr. F. Sayre by Sum. |           |
| Thos M. Carthy | 146 | 1    | 1    | . | 1 00    | Thos M. Carthy       | H W Hauer |
| Mr. J. Boyan   | 151 | 23   | 23   | . | 23 00   | J Boyan              | H W Hauer |
| Joe E. Smith   | 152 | 61   | 61   | . | 61 00   | Joseph E. Smith      | H W Hauer |
| F. Coy         | 153 | 49   | 49   | . | 49 00   | F. Coy               | Wm Pul    |
| M. H. Mordecai | 155 | 131  | 131  | . | 131 00  | M. H. Mordecai       |           |
| R. Bookle.     | 156 | 2    | 2    | . | 2 00    | R. Bookle            |           |
| J. Walker      | 161 | 24   | 24   | . | 24 00   | J. Walker            | Wm Pul    |
| L. C. Green    | 163 | 9    | 9    | . | 9 00    | L. C. Green          | H W Hauer |
| J. M. Little   | 166 | 10   | 10   | . | 10 00   | J M Little           | H W Hauer |
| Thos Hunt.     | 167 | 63   | 63   | . | 63 00   | J Hunt               |           |
| Geo F. Boone   | 170 | 208  | 208  | . | 208 00  | Geo F. Boone         | H W Hauer |
| Chas Nystrook  | 172 | 20   | 20   | . | 20 00   | Chas Nystrook        | H W Hauer |
| L. H. Werno.   | 174 | 1    | 1    | . | 1 00    | L. H. Werno.         | H W Hauer |
| R. A. Tierney  | 175 | 4    | 4    | . | 4 00    | R. A. Tierney        | H W Hauer |
| Das Bowen.     | 177 | 12   | 12   | . | 12 00   | Das Bowen            | H W Hauer |
| Total.         |     | 1867 | 1867 |   | 1867 00 |                      |           |



10 1/4  
Sum

# Drayages due for Month of June to June 31<sup>st</sup> 1864. "continued"

| Name | Name of Owner  | No of Dray | No of Loads | Am't Due | Am't Recd | Signature            | Witness      | Remarks   |
|------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|---|
|      | J. Lomoko      | 183        | 18          | 18 00    | 18 00     | Jerry Lomoko         | H. W. Haines | Mr John Burns does all the heavy hauling and as goods carriages are heavy timber etc. |
|      | J. Bryant      | 184        | 22          | 22 "     | 22 00     | J. Bryant            | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | J. W. Leconte  | 185        | 304         | 304 "    | 304 "     | James Robert         | Wm. Fiel     |   |
|      | E. Austin      | 186        | 31          | 31 "     | 31 00     | E. Austin            | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | J. C. Mitchell | 187        | 9           | 9 "      | 9 00      | J. C. Mitchell       | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | M. Robinson    | 189        | 86          | 86 "     | 86 00     | M. Robinson          | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | P. Jackson     | 195        | 23          | 23 "     | 23 00     | P. Jackson           | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | Jon Callahan   | 196        | 41          | 41 "     | 41 00     | John Callahan        | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | L. Bruce       | 200        | 5           | 5 "      | 5 00      | L. Bruce by Bay Tow  | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | H. Turner      | 201        | 30          | 30 "     | 30 00     | H. Turner by Bay Tow | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | J. H. Starnes  | 204        | 5           | 5 "      | 5 00      | J. H. Starnes        | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | Carroll & Co   | 205        | 159         | 159 "    | 159 00    | P. A. Savage         | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | J. Crump       | 206        | 6           | 6 "      | 6 00      | J. Crump by Bay Tow  | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | M. Frank       | 210        | 60          | 60 "     | 60 00     | M. Frank             | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | Thurber & Co   | 211        | 96          | 96 "     | 96 00     | Thurber & Co         | H. W. Haines |   |
|      | E. L. Lomoko   | 212        | 50          | 50 "     | 50 00     | E. L. Lomoko         | H. W. Haines |   |



|                 |       |      |      |   |        |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|---|--------|
| J. Camp         | 200   |      |      |   |        |
| M. Frank        | 210   | 60   | 60   | " | 6000   |
| Thurberles      | 211   | 96   | 96   | " | 9600   |
| E. J. Poyman    | 212   | 50   | 50   | " | 5000   |
| M. Cochran      | 217   | 10   | 10   | " | 1000   |
| Henry Marsh     | 218   | 18   | 18   | " | 1800   |
| Capt Merrill    | 220   | 21   | 21   | " | 2100   |
| do. L. Campbell | 222   | 235  | 235  | " | 23500  |
| P. Kilduff      | 224   | 79   | 79   | " | 7900   |
| B. O'Brien      | 225   | 127  | 127  | " | 12700  |
| J. Woodhull     | 226   | 45   | 45   | " | 4500   |
| E. Colow        | 228   | 226  | 226  | " | 22600  |
| Jerry Cardon    | 230   | 17   | 17   | " | 1700   |
| James Turner    | 231   | 86   | 86   | " | 8600   |
| Saml Mc Ghee    | 232   | 60   | 60   | " | 6000   |
| J. W. Lano      | 233   | 106  | 106  | " | 10600  |
| C. W. Gascogne  | 247   | 51   | 51   | " | 5100   |
| Ross & Son      | maggs | 60   | 60   | " | 6000   |
| A. H. Ryland    | "     | 60   | 60   | " | 6000   |
| Frank Ward      | "     | 307  | 307  | " | 30700  |
| Rufus Ward      | "     | 20   | 20   | " | 2000   |
| John Burns      | "     | 2733 | 2733 | " | 273300 |
|                 |       | 5206 | 5206 | " | 520600 |

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| M. Frank        | H. W. Hauer |
| Thurberles      | H. W. Hauer |
| E. J. Poyman    |             |
| Michael Cochran | Wm. Paul    |
| Henry Marsh     | H. W. Hauer |
| Capt Merrill    | H. W. Hauer |
| D. L. Campbell  | H. W. Hauer |
| James Kilduff   | H. W. Hauer |
| B. O'Brien      |             |
| Chas. H. Morris | H. W. Hauer |
| J. W. Colomb    | H. W. Hauer |
| Jerry Cardon    | H. W. Hauer |
| James Turner    | H. W. Hauer |
| D. Mc Ghee      |             |
| William Davis   | H. W. Hauer |
| C. W. Gascogne  | H. W. Hauer |
| Ross & Son      | H. W. Hauer |
| A. H. Ryland    | H. W. Hauer |
| F. David        | H. W. Hauer |
| Rufus Ward      | H. W. Hauer |
| John Burns      | H. W. Hauer |

No. 33. L. 10. 1000



*Knight Benjamin*  
*Higgins Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44275863 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*Gen. A. Knight*

*Lieut. Chas. D. C.*

Appears on *Staff of Gen. Wiggins*

Descriptive List

of prisoners captured and paroled; reported at  
Demopolis, Ala.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured

By whom captured

Where paroled

By whom paroled

When

, 186

NOTE: "Unexchanged Vicksburg prisoners  
who have reported for duty East of the Missis-  
sippi since Nov. 14th."

Remarks: *Prig. Gen. Ed  
Wiggins Staff.  
Present.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*



Confederate.)

K

Benjamin G Knight  
1 Supt avo Higgins Staff

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken  
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,  
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of  
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.  
When captured July 4, 1863.  
When paroled July 5, 1863.  
Remarks:

Number of rolls:

86

(866)

A. J. France

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

B. G. Knight  
U. A. A. G.

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the command of paroled and exchanged prisoners, Demopolis, Ala.,

for *to May 1*, 186*4*  
*not dated*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Station *Demopolis*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lt. Knight acting  
in Lt. Mitchell's absence.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Kline*

(1864)



Higgins (Col.E.) Comd

Plattner, (Col.J.T.) Comd

at, D.G.,  
A. & Vol.A.D.C.

Higgins (Col.E.) Comd

May 19-July 4, 1963. Lt. & Vol. A.D.C., mentioned by Col.E. Higgins, G.S.Arty, 1963  
in com. of River Batteries, (vol.24-2, p.300)

Plattner, (Col.J.T.) Comd

May 11, 1964. Signs as A.A.A. to Lt. Col.J.T. Plattner at Hqrs. Demopolis.  
(A.-1286, A.D.O.)

Memo.- Nothing further found as to staff duty.

Paroled --- 1965 at ---

-----23-----

Prepared by            Examined by



*Knight, Benjamin G.*  
*Capt. & A.D.C. Pers. Battalion*  
*Reg't Higgins Arty.*  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



22<sup>nd</sup>  
Hickburg July 5. 1863

Parade of  
Benjamin H. Fink  
Lieut & Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. Higgin's Brigade.  
C. S. A.



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1863.  
To ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:  
I *Benj. L. Knight* a *1st Lt. 104<sup>th</sup> Reg't* of Co. *Higgins* Brigade—  
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the  
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,  
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give  
this my solemn parole under oath—  
That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-  
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until  
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

*Benj. L. Knight*  
*1st Lt. 104<sup>th</sup> Reg't*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863.  
*Thos. M. Smith* *1st Lt. 104<sup>th</sup> Reg't* Ills Vols.,  
Provost Marshal Genl AND PAROLLING OFFICER.



Wickburg July 5. 1863

Parade of  
Benjamin G. Knight  
Lieut & Col D. C. Higgins Brigade  
C. S. A.

-1

1



VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Benj. G. Knight*  
a *Lieut. Col. of Co. Higgins* *Brigade*  
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the  
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,  
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give  
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-  
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of  
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor  
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until  
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

*Benj. G. Knight*  
*Lieut. Col. of Co. Higgins*  
*Brigade*

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863.

*J. M. Smith* *Reg't Ills* Vols.,  
Provost Marshal and PAROLLING OFFICER.



LT. A. C.  
Gads

La



Write nothing above this line.

Bony. I Knight

Appointed  
to Lt. Col. J. P. Hottelmar

May 11, 1844 - (30.47 P. 18 P. 18 P. 18 P. 18)

with your presence of  
A. J. Hottelmar.  
(Ch. 2. 1844)



11th Dec 1962

Technical Missions

1st Dec 1962

Application for an appointment in the 1st 25th  
in Readily

Approved.  
A. A. Gutter  
Col. 1st Lt. Regt. 1st





Exeter, N.H.

January 1st 1863

I have the honor to respectfully  
request an appointment as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. La. Heavy Arty. & to  
submit herewith, the approval  
of the Col. Commanding.

Respectfully,  
Yours

Wm. H. H. H.  
Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. La. Heavy Arty.  
Exeter, N.H.

Wm. H. H. H.  
Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. La. Heavy Arty.  
Exeter, N.H.



50

149

1898

Received of  
the Treasurer  
of the  
Board of  
Education  
the sum of  
Five Dollars  
for  
the year  
1898







Voucher No ~~37~~ 39

Receipt

Ben G Knight

March 21 1863

\$53.75



The Confederate States of America

To: *Benj. G. Knight*

D.

DATE

*1863*

*March 21*

*Drayage on 91 Khus Sugar*

*68 25*

*" "*

*" " 31 Blls Molasses*

*15 57*

*\$83 75*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

*E. L. Miley, Capt-rae*

*Received at Vicksburg March 21 1863*

*E. L. Miley, Capt-rae*

*Eighty Three*

*of the above account*

Dollars and

*Twenty Five* Cents

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Benj. G. Knight*



Voucher No 37  
Receipt Damage  
Benj. G. Knight  
Feb'y 21. 1863  
\$196.<sup>00</sup>



The Confederate States of America,  
To Benj. G. Knight Dr.

DATE

1863

Aug 21

Boatage on 126 Hides Sugar \$94 50

" " 223 Bbls Molasses 101 50

196 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L. Miley Capt. & Co.

E. L. Miley Capt. & Co.

Received at Vicksburg July 21 1863, of Benj. G. Knight

Two hundred and ninety six Dollars and no Cents.

In full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Benj. G. Knight



Voucher No. 35  
Receipt Drayage  
Ding. C. Knight  
Feb. 14 1863  
196 25



The Confederate States of America,

To Benj. G. Knight Dr.

DATE

|        |                             |       |    |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1863   |                             |       |    |
| Feb 14 | Drayage on 233 Rhine Ranger | \$174 | 75 |
| "      | " " " 42 Bl. Mules          | 21    | 50 |
|        |                             | \$196 | 25 |
|        |                             |       |    |
|        |                             |       |    |
|        |                             |       |    |
|        |                             |       |    |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

S. L. Miles Capt & Co

S. L. Miles Capt & Co

Received at Vietsburg Feb 14 1863, of THOS. B. BIRD Chief Clerk

One Hundred and ninety six Dollars and Twenty five Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj. G. Knight



Voucher No 2218  
Receipt Doayage  
Benj G Knight  
Jan'y 24. 1863  
\$543.<sup>00</sup>



The Confederate States of America,

To Benj. G. Knight

D.

DATE

1863

Jan 24

Drayage on 508 Whols Sugar \$384 00

" " 324 Bbls Molasses 162 00

\$546 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L. Miles Capt. Cal

E. L. Miles Capt. Cal

RECEIVED at Vicksburg Jan 24. 1863 of THOS. B. REED, Clerk Cents,

Five Hundred and Forty Three Dollars and ... Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj. G. Knight



Voucher No ~~26~~  
Receipt Drayage  
Benj. G. Knight  
Jan'y 31. 1863  
\$729.<sup>25</sup>



The Confederate States of America,

To Genl. G. Knight D.

DATE

1863

|        |                        |     |    |
|--------|------------------------|-----|----|
| Jan 31 | Doys on 787 Hhas sugar | 540 | 25 |
| "      | " 279 Bli Molafy       | 130 | 50 |
|        |                        | 729 | 75 |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

*E. L. Miles Capt rae*

*E. L. Miles Capt rae*

Received at Vicksburg Jan 31 1863, of THOS. D. BIRD Chief of Submarine

Seven hundred and twenty nine Dollars and Seventy five Cents,

in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Genl. G. Knight*



Voucher No <sup>37</sup>~~42~~  
Benj G Knight  
Receipt. Drayage  
March 14. 1863  
\$254<sup>00</sup>



The Confederate States of America,

To Benj. G. Knight Dr.

DATE

March 2 Drayage on 336 Hds Sugar \$252 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L. Miley Captroes  
E. L. Miley Captroes

Received of Vickburg March 14, 1863, of PROG. B. BIRD, Chief of Station,  
the sum of Two hundred and fifty two Dollars and 00 Cents,

in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Benj. G. Knight



Voucher No 46  
Receipt Drayage  
Ding G Knight  
Jan 10 1863  
\$21.22<sup>00</sup>

✓



The Confederate States of America,

To Ben G Knight

Dr.

DATE

1863

Jan 10

Drayage on 1693 Hds Sugar

1693 00

859 Blls Molasses

429 50

2122 50

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L Miles Capt rae

E. L Miles Capt rae

Received at Newburg Jan 10 1863

Twenty one hundred & twenty two Dollars and

Fifty Cents

(Signed Duplicate)

Ben G Knight



Voucher No. 18  
Receipt Drayage  
Benj. G. Knight  
Jan'y 17. 1863  
\$ 840.00



The Confederate States of America,

To Benj G Knight

D.

DATE

1863

Jan 17

Drayage on 592 Nhd Sugar  
" " 496 Blls Molasses

592 10

248. 00

840 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L. Miles Capt. Tals

E. L. Miles Capt. Tals

Received at Vicksburg Jan 17 1863

Eight hundred and forty

Dollars and

in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj G Knight



Voucher No ~~4~~ 36  
Receipt Drayage  
Benj. G. Knight  
March 7. 1863  
\$123.50



The Confederate States of America,

To Ben G Knight Dr.

DATE

1863

March 7

Payage on 164 Nhas Sugar \$123 50

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E. L. Miles Capt & Co

E. L. Miles Capt & Co

Received at Vicksburg March 7... 1863, of E. L. Miles Capt & Co, Cash of the Hundred and twenty three Dollars and fifty Cents, full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Ben G Knight



Voucher No 38  
Receipt Drayage  
By J. Knight  
Feb 28 1863  
\$126<sup>00</sup>



The Confederate States of America,

To Benj G Knight Dr.

DATE

1863

Feb 28

Drayage on 144 Hhd Sugar \$108 00

" " 26 Bbls Molasses 18 00

\$126 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the service was rendered as stated in the bill; that they were necessary for the public service.

E L Miley Capt & Co

E L Miley Capt & Co

RECEIVED of Nichols & Co Feb 28... 1863, of THOS B BIRD...

One hundred and twenty Dollars... Dollars and ..... Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Benj G Knight



Voucher No 41.

Receipt Drayage

Ben C. Knight

March 28. 1863

\$15.50



*1 Knight Charles E*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Congl. Dist of Ark*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*H. P. Q. M. | H. P. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>44185358</i> | 18 |
| 2  |                 | 19 |
| 3  |                 | 20 |
| 4  |                 | 21 |
| 5  |                 | 22 |
| 6  |                 | 23 |
| 7  |                 | 24 |
| 8  |                 | 25 |
| 9  |                 | 26 |
| 10 |                 | 27 |
| 11 |                 | 28 |
| 12 |                 | 29 |
| 13 |                 | 30 |
| 14 |                 | 31 |
| 15 |                 | 32 |
| 16 |                 | 33 |
| 17 |                 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

K |

Chas C Knight  
Capt & (Capt) 2nd Regt Ark

Name appears as a signature to a

### Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of the Northern Sub-  
District of Arkansas, and surrendered on the  
11th day of May, 1865, by Brig. Gen'l M. Jeff.  
Thompson, commanding said Army, to Major  
Gen'l G. M. Dodge, commanding the Depart-  
ment of the Missouri.

Paroled at Wittsburg, Arkansas, May 25, 1865.

Number of rolls

83

(8344)

J. H. Austin

Captain



Wright R. B.

61

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.

Wright R. B.



Knights, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

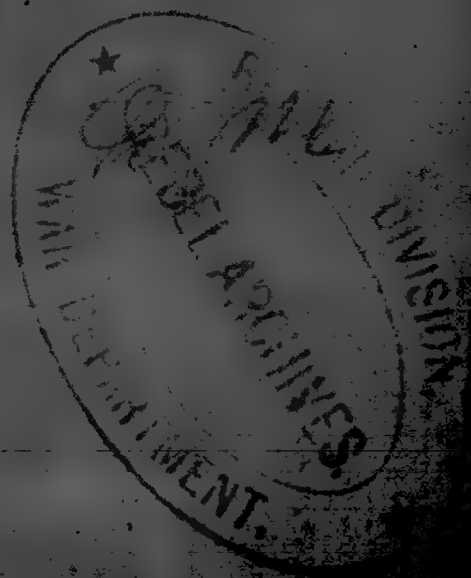
|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also







6

1000

Medicine

1000

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED. *at military* *Jan 4 1863* of *Capt J. M. ...* *Quartermaster.*  
*A. C. ...* *C. S. ...* dollars and ... cents, in  
(Signed Duplicate.) *J. G. Knight Surgeon of ...*

full of the above account.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract H or C, according to the nature of the disbursements.



Knight, S. Samuel

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also G. S. C. Rev.



(CONFEDERATE)

S. S. Knight

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

In the field

186

Date

186

Occupation

Medical Clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

July 1

186

Sept 30

186

Amount of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

No.

3726

Master



(CONFEDERATE)

S. Saml Knight

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Jan 1 - June 30

1864

Date

Occupation

Hosp Nurse

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 1 - June 30

186

To

Months

Days

155

Rate of pay

254

Signature

Remarks:

WIT W S Terry

4085

Roll No.

SIMPSON

Copist.



Enlight, S. S.

Asst. Surgn.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 37/32

Feb 14 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knicht, S. S.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 38/3

Feb 15 . 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



J. Samuel Knight  
Richmond Va  
Oct 10 1865  
Affidavit for  
Days term of term is to  
make preparation for field  
service, having just passed  
the Army Med. Ex. Board

Sb. O. Feb. 14/66

Approved.

C. S. Sargent  
Sargent

Issue.

117.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

R. L. Sargent 1865



Richmond Va  
14 July 65

Dr. S. P. Abner  
Surgeon General

Sir,

Having this day received notice of my having successfully passed my examination before the Army Med. Board for Assistant Surgeon and having been in the ranks and consequently with no clothing or other outfit than that of a private and being ordered to report to Gen. Humphreys who is now in South Carolina - and my home being in Spotsylvania Dist Va. - I respectfully ask for leave of absence for Twenty days - which in the present state of transportation will probably give me not more than Ten or Twelve days for making my preparation

Respy  
Wm. H. Knight



Amos A. Knight

Amos A. Knight

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| 7th St. ...     | ...  |
| " 8th St. ...   | 1000 |
| " 9th St. ...   | 1000 |
| " 10th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 11th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 12th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 13th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 14th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 15th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 16th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 17th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 18th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 19th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 20th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 21st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 22nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 23rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 24th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 25th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 26th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 27th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 28th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 29th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 30th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 31st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 32nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 33rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 34th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 35th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 36th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 37th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 38th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 39th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 40th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 41st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 42nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 43rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 44th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 45th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 46th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 47th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 48th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 49th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 50th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 51st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 52nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 53rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 54th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 55th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 56th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 57th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 58th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 59th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 60th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 61st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 62nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 63rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 64th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 65th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 66th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 67th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 68th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 69th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 70th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 71st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 72nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 73rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 74th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 75th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 76th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 77th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 78th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 79th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 80th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 81st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 82nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 83rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 84th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 85th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 86th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 87th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 88th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 89th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 90th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 91st St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 92nd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 93rd St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 94th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 95th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 96th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 97th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 98th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 99th St. ...  | 1000 |
| " 100th St. ... | 1000 |

Order of ...  
in full of ...

Amos A. Knight















S. Samuel Knight

Richmond Va

Oct 14/65

Officer for duty

make preparation for field

service, having just passed

the Army Med. Ex. Board

S. O. Feb. 14/65

Approved.

Command

Langdon

True.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

McDonnell



Richmond Va

14 July 65

Dr. S. P. Abner

Surgeon General

Sir,

Having this day received notice of my having successfully passed my examination before the Army Med. Board for Assistant Surgeon and having been in the ranks and consequently with no clothing or other outfit than that of a private and being ordered to report to Gen. Humphreys who is now in South Carolina - and my home being in Spartanburg Dist S.C. - I respectfully ask for leave of absence for Twenty days - which in the present state of transportation will probably give me not more than Ten or Twelve days for making my preparation

Respy  
Wm. Wright



Knobe, Oliver B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K1

Ms

Oliver B. Knode  
Surg

Appointee of a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ms

To whom report Surg Genl

Date of appointment July 19, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank Apr 9, 1862.

Date of acceptance Sept 8, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War B H R

Remarks Sept 26 - 64 Hape

Union Springs

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 271

B Duncan

Original



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

b. S. A.

O. B. Knode  
Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of Jan., 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alabama Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 15.

D. S. Blackwell

Copy 12



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*O. B. Knudde*

*med off.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of medical officers on duty

in

Hospitals,

at

Dalton, Ga.

Report dated

*West Point Miss.*

*Mar 29*, 1865.

Hospital

*St. Marks*

Date of appointment

*Sept. 29*, 1864.

From what State appointed

*Missouri*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(64)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

L.S.A.

O. B. Knoward

Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of

Oct., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Gain

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

D. S. Blackwell

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*O. B. Knodel*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks: *July 8 1864*  
*Is relieved from*  
*his present duty, and*  
*will report without*  
*delay to Surgeon*  
*Adj. Gen. and Medical*  
*Director Army*  
*of Tennessee*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 195

(85)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

O. B. Knobe  
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec 30/86  
Is relieved from  
his present duty and  
will report without  
delay to Surgeon  
E. A. Hewellen, Med  
Director at Dalton  
Ga for assignment  
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 127

J. B. Hyatt

(186)

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

31  
C. B. Rhode  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

in  
of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post Montgomery Ala  
Hospital Alabama

Remarks

Book mark:

Y Ham

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. S. Knide*  
*Surg.*

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: *A. & J. S. O. Rich*  
*mond July 8. 1864*  
*S. O. No. 139 Ordered*  
*to report to A. J. Ford.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page *576*

*oatzen*



Knobe, O. B.

Sargn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 197/48

Aug 20 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knobe, Oliver B.

Surgeon

Medical Board  
Subject: Dissolved

Special Order Number 190/3

Aug. 11, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Enate, Oliver B.

Sergeon

Subject: S.O. 207/6 and 190/6  
repealed. Assignment

Special Order Number 208/2

Sept. 3 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Enoch, O. B.

Surgeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 300/17

Dec. 30 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knobe, O. D.

Surg.

6 Cong. Dist.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 69/2

Mar. 23, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knobe, O. B.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 159/12

Jul 8 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knade, (Knate) Oliver B.

Surgn.

Subject: On Medical Board

Special Order Number 84/31

Apr 12 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



W.D. 266

Gen. J. G. A. Atchison  
& others.

Springfield, Mo.,  
Feb. 8th, 1862.

Respectfully,  
O. B. Hurst.





Springfield c 160  
Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

P Davis Pres. S. C.

Dear Sir <sup>J. V.</sup> Secy of War

Dr A B Knobe is desirous  
of the appointment of Surgeon-  
in the Confederate army, the Dr  
is a gentleman and a stand, high  
in his profession; his qualifica-  
tions will appear when he is exam-  
ined by the board for that purpose  
appointed the Dr has been in  
our army for months, and  
to my knowledge has always  
been ready either to wield his  
scalpel or his musket. I  
do hope that you will give him  
an order to appear before the  
board that he may have a chance.

Yours truly  
J. L. Schlessen

(over)



1862  
The Rebel  
The Regular Army  
The Regular Army  
The Regular Army

This is from  
The Regular Army  
The Regular Army  
The Regular Army  
The Regular Army

file

Rich. H. H. 1862





Genl Pierce  
Springfield, Mass.

Preselt Davis,

My Dear Sir, You will receive from the enclosed  
letters that I make application for the position of Surgeon  
in the Regular Army U.S. I wish to know at any time  
designated for my examination, would it be that I might be  
remain in Mexico until the end of the war? I am now I have  
been acting as regimental Surgeon to the 1st Cavalry, & it  
compatible with the service would like to be continued  
until the time specified,

Any communication addressed to me at  
the Headquarters of Genl. Pierce will reach me.

Very Respectfully,  
Oliver D. Anderson



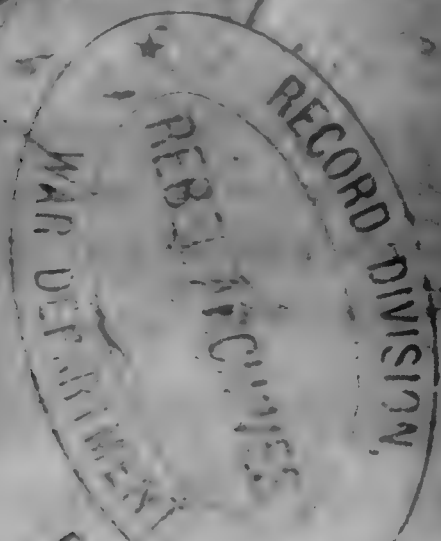
Y mode. O. B

• CH. 9. VOL. 88 PAGE No 477



Aug. Bryan  
Request that Dr  
O B Knox &c

June 22 / 68



PENBERTON PAPERS

Aug 22 1868



Mr. Carlos  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1883

Dear Sir  
I am very glad  
to hear that you  
require that the  
8/13. I have no objection to  
any suspension of the  
Medicine has to be withdrawn  
from the hospital. Very  
Respectfully,  
Your  
Obedient  
son

May 'Carlos  
A. Arg



(No. 18.)

Vol. No. 33 Abst. B 2 Qr. 1862

*Chas. J. Kirtland*

*Dr*

Dollars

*121 70*

Paid 5 of April 1862



(No. 18.)

The Confederate States,

To *Mr. Oliver B. Knapp*

DATE.

*1862*

From

*March 20<sup>th</sup>*

For mileage from

*Van Allen, Arkansas*

to

*Richmond Va*

being

*121 1/4*

To

*April 24<sup>th</sup>*

miles, at *ten* cents per mile.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*121 40*

8

*121 40*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*

the

*5<sup>th</sup>*

of

*April - 1862*

of *Oliver B. Knapp*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of

*one hundred and twenty one*

dollars

and

*forty*

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Oliver B. Knapp*



No. 12.

No. 124. ABSTRACT A. *P.* Qr. 1863

*O B Kinde*

Dollars *800* 100

Paid *21* July 1863





No. 12.

# The Confederate States.

To C. B. Knodel

D.

| Date of purchase.            |   | Dollars. | Cents. |
|------------------------------|---|----------|--------|
| 1863<br>July 30 <sup>n</sup> | To One (6) Ambulance                          | 250      | 00     |
|                              | Two (2) single seats Ambulance Harnesses each | 50       | 00     |
|                              | Two (2) Mules @ \$250                         | 500      | 00     |
|                              |   | \$ 800   | 00     |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the... 2nd ...quarter ending on the... 30th ...day of September ... 1863.

22. *Parus* *all. ...*

*Quartermaster.*

Received at Limpopol on the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1863, of Private  
Island M. Givens Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eight hundred dollars and  
.....cents in full of the above account.

*Alfred Burdett*

(Signed duplicates.)

**NOTE.**—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

2/22



Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

06

Voucher No.

Abstract of

2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1863

\$142.22

30<sup>th</sup> April 1863

C. B. Smith

Surgeon C. S. A.





Office Army Med. Board

Indian Mts. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

The Army Medical Board will  
again to Pickensburg Miss. and  
then hold its Sessions.

By order of  
Q. J. B. Under Surgeon  
+ Pres. of Army Med. Board

*[Signature]*

of America  
Office  
1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1862

the  
which  
ordered  
in your

its sessions  
can be

moved so that the requirements of the Service

Very Respectfully  
Yours A. B. Smith  
Signed J. P. Moore  
Surgeon General  
C. S. A.

Surgeon V. L. Brown  
Medical Director  
Jackson Miss

True copy

True copy  
H. H. Whifflet  
General C. S. A.

Dr.  
CENTS.

00

00

00

be assigned  
the month.

master.  
Kobay  
ve not been

2 Aug 1862  
C. S. A.  
Cents. in

Aug 1862  
C. S. A.



Confederate States of America  
Surgeon General Office  
Richmond, Va 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Sir I have to inform you that the  
Medical Examining Board of which  
Surgeon Knobel is President has been ordered  
to examine the Medical Officers in your  
Department.

This Board will hold its sittings  
at the most convenient point or can be  
moved to meet the requirements of the Service

Very Respectfully  
Yours A. D. Scott  
Signed J. P. Moore  
Surgeon General  
C. S. A

Copy to V. S. Council  
Medical Director  
Jackson Miss

True copy  
J. H. Whifflet  
Surgeon C. S. A.

True copy

Dr.  
CENTS.

00

00

00

be assigned  
the month.

master.

Rebony  
re not been

Aug 1865

C. S. A.

Cents. in

Aug 1865



~~The Confederate States~~

To O.B. Furman, Surg. Gen. U.S.A., D.C.

DATE

1863

Capt. 30<sup>th</sup>

For commutation of quarters at Pickensburg, Miss. from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of March 1863, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of April 1863, inclusive.

For 4 rooms, at \$9 dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period,

7 cords, 4 feet, 12 inches, at \$10 dollars per cord,

DOLLARS. CENTS.

72. 00

70. 00

\$142. 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or used by the public at the above station which could be assigned  
to St. Anne during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. Miller  
Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Pickensburg  
Miss. by order of Genl. Sherman during the period charged for; that I have not been  
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Pickensburg the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863, of Capt. Wm. H. Miller, Quartermaster Confed. States Army.  
Full of the above account. Dollars and 00 Cents. In  
(Signed in duplicate)

Wm. H. Miller

O.B. Furman, Surg. Gen. U.S.A.  
& Post. Ann. & Records.

General C. G. A.



N<sup>o</sup> 22 Vouchers &c

N<sup>o</sup> 16

O. B. Harde, Pm<sup>t</sup>

Army Board

\$ 24 00

Paid Nov 15 1862

Cash p<sup>d</sup> by him for Stationery  
for Army Board



No. 22.—VOUCHER.

The Confederate States,

To *O. B. Knode* Dr.

| DATE.         |   | DOLLARS.  | CTS.      |
|---------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| <i>1862</i>   | <i>For Cash paid for Stationery re<br/>used by the Army medical Board</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>50</i> |
| <i>Nov 14</i> |   |           |           |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~amount~~ as stated, and that it ~~is~~ necessary for the public service.

*W. A. Stewart Capt & Co. Quartermaster.*

RECEIVED *Offrd. Office* *Nov. 15* 186*2* of *Capt. W. A. Stewart*  
*Twenty Four* dollars and *fifty* cents, in  
 full of the above account. (Signed Duplicates.) *O. B. Knode Recd.*

Note.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure. *Army, B.*

*Medical & Co.*

*W. A. Stewart*



No. 20.

No. 82 ABSTRACT E. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr., 1863

L. O. B. Rhode Island



Paid 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1863



200

For the month of

180-

五

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 27th of December 1863 to the 1st of Sept 1863, inclusive.

180 \$, inclusive, ~~44~~ 42.00

DOLB. CTG.

CTA.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

O. B. Moore, Jr. 1880.

RECEIVED, of *Lauderdale State* the *10th* day of *September*  
*B. H. O'neal* a/gent  
*Porty, Mo.* Quartermaster Confederate State

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATION]

Q. B. Farnsworth  
Aug. 20, 1880

Ind



Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No. ....

Quartermaster.

15  
Abstract - B

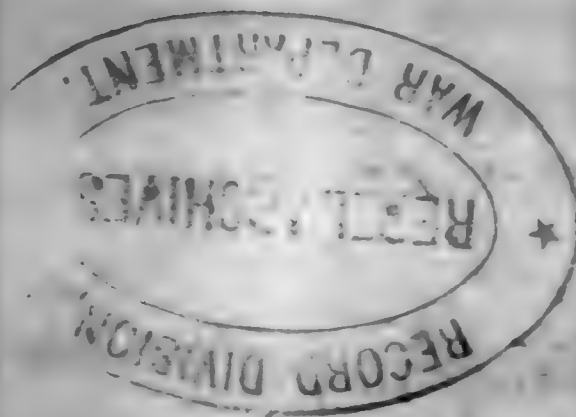
3<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863

\$92.00

3<sup>d</sup> July 1863

O. B. Knodt

Surgeon & Co





The Confederate States,

To *C. B. Funderburg* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Wicksburg* from the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 1863, to the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1863, inclusive.

For *4* rooms, at *\$9* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period, *2* cords, *—* feet, *—* inches, at *\$10* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS CENTS.

*72.00*

*20.00*

*\$92.00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Burg Knicker* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. H. Jones*

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Burg* by *Secy of the war* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Removed at *Wicksburg* the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1863.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

(Signed in duplicate)

Dollars and

Cents. is

*242*

*C. B. Funderburg*



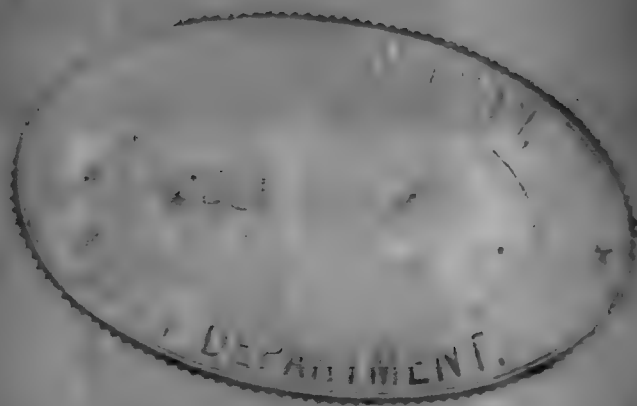
VENUE NO. 1

Abstract B. Qr. 186

Paid To

To C. S. Lundberg

1867





The Confederate States,

To O.B. Thomas Esq. Chas.

| DATE. |   | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|-------|---|----------|--------|
| 1864  | For commutation of Quarters at <u>Marion, Alabama</u><br>from the... <u>1<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>Jan'y</u> ... 1864, to the <u>31<sup>st</sup></u><br>of <u>Jan'y</u> ... 1864, inclusive<br>For... <u>4</u> ... rooms at <u>Seventeen</u> ...<br>For commutation of Fuel for the same period.<br>For myself... <u>3 1/2</u> ... cords... .. feet... .. inches.<br>at... <u>Three</u> ... .. dollars per cord, - - <u>10 1/2</u> ...<br>For my servant... .. cords... .. feet... .. inches.<br>at... .. dollars per cord, - - |          |        |
|       |   | 10 1/2   | 00     |

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to... O.B. Thomas Esq. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. G. G. G.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at... Marion, Alabama... by... Genl. W. L. G. G.... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Marion, Alabama the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Feb'y 1864,  
of Capt. W. L. G. G. Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of... One Hundred & 1/2...  
Dollars and... .. Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

O.B. Thomas Esq. Chas.



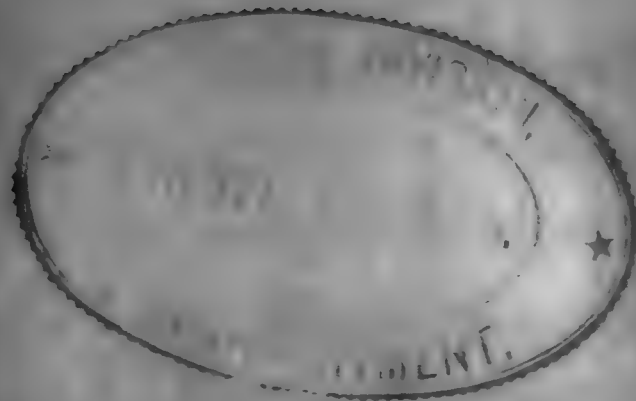
No. 20.

No. 1 *1st* Abstract B. .... Qr., 186

*Wm. H. H. de Lange*

Paid *2d* of *July* 186

*Boatage & acct*





[FORM No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To *O. B. Chandler Esq.*

186*3*.

*Nov. 1st*

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and  
sent by him, from the *1st* day of *November* 186*3*  
to the *20th* of *December* 186*3* inclusive

DOLLS. CTS.

*\$22.50*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage  
has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*O. B. Chandler Esq.*

RECEIVED, at *Major Alabama* the *2nd* day of *February* 186*4*  
of *Capt. O. J. Curry*  
Army, *Greenville* *Mo.* Quartermaster Confederate State  
cents, in full of the above account. dollars and *fifty*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*O. B. Chandler Esq.*



Knock C.B.

RECEIVED TO B.

C.B. Knock

Paid 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863

Amount \$ 273.<sup>14</sup>

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

Deponce  
My M. Cheatham  
I will pay the  
within account By  
Order of  
Wm. L. Cheatham  
J. M. Cheatham  
J. M. Cheatham



# The Confederate States of America,

To O. B. Thompson

1863.

For actual expenses while on Recruiting Service under orders

from Brig Genl. Thompson its being

itemized: as Chf Surg. Van Dine

1863  
Apr 5. 11

" 5

" 11

" 12

" 16

" 17

" 20

" 22

" 25

" 27

" 20

Oct 1

" 3

" 4

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

" 7

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct, and the amount due is

C. C. Thompson

Received at the

Two Hundred & Seventy Three Dollars and

in full of the above account.

[Redacted]

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

O. B. Thompson  
Chf Surg.



No. 80 Abstract B. . . . . Qr., 1863.W. S. K. K. K.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 116 . . . . . 100Paid 30 of Mar. 1863.

Approved and paid  
 W. S. K. K. K.  
 will pay the master's  
 account

By order of

W. S. K. K. K.  
 W. S. K. K. K.



The Confederate States,

D. O. B. Knodt Engr. CSA.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. 1863, to the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 November 1863, inclusive.

For 4 rooms, at \$4.50 dollars each, per month. \$60.00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

3 1/2 cords, feet, inches, at dol- 56.00  
 late per cord,

\$116.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

O. B. Knodt  
 Adj. Engr. CSA.

Received at ..... the 31<sup>st</sup> of Nov. 1863, of

..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

..... Dollars and ..... Cents.

In full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

O. B. Knodt  
 Engr. CSA.



Paid the *3rd* day of *August* 186*8*

*O. B. Knobe,*

*Surgeon, U. S. A. C. S.*

From the *1st* day of *August* 186*8*

To the *3rd* day of *August* 186*8*

Pay.....\$ *162.00.*

Forage....

Amount \$ *162.00.*



The Confederate States of America.

J. Lugeon, O. B. Ryde, A. B. S. — 18

[illegible]

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Alexander M. Boy, Assistant Quartermaster and to the 3rd day of July 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledging that I have received of Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster -  
 this 8th day of August 1868, the sum of one hundred & sixty  
two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 168.00.

**Figure 1**.....

Answer: 3

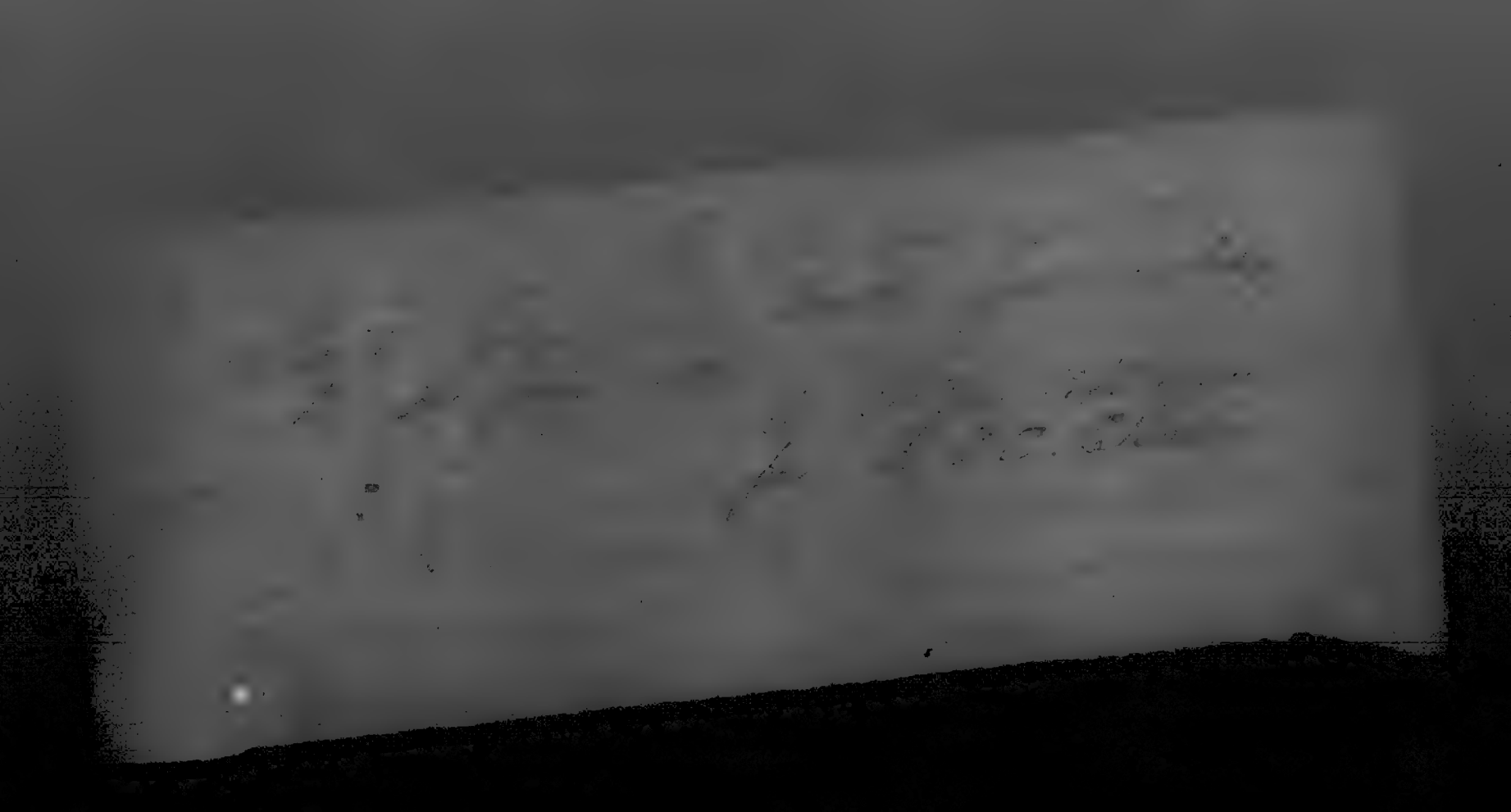
[ Signed Duplicate. ]

O. B. Moore  
Surge. C 82











THE COMPTON SYSTEM

[ No. 21. ]

No. *10* Abstract B. *1st* Qr. 186*4*

*O. A. H. Zode Singer*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *95 00*

Paid *13th* of *January* 186*4*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Surgeon O. B. Moore* *D. H.*

DATE  
*1863*

For commutation of quarters at *Mauriaco* DOLLARS. CENTS.  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1863, to the  
*31<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1863, inclusive, *four*  
rooms, at *\$15.00* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

| NAME.       | FEET.        | INCHES. |
|-------------|--------------|---------|
| For myself, | <i>3 1/2</i> |         |
| Being,      | <i>3 1/2</i> |         |

at *10* 100 per cord.

*\$60.00*

*\$35.00*

*\$95.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Surgeon O. B. Moore* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*B. H. Lundy Capt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mauriaco* by *Genl. Pierce* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Mauriaco* the *12<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1864  
of *J. O. GRAHAM*, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Ninety*  
*Genl.* Dollars and  
Cents, in full of the above account.

[ SIGNED DUPLICATE. ]

*O. B. Moore*  
*Surgeon C. S. A.*



Copy

Headquarters Vol 5 Prescriber Bureau  
Montgomery Ala Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Surgeon O. B. Knobel is hereby assigned  
to duty at Marietta Ala, as President of  
Examining Board

Signed J. M. Brown  
Chief Surg Vol 5 Pres Bureau  
of Alabama



ABSTRACT B ..... 65

RECEIVED

To *Chas. H. Smith*

From *Chas. H. Smith*

To *Dempsey*

*[Redacted]*

Paid *24<sup>th</sup>* of *Aug* ..... 1863

*2-68*

*27.75*



The Confederate States of America

To C. J. ...

DATE.

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

From .... of .....

For money ...

to .... of .....

being ...

177 ...

I certify, on honor, that the above is ...  
and under the order ...  
station or troops I had left; that I have not ...  
received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the ...

By the Resident ...

Received, ... 1863, of ...

... ..

(Signed duplicates)

...



[No. 21]

Sub. 117 Abstract B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1862

C. B. Knick

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 1064 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1862



The Confederate States,

*G. B. Rhoads Surg. Genl. U.S.A.*

Date

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Montgomery*, from  
the *1st* of *Feb. 4* 1864, to the *31st* of  
*July* 1864 inclusive.

For *4* teams, at *15* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

|                | <i>1 1/2</i> | cords,   | feet,       | inches,   | at        | dol- |
|----------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| late per cord, | <i>3 1/2</i> | Cords in | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |
|                | <i>3 1/2</i> | "        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>70</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |
|                | <i>3 1/2</i> | "        | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>65</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |
|                | <i>1</i>     | "        | <i>May</i>  | <i>47</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |
|                | <i>1</i>     | "        | <i>June</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |
|                | <i>1</i>     | "        | <i>July</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>ff</i> |      |

*360 00*

*704 50*  
*1064 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to ..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery* by *Surg. of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, sent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*G. B. Rhoads Surg. Genl. U.S.A.*

Received at *Montgomery Ala* the *13th* of *August* 1864 of

*Will Cheatham Major* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

*One Thousand & Sixty Four* Dollars and *50* Cents,

all of the above account.

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE)

*G. B. Rhoads Surg. Genl. U.S.A.*



1870

For the day of .....

To the day of .....

Pay.....\$ .....

Frage....

Amount...\$ .....



# CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To the General of the Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commission or Appointment. |          | Term of Service charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | REMARKS.                                |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|---|
|                         | FROM                       | TO       | MONTHS.                  | DAYS. | DOLLS.         | CENTS. |   |
| For myself .....        | 1st Jan.                   | 1st Dec. | 11                       |       | 60             | 00     | For service as Assistant Quartermaster. |
| For years service ..... |                            |          |                          |       |                |        |   |
| Forage for horses ..... |                            |          |                          |       |                |        |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. John Archer, Assistant Quartermaster, and to the 31st day of August, 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Archer, Assistant Quartermaster, this 31st day of August, 1863, the sum of one hundred & sixty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$ 167.00.

\*Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 167.00.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. C. Archer  
Quartermaster



Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Kendall, Mass. Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

I have this day paid Surgeon C. B. Knapp, F. & C. S.  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August  
1863, being one month at \$ 162 per month \$ 162.00  
John Decker,

Capt. & A. Q. M.



*Knott, Jas. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg. Surg.*

INDEX NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also *36th (Villagers) Ind. Inf.*  
*532 Res. Inf.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*  
*Gas. J. Knott*  
*Surgeon* *P. H. S.*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*  
To whom report *Surg General by letter*  
Date of appointment *Nov 4*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 17*, 1864.  
To take rank *July 19*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance *Dec 4*, 1864.  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. H. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

*A. T. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. J. Knott  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

53 Geo Regt

Date of appointment

June 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

June 4, 1862

Date of acceptance

June 10, 1862

Delivered

Col Doyal, Richd

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Promoted Surg.

July 19, 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 326

R B Duncan

(288)

187

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* | *53* | *Ga.*

*Jas. J. Knott*  
*Surgeon.* *53 Regt Ga*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army  
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated *Near Richmond*  
*Feb. 25*, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Gen. Lee.*

*Leave expired Feb'y 15,*  
*'65.*

Date

*Dec. 15*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 11.

*on River*

Copy.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* | *53* | *Ga*

*J. J. Knott*  
*Surg.* *53 Regt* *Ga*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Bryan's Brigade, Kershaw's Division, 1st Army  
Corps, commanded by Col. James Dickey.

Report dated *Richmond Va.*  
*Jan. 30*, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Furlough 60*  
*Days* *Genl. Del.*

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 7.

*A. S. Andrews*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*53*

*Ga*

*J. J. Knott*  
*Surg*

*53 Regt*

*Ga*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army  
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated

*Near Richmond*

*Jan 29, 1863*

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

}

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*On leave*  
*Genl Lee*

Date

*Jan*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 6.

*A. S. Andrews*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

K1

Knelt

Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Letter in reference to the  
application for the promotion  
of Asst Surg Knelt to Surgeon  
of the 53<sup>rd</sup> Va Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 151

J M V R

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

53

Ga.

J. J. Knott  
Asst Surg. 53 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 4, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 167

(1864)

J. M. Williams

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

53

Ga

J. J. Knott  
Asst Surg 53 Regt Ga Vols

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers in Bryan's Brigade.

List dated Near Bristol

Apr 7, 1864

By whom assigned Sec of War

Remarks:

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 17.

L. E. Fehle



(CONFEDERATE.)

K 53

Ga.

J J Knott  
Asst Surg. 53 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 61

N. L. Ray

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K1.*

*Jas. J. Knott*  
*Surgeon. 53 Regt.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Bryan's Brigade, Kershaw's Division, 1st Army  
Corps, commanded by Col. P. McGlashan.

Report dated *Near Richmond*

*Feb.*, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
nation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Furlough*  
*Sickness. Gen. Lee. Ex-*  
*pired July 15. Griffin*  
*Ga.*

Date *Dec. 15*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 13.

*W. R. Rye*



[No. 32.]

No.                      Abst. G   L   Qr. 186

Company                     

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For                      186

Issued 17<sup>th</sup> March 186



[No. 32]

FOR THE QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE

C. S. Army

in the service of the

and on the day of

| Description              | REQUISITION      |                 |                  |                         |                |                  | REMARKS          |                  |                  |                  |         |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
|                          | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Cattle | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | Number of Pounds | Number of Pounds | Number of Pounds | Number of Pounds | Number of Pounds | REMARKS |
|                          | 1                | 2               | 3                | 7                       | 11             | 12               |                  |                  |                  |                  |         |
| Required,                |                  |                 |                  |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |         |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                  |                 |                  |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |         |
| To be supplied,          |                  |                 |                  |                         |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

RECEIVED at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



*March 7*

[No. 2]

No. *16* Abst. G / *56* (Gr. 1-3)

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAY

For *February* 1863

Issued *25th Febry* 1863



[No. 32.]

SECTION for Engraving for Publication.

Regiment, of

1863, and ending on the

C. S. Army for

in the service of

40, commencing the

67.

[illegible]

Remind,

On hand, so be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the



1563, of

pounds of barley.

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

cedder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

I. H. Abbott, Notary  
in charge, New Brunswick,  
Canada.



Knowlan, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CAR NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. S. Knowlan  
A. A. Surg.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and  
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan., 1863.

Remarks: Contract annulled  
Feb. 7.

mark:

J. Cary

Captain



*Thowlton, Thos*

*Lee's Corps*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

*144333383*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 18 |
| 2  | 19 |
| 3  | 20 |
| 4  | 21 |
| 5  | 22 |
| 6  | 23 |
| 7  | 24 |
| 8  | 25 |
| 9  | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*U.S.A.*

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers and Men on duty at Head Quarters  
of Lee's Corps, paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into  
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between  
General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Con-  
federate Army, and Major General W. T.  
Sherman, Commanding United States Army in  
North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

781

(66)

*On roll in pencil*

*W. T. Sherman*

*App'd*



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

R Knowlton  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ark

To whom reported

Chrg Genl by letter

Date of appointment

Sept 2, 1863

Date of confirmation

Jan 30, 1864

To take rank

May 18, 1863

Date of acceptance

March 8, 1864

Delivered

Surg Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 254

R B Duncan

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

41  
Knox, Jonathan  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: Appointed by Sec.  
of War Sept. 2, 1863  
to rank from 18  
May 1863.  
Passed Board at  
Shelburne May 18, 1863.  
May 31, 1864 Pioneer  
Corps. Murfreesboro  
October Pioneer Corps  
Clayton, Tennessee. 4th.  
Dr. A. G. Timples Jan'y  
20, 1865 A. C. No. 15  
Granted leave for 30  
days.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 936

W. H. Lee

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

K. Knowlton  
Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment Escort & Pioneer  
Cos., Stewart's Divis.  
Station Marietta, Ga.

Report received Aug. 22. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 101

J. Bay

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

K. Knuel  
asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment Escort Pioneer Co.  
Provost Guard (ala. Troops).  
Station Near Dalton Ga.

Report received Apr. 21. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 185

J. Bay

(636)

Copy



Wmoulton. Knox

Ark

RECEIVED FOR A. J. S. J. C. E. J.

TO DATE May 18. 1863

297-1-1

FIGERS"



Voucher No. 249

Paid the 31 day of October 1862

H. Kierulter

Aft. Surgeon C. B. Regt. 50.

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 1 day of November 1862

Pay ..... \$ 330

Forage ..... \$ 2

Amount ..... \$ 330





# Confederate States of America.

*T. L. Hamilton. Appointed Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Dolla. Cts.

Dolla. Cts.

Mon. Days.

From—

To—

PAY—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

*Aug 1st 1862 to Nov 30 1862 390 00 00 530 00*

I HEREBY certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

*Sgt. G. M. ... at Chattanooga, Tenn. ... day of ... 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this *1st* day of *November* 1862 the sum of *three hundred thirty dollars* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

*T. L. Hamilton Paymaster*



Letters Received,  
A & I G O.



S. Cooper

General

Sir I have the honor  
to inform you that I have  
for this day to visit my  
Bessa Co. and my nearest  
Grenada Miss.

Yours truly  
S. Cooper

A. K. Knowlton

Near Ingle Miss.  
January 21 1865



Knowlton, K.  
Asst Surg  
Clayton's Div.

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #15 / 2  
Hq. Army Team  
Tupelo, Miss  
Jan 20/65



Knowlton, Knox;  
Asst. Surg.

Sept. 2, 1863. Apptd. from Ark. as Asst. Surg.; to rank May 18, 1863; to report to Surg. Gen. by Letter. (Report, A.O.)

Mem.- Formerly of Capt'n. Balesburn's Co. Desha Co. Ark. Militia Asst. Surg. 15th Tenn. Inf.-relieved June 20, 1863; apptd. Asst. Surg. 38th Ala. Inf.

July 20, 1863.-Report, A.O.

Sept. 2, 1863-Jan. 21, 1865. Nothing found between these dates.

Jan. 21, 1865. At Typelo, Miss. signs as Asst. Surg., P.A.C.S. (P.P.)

April 26, 1865. Asst. Surg. unassigned paroled with Lee's Corps in N.C.  
(N.C. Parole)

Prepared by *Chas. H. H. H.* Examined by *John M.*







The Confederate States of America,

To

*Knox Hamilton*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration.   |                                 | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From                           | To                              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.   | Cts.      |          |
| Pay <i>Det. Surg.</i>   |                                |                                 |                          |       |                |           |            |           |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>Dec 1<sup>st</sup> / 63</i> | <i>Dec 31<sup>st</sup> / 63</i> | <i>One</i>               |       | <i>110</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service..... |                                |                                 |                          |       |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                                |                                 |                          |       |                |           |            |           |          |
|                         |                                |                                 |                          |       |                |           | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *A. G. Shepherd Capt. & A. L. M.* and to the

*thirtieth* day of *November* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. A. Montgomery S. 2 M.* this *twelfth* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *One Hundred*

*Dollars* being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110,00*

Forage.....

Amount. *110,00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*K. Hamilton*  
*Adj. Gen.*  
*Conf. States*



Newton N

Number 713

From the 3 day of Feb 1863

N. Newton

and Susan 15 Rs 50

To the 1 day of Nov 1863

To the 1 day of Jan 1864

Pay 8

Travels 10

Amount 18 50



The Confederate States of America.

The number of the 15th of Feb. 1871.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and I were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from: Calli Lewis, Seattle

and to the ..... day of Nov 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Goodhue Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862...; the sum of one hundred and one

— Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay .....

• To.....year's service.....

**Forage**.....



[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*A. Cunningham* Oct. 1893. 15 R. & H. 100. 100.



VOUCHER NO. 29

Paid the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

*\$ 1000.00* to *John Smith*

*for wages & board*

From the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

To the *1st* day of *February* 186*4*

Pay.....\$ *1100.00*

Forage....

Amount...\$ *1100.00*



# The Confederate States of America,

*Dr. H. K. Hunt*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.             | Commencement and Expiration. |                   | Term of Service. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.       |        | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|
|                              | FROM                         | TO                | MONTHS.          | DAYS. | DOLLS.         | CENTS. | DOLLS.        | CENTS. |          |
| Pay— <i>Dr. H. K. Hunt</i>   |                              |                   |                  |       |                |        |               |        |          |
| For myself <i>H. K. Hunt</i> |                              |                   |                  |       |                |        |               |        |          |
| For years service.....       | <i>Jan 1 1864</i>            | <i>Jan 1 1865</i> | <i>one</i>       |       | <i>110 00</i>  |        | <i>110 00</i> |        |          |
| Forage for horses.....       |                              |                   |                  |       |                |        |               |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from... *Gen. S. B. Montgomery*... *Capt. J. S. M. C. L.* and to the... *first*... day of... *January*... 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of... *Capt. Montgomery*... this... *11th*... day of... *February*... 1864, the sum of... *one hundred and ten*... dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *110 00*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.....\$ *110 00*

(Signed Duplicate,) *H. K. Hunt*  
*an charge, Hunt*



1863

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 220.00

Perage, - - - 00.00

Amount, \$ 220.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *John A. Sledge*

| Particulars  | Period of Service    |                        | Pay and Money |           | Total          |              |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|  | From                 | To                     | Months        | Days      | Dollars        | Cents        |
| For unpaid <i>0.1</i><br><i>Capt Sledge O.S.A.</i> | <i>1st June 1863</i> | <i>1st August 1863</i> | <i>2</i>      | <i>11</i> | <i>111 00</i>  | <i>27 00</i> |
| For <i>your's service</i>                          |                      |                        |               |           |                |              |
| Forage for <i>horses</i>                           |                      |                        |               |           |                |              |
|  |                      |                        |               |           | <i>8220 00</i> |              |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Wm Rashid A. G. M.*

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm A. Sledge A. G. M.*

*1863*

on *31st* day of *July*  
being the amount in full of said account.

*1863*, the sum of *Two Thousand Twenty* Dollars.

Pay - *8220.00*

Forage -

(Signed Duplicate)

*W. A. Sledge*  
*Capt*



Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, in the upper middle section of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, in the lower left section of the page.



... I at the same time acknowledge that I have received ...

day of January 1864  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Genl. A. M. Montgomery this Twentieth day of  
June 1864, the sum of One hundred and ten dollars, being the amount in full  
 of said account.  
 Pay \$ 110.00

Pay.....\$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 11,000.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John W. Threlkeld  
in charge



*Knox David C*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 44390269 | 18 |  |
| 2  |          | 19 |  |
| 3  |          | 20 |  |
| 4  |          | 21 |  |
| 5  |          | 22 |  |
| 6  |          | 23 |  |
| 7  |          | 24 |  |
| 8  |          | 25 |  |
| 9  |          | 26 |  |
| 10 |          | 27 |  |
| 11 |          | 28 |  |
| 12 |          | 29 |  |
| 13 |          | 30 |  |
| 14 |          | 31 |  |
| 15 |          | 32 |  |
| 16 |          | 33 |  |
| 17 |          | 34 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. L. Knox*  
*Capt. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,  
New Mexico and Arizona, Commissary Depart-  
ment.

Report dated

*Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Regiment or station *4 Arizona, San*  
*Antonio*

By whom appointed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 165.

*J. B. Murphy*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

18  
L. C. Knox  
Capt. & A. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1863

Where on duty 4 Regt Arizona Brig.  
District Texas

By whom appointed Col. S. M. Baird

Date of appointment Dec 1863

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Disposition of bond Bond forw'd to  
Capt. H. G. Taylor. Dec 10/64.

L. C. Taylor

Copy



(Confederate.)

YK

1

1 C.S.A.

David C. Knox

Capt a sm C.S.A.

Residence St Louis Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

25

(2017)

*[Signature]*

Apple



*Knox, L. O. Co.*

*Capt. Co.*  
*12. m.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

R. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amalg Sheet

Assignment

Contracts

Cash or Effects

Commutation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



D. O. Knod.

Capt<sup>Am</sup> A. L. C.

---



Wend Quarters Co. Inc.  
Me. D. S. W.

Residence: St. Louis, Mo.

.....*De Kink. Graft en a. g. m. C. S. a*.....

{ ..... C. S. A. A. }  
 { ..... }  
 { ..... U. S. A. A. }

~~Confidential~~

696



Knox. D.C.

RECOMM D FOR

acc. 4 Aug 1863.

SEE  $\frac{31}{K}$

APR 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

ch-1-156

, Co.

Reg't

17-8.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(527)



Write nothing above this line.

Knox, D Co.

Captain T. G. M.

4 Regt Arizona Brigade

1865

Appointed Dec 13 by Col D. M. Baird

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS



Write nothing above this line.

Knox. D.G.

Captain A.C.

San Antonio Tex.  
4 Arizona Regt. June 63

SEE LIST No. 3

RYER. ASTERS COM ISSARIES

DIST. OF TEXA. N. MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

D. C. Beck

Capt. A.C.S.

Appears on a

List

of Commissaries in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. Bankhead Magruder.

List not dated."

Post or Station San Antonio

Corps 4th Arizona Regt.

Remarks:

"This indexed: "Rec'd June 21, '62, at Hdqrs. Tex., N. M. & A."

F. M. Lillman

Copyist



March 20. 3<sup>d</sup> gr 1863

Act. of James to Hoops

Capt. D & Knot  
a.c.s

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863





one unattached Soldiers of the  
Company,

PROVISION RETURN for Captain  
Regiment of *Arizona Brigade* for *30* days, commencing  
*April 1<sup>st</sup>* and ending *April 30<sup>th</sup>* 186*3*.

| POST<br>OR<br>STATION | Number of men. | Number of women. | Total. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | RATIONS OF  |       |        |              |       |        |        |          |          |       |       | REMARKS. |  |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|----------|--|
|                       |                |                  |        |                 |                    | Fresh Beef. | Pork. | Flour. | Bacon, lard. | Rice, | Wheat. | Sugar. | Vinegar. | Candles. | Soap. | Salt. |          |  |
| San Antonio<br>Lxas   |                |                  |        |                 |                    |             |       |        |              |       |        |        |          |          |       |       |          | Cherby to the<br>his return is<br>in correct.<br>L. E. Hines<br>Capt. A. C. S.<br>L. H. Hines<br>Arizona Brigade |
|                       | 1              | .                | 1      | 30              | 30                 | 30          | .     | 15     | 15           | 30    | 30     | 30     | ..       | .        | 30    | 30    |          |  |

A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

*W. H. Hines* Commanding Post. *Arizona Brigade*

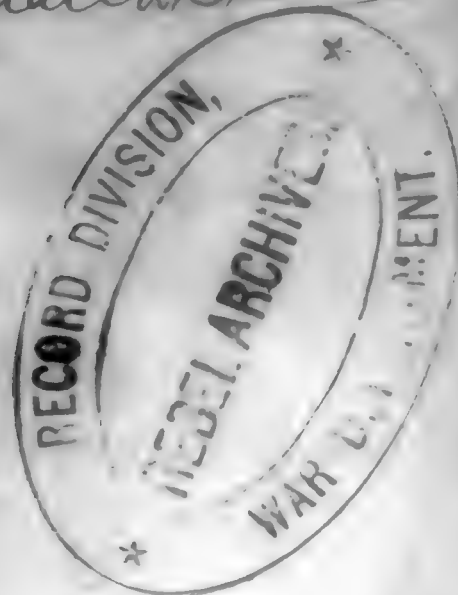


Voucher 212. 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1863

Akt. of James to Hoops

Capt. G. F. Knott  
Comd'g

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863





PROVISION RETURN for Captain J. B. Knapp, detached party  
 Regiment of Arizona Brigade for 10 days, commencing  
April 1st and ending April 10th 1863

| POST<br>OR<br>STATION.                  | Number of men. | Number of women. | Total. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | RATIONS OF— |                       |        |                 |                            |        |          |          |       |       | REMARKS. |  |
|---|----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|----------|--|
|   |                |                  |        |                 |                    | Fresh Beef, | <del>Beef</del> Bacon | Flour. | <del>Meal</del> | <del>Wheat</del> Corn Meal | Sugar. | Vinegar. | Candles. | Soap. | Salt. |          |  |
| San Antonio<br>Texas<br>Mich 31<br>1863 | 18             | 0                | 18     | 10              | 180                | 90          | 90                    | 90     | 90              | 180                        | 180    | 180      | 0        | 0     | 180   | 180      |  |

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

By order.

Col. B. J. Davis

Commanding Post

J. Phillips

J. B. Knapp

Commanding

Detachment  
Company.



Mr. O. M. N  
 Throspen 9th Feb 64  
 Respectfully refers  
 to Col O'Donnell  
 Chf Quartermaster  
 By Order of  
 H. M. Smith  
 S. S. Anderson  
 Adj. Gen.

Office Chief In Master  
 Trans Miss Dept  
 Shreveport La  
 July 10, 1864

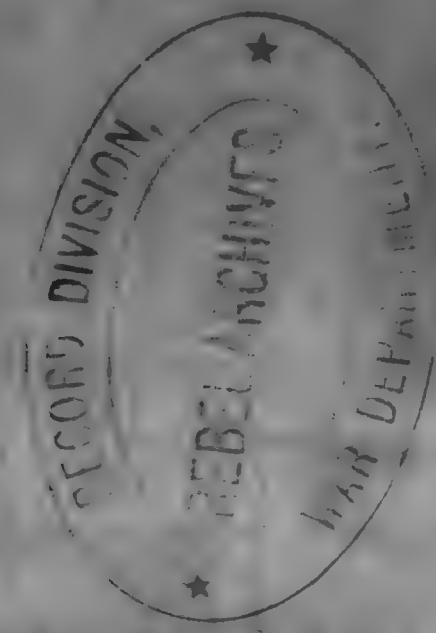
Respectfully returned to Col. O.  
 O'Donnell A. G. M. with the  
 remark that Capt J. Y. Brown  
 was appointed the A. G. M. of  
 the Regt. by the Col. Comd. but  
 in consequence of ill health  
 was ordered to report to me  
 at my duty in La. M. Bureau  
 when he will be able to do  
 his business, the Regt. should  
 have an A. G. M. Comdant  
 respectfully ask that the  
 appointment be approved

J. M. Smith  
 2nd Lt. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.  
 K 53  
 Col Comd 4th Regt 1st Div.  
 Shreveport July 27 1864

Recommending J. C. Knox  
 for appointment as Quartermaster  
 4th Regt 1st Div.  
 Brigade

Mr. O. M. N  
 Shreveport 10th Feb 64  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 to the Adj. Gen.  
 Approved  
 H. M. Smith  
 Adj. Gen.

Not any more  
 sent of Regt. before going  
 to Shreveport.





Col S. J. Anderson  
a a Genl

Thompson

Colonel

I have the honor  
to transmit herewith the official bonds of D. C. Knox,  
who was appointed by our Regiments - Quarter Master and  
the rank of Captain. Dec 22 1863. to fill the vacancy  
occasioned by the removal of Capt. Thompson. G. Day out. to  
duty at Capt. Red Cross -  
Knowing that Knox to be a high character  
for integrity. of his business qualifications having  
been represented to me as being of the highest order.  
I take great pleasure in recommending him to  
the Commandant of the 1st Cavalry to fill the appointment  
designated -

I have the honor to be  
Believe me Yours Truly  
Wm. B. Arnold  
Col 1st Cavalry 4th Reg 1st Div



W. L. K. 33

SPECIAL ORDERS





OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE  
No. 215 }

X

X

X

IV Upon Surgeons certificate of disability  
for duty in the field, Capt. John O. Bryant

A. D. M., will report without delay to H. C. L.

Dr. J. O. B. Bennett Chief Quartermaster & C.

for duty in the Quartermaster Bureau at Shreveport.

By Commanding  
Genl. C. Kirby Smith  
T. S. Anderson  
act as a J. P. Smith



State of Texas  
County of Bexar } S S

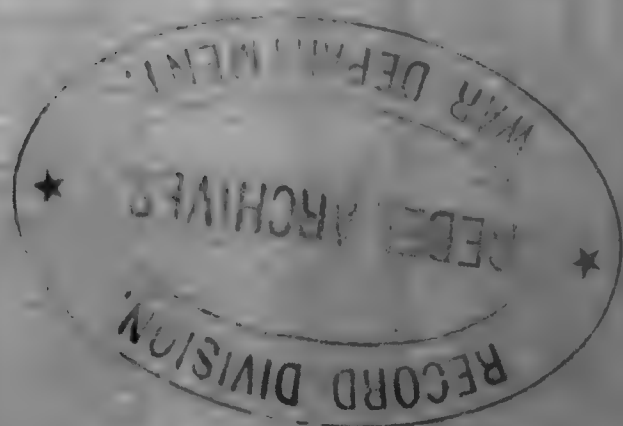
Peemall appeared before me Thos. J. Devine  
Judge of the Confederate States Court for the  
Western District of Texas at San Antonio  
and George H. Fiddings

who being duly sworn say that the signatures  
to the foregoing Bond are in their own proper  
hand writing and that they signed the same  
on the day and date and for the purposes therein  
mentioned and that they are each of them  
worth the amount for which he has obli-  
gated himself therein over and above all  
debts and liabilities

Subscribed  
before me this 23 July 1864 } Thos. J. Devine  
Thos. J. Devine } S S Judge W.D.T.  
G. H. Fiddings

State of Texas  
County of Bexar } I Thos. J. Devine Judge of the  
Confederate States Court of the State aforesaid  
and which is a Court of record do hereby  
certify that the sureties to the within Bond  
are ample and sufficient

Thos. J. Devine  
S. S. Judge W.D.T.



Indo. K. 53



# Confederate States of America

Know all Men by these Presents, that we David C. Kinoy of the State of Texas and County of Bexar as principal, and George A. Siddings and William B. Hines of the State of Texas and County of Bexar as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto the Confederate States of America, in the full and just sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and severally, our joint and several heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated at San Antonio Texas this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

The condition of the foregoing obligation is such, that, when as the said David C. Kinoy has been appointed to the Office of Assistant Quartermaster of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Oregon a Brigade in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. And therefore if the said David C. Kinoy shall truly and faithfully execute and discharge all the duties of the said office, according to law, and fully pay and account for all moneys and public property and supplies, which he may from time to time receive and render full and true accounts of the disposition of all such moneys and public property and supplies, in such manner and at such times as he may be required by the Secretary of the War Department, or by such other officers as may by law be empowered to require the same, then the above obligation is to be void and of none effect; otherwise it shall remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered,  
in presence of  
Chas. F. Devine

D. C. Kinoy  
W. B. Hines  
G. A. Siddings



2025  
Knox, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Wash. Steward Wash. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44251765 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Camp Steward, Miss.



(Confederate.)

*N*

*J. H. Ford*

*Home Guard*

Residence *Chickasaw Co Miss,*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of men employed in the Commissary Dept., Meridian, Miss., Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. A. E. Love, C.S., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

199

(199)

*W. H. Scott*

Capt.



A and I.G.O.

Nov. 5, 1864.

S.O. 264 Par 8.

The following named men are appointed Hospital Stewards and will report as designated for assignment to duty: Acting Hospital Steward Joseph Henry Knox 23 Miss. Regt. to Surgeon General, Richmond, Virginia.



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Knox

Pvt. Venscript.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at ..... Genl. Off. .... Miss.

during month of ..... Jan. ..., 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service ..... Hospital Steward

TERM OF SERVICE:

From ..... Dec. 31, 186

To ..... Jan. 31, 186

Remarks:

87

Roll No.

Corrlist.



Knox, J. H.

Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 4673 page .....

Dec. 1863

Enterprise, Miss

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413



Knox, J.H.

Dispensatory Clerk


**(CONFEDERATE.)**

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. **4876** page .....

Nov. 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



(CONFEDERATE.)

John Knox

Cons. conscript

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Office Conscription  
during month of Dec., 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Druggist

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec. 1, 1863

To Dec. 31, 1863

Remarks:

Druggist & Hosp. Steward

by: M.O. Merwin, Maj. & AAG.

Roll No.

3750

O'NEILL

Consist.



103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200

103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,



Loring's Division Hospital, in the Field  
near Atlanta Ga. July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to ask the appointment of Hospital Steward in the Loring's Division of the Confederate Army. I have been acting in that position since the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863, having been enlisted a Hospital Steward by Surgeon M. J. Perry, Maj + A. A. S. Commander of Companies in the 1<sup>st</sup> of Miss. Having attended one course of Lectures before the beginning of the war, and being still a medical student I particularly desire this appointment, so as to enable me if possible to attend College and graduate next winter.

I am Sir, with much respect

Yours truly  
J. L. Moore

2.

S. P. Moore, Surgeon General  
Richmond, Va

I have the honor to remark in connection with the above application, that if H. K. Cox has been acting in the capacity of Hospital Steward with me some time I have found him competent and faithful in his duties and recommend him.

Very respectfully

(Signed)

J. L. Moore

4



Flint

Medical Department

Annals to Monthly State

ment of expenditures of

hospital fund at Con-

nect Hospital, Eastern

Mass. for the month

ending April 30, 1864

J. J. Beaufort  
Surg. in Charge

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1864



Receipt Book

Enterprise, N.Y. April 25 1864

J. H. Steward

D<sup>r</sup>

|          |                     |                     |         |
|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|
| 1864     |                     |                     |         |
| April 28 | For amount paid for | Vegetables          |         |
| " 30     | " " "               | 4 Chickens @ \$2.50 | 5 00    |
|          |                     |                     | 10 00   |
|          |                     |                     | \$15 00 |

Approved

Thomas J. D. Livingston

Supt in Charge

Received payment  
J. H. Steward



Medical Expenses

Amount to the credit of  
account of expenditures  
of Hospital Fund at  
Conscript Hospital, Cuba,  
since March for the year  
ending April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

✓

Thos J. Buffington  
Surgeon in Charge

Rec'd April 26<sup>th</sup> 64



Manuscript Hospital

Enterprise, Miss April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

To J. H. Knott, Steward

D<sup>ts</sup>

|       |                                 |             |           |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1864  |                                 |             |           |
| Apr 8 | For amount paid for 1 Fish @ 75 | 8           | 00        |
| 10    | 5 Chickens @ .20                | 10          | 00        |
|       | 5 lb. of Lard @ .20             | 16          | 50        |
|       | 5 doz Eggs @ .25                | 6           | 25        |
|       | Ferriage                        | 4           | 00        |
|       |                                 | <b>\$46</b> | <b>75</b> |

Approved  
 Thomas J. Buffington  
 Surgeon in Charge

Received payment  
 J. H. Knott



Knox J. H.  
Medical Department

---

Enclosed is monthly statement of Hospital fund expended at Camp Croft Hospital, Enterprise, N.C. for the week ending March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

---

J. H. Moore

Surg in Charge



Enterprise Fair, March 31st 1864  
 Crescent Hospital

To J. H. Hunt, Steward

\$ 7

|       |    |   |  |  |  |  |          |
|-------|----|---|--|--|--|--|----------|
| 1864  |    |   |  |  |  |  |          |
| March | 16 | For amount paid for 8 doz Eggs @ \$1.25 |  |  |  |  | 10 00    |
| "     | 18 | " " " " 3 lbs Butter @ \$2.33           |  |  |  |  | 7 00     |
| "     | 20 | " " " " 3 " Beef @ \$1                  |  |  |  |  | 3 00     |
| "     | 21 | " " " " Hauling Sticks                  |  |  |  |  | 1 40     |
|       |    |   |  |  |  |  | \$ 23 40 |

Received payment

Approved

J. L. Moore  
 Secy in Charge

J. H. Hunt

Steward



Medical Department

Voucher to weekly State-  
ment of Hospital fund  
expended at Casanovi's  
Hospital, Enterprise  
nurs, for the week  
ending March 14<sup>th</sup>  
1864

---

J. H. Knox

J. F. Moore

Surge in charge



Enterprise, Minn March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Causcript Hospital

J. H. Quat. Steward

29<sup>th</sup>

|         |   |   |   |   |  |      |    |
|---------|---|---|---|---|--|------|----|
| 1864    |   |   |   |   |  |      |    |
| March 8 |   |   |   |   | For amount paid for 7 doz. Eggs @ \$1.25 | 10   | 00 |
| " 9     | " | " | " | " | 1 lb Butter @ \$0.                       | 3    | 00 |
| " 10    | " | " | " | " | 15 lbs. Ham @ \$3                        | 45   | 00 |
| " 15    | " | " | " | " | Mending Boilers                          | 15   | 00 |
|         |   |   |   |   |  | \$73 | 00 |

Approved

J. J. Moore  
Surgeon in charge

Received payment  
J. H. Quat



Medical Department

Enclosed to weekly State-  
ment of Hospital fund  
expended at Conscript  
Hospital, Canton, Mass.,  
for the week ending  
Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

J. F. Moore  
Surgeon in Charge



Conscript Hospital

Enterprise Miss. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To J. H. Knox, Steward

D<sup>n</sup>

|          |   |  |      |    |
|----------|---|--|------|----|
| 1864     |   |  |      |    |
| February | 1 | For our usual price for 3 bush Corn @ \$1.00 | 3    | 00 |
| "        | 3 | " " " " 3 doz Eggs @ \$1.00                  | 3    | 00 |
| "        | 3 | " " " " 1/2 Chicken @ \$1.50                 | 9    | 00 |
| "        | 5 | " " " " Vegetables                           | 4    | 00 |
| "        | 7 | " " " " 3 lbs butter @ \$3                   | 9    | 00 |
|          |   |  | \$28 | 60 |

Approved

A. L. Moore  
Surge in charge

Received payment  
J. H. Knox



Medical Department

Account Current of Hos-  
pital fund expended at  
Censusist Hospital for  
the week ending March  
14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Enterprise March 14. 1864.

$$\sqrt{\frac{582}{2}}$$

J. F. Malone  
Supt. in Charge

Recd. April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.



Account current of Hospital fund expended for  
the week commencing March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 and ending March  
14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Surg J. F. Moore

In account with Confederate States

|              |   |    |        |
|--------------|---|----|--------|
| 1864         | Dr  |    |        |
| March 8      | For balance on hand by last account current | 96 | 40     |
|              | C <sup>r</sup>                              |    |        |
|              | Purchased                                   |    |        |
| Voucher No 1 | By J. H. Knox, Steward, Bill purchases      | ✓  | 73 00  |
|              | Balance on hand                             |    | 228 40 |

Casscript Hospital

Enterprise Miss, March 14, 1864

J. F. Moore

Surg in charge



Medical Department

Weekly Statement of Hos-  
pital fund expended  
at Conscript Hospital  
Antislavery House for the  
week ending Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
1864.

✓  
\$ 45.00  
2

J. F. Moore

Surgeon in Charge



Account current of Hospital Fund expended for the  
 week commencing Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, and ending Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1864.

Surg<sup>t</sup> J. H. Moore

In account with Confederate States

|                          |  |        |        |
|--------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| 1864                     | Dr   |        |        |
| February 1 <sup>st</sup> | For balance on hand by last account current      | 135 00 |        |
|                          |  |        |        |
|                          | Cr   |        |        |
| March 1 <sup>st</sup>    | Purchased By J. H. King, Steward. Bill purchases | 38 60  |        |
|                          | Balance on hand                                  |        | 896 40 |

Censorius - Hospital  
 Enterprise Times, Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

J. H. Moore  
 Surg<sup>t</sup> in Charge







1900

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Balance on Hand | \$136.00 |
|-----------------|----------|

Manuscript Hospital  
California Miss Jan 31, 1864

J. E. Moore  
Sergeant in Charge



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*Thurs. J. H.*

*J. F. Moore*  
*Serge in Charge*



Enterprise

Consolidated Hospital

To J. H. Knox, St. Louis

Decr. 16

For amount paid for 3 days

17

" " "

" Cabbage

30

" " "

" 2 lbs. Sugar

31

" " "

" 3 lbs. Butter

Approved

J. H. Moore

Supt. in Charge

Received

J. H. Knox



1st Dec 1891,  
George W. Chapman

20th Dec 1891



Amount Due

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

1877

Received Payment  
By H. H. H.

Wm. Moore  
in charge



Medical Department  
Voucher to certify Statement  
of expenditures of Hospital  
and for the month ending  
Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

J. A. Knox,

---

J. F. Moore

Surg<sup>t</sup> in Charge



Enterprise Minn Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1883.

Cassier's Hospital

To J. H. Knox, Steward.

11

|         |   |                |
|---------|---|----------------|
| Dec. 33 | For amount paid for 4 doz Eggs @ 43 pr doz. | 8 00           |
| " 34    | " " " " 3 doz Butter @ 43 pr lb.            | 4 00           |
| " 35    | " " " " 1 doz Chickens 3 apiece             | 24 00          |
| " 36    | " " " " 3 " Eggs " 3 pr doz                 | 4 00           |
| " 38    | " " " " 1 bushel Turnips                    | 3 00           |
| " 30    | " " " " 1 1/2 doz Eggs @ 43 pr doz          | 3 00           |
|         |   | <u>\$47 00</u> |

Approved

J. F. Moore

Surge in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Knox



Income & Disbursement

attached to weekly statement  
of expenses & disbursements of Association  
Fund for the week ending  
Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

J. H. Knapp

---

V. F. Moore  
Larger is charge



Consript Hospital

Enterprise Min, January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

To J. H. Knox, Steward

25<sup>th</sup>

|           |                     |              |   |                      |  |       |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------|---|----------------------|--|-------|
| 1864      |                     |              |   |                      |  |       |
| January 8 | For amount paid for | Servant Hire |   |                      |  | 3 00  |
| " "       | "                   | "            | " | 2 bushels Corn       |  | 4 00  |
| " "       | "                   | "            | " | 1 " Turnips          |  | 2 50  |
| " 9       | "                   | "            | " | 2 lbs Butter @ 43    |  | 6 00  |
| " "       | "                   | "            | " | 1 bushel potatoes    |  | 5 00  |
| " 12      | "                   | "            | " | 6 pounds Butter @ 43 |  | 18 00 |
| " 13      | "                   | "            | " | 3 doz Eggs @ 43      |  | 6 00  |
|           |                     |              |   |                      |  | 44 50 |

Approved

J. H. Moore

Surge in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Knox



Medical Department.

Vouchers to monthly statement  
of expenditures of Hospital  
Fund for the week ending  
Nov 31<sup>st</sup> 1873.

J. H. Knopf

J. F. Moore  
Surgeon Major



Transcript - Has, below

Enterprise Miss. Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1858

To W. H. Knapp, Steward

Sh-

|        |                             |  |  |  |      |    |
|--------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|------|----|
| 1858   |                             |  |  |  |      |    |
| Nov 16 | To amount paid for Potatoes |  |  |  |      |    |
| " 19   | " " " " Butter              |  |  |  | 8    | 00 |
| " "    | " " " " Eggs                |  |  |  | 8    | 00 |
| " 24   | " " " " Matches             |  |  |  | 3    | 00 |
|        |                             |  |  |  | 1    | 00 |
|        |                             |  |  |  | \$15 | 00 |

Approved

J. S. Moore

Surgeon in Charge

Received payment  
of W. H. Knapp



Medical Department

Voucher to weekly statement  
of expenditures of Hospital  
Fund for the week ending  
Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. H. Knott

J. F. Moore

Surgeon in Charge



Enterprise Miss Nov 14 1862

Cash on Hand  
J. H. Knox, Treasurer

Dr

|       |                                 |  |  |  |  |      |          |
|-------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------|----------|
| 1862  |                                 |  |  |  |  |      |          |
| Nov 9 | To amount paid for 3 lbs butter |  |  |  |  | 8 00 |          |
| " 9   | " " " " " " " " " " " "         |  |  |  |  | 4 00 |          |
| " 10  | " " " " " " " " " " " "         |  |  |  |  | 6 00 |          |
| " 11  | " " " " " " " " " " " "         |  |  |  |  | 2 00 |          |
| " 12  | " " " " " " " " " " " "         |  |  |  |  | 5 00 |          |
| " 14  | " " " " " " " " " " " "         |  |  |  |  | 8 00 |          |
|       |                                 |  |  |  |  |      | \$ 25 00 |

Approved  
J. H. Moore  
Treasurer in Charge

Received payment  
J. H. Knox



Medical Department

Voucher to monthly statement  
of expenditures of Hospital  
Fund for the week ending  
Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. H. Knopf

J. F. Moore,  
Surgeon in Charge



*Cowardin Hospital*

Enterprise Miss. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

To J. H. May, New York

| 1873 |    | J. H. King, New York                           |  | Debit |    |
|------|----|--|--|-------|----|
| Nov. | 24 | To amount paid for 40 lbs Pork @ \$1 per pound |  | 40    | 00 |
| "    | 36 | " " " 1/2 doz Lin Caps @ \$23 per Cap          |  | 12    | 00 |
| "    | 38 | " " " 1 bush Lin wife @ \$3                    |  | 3     | 00 |
|      |    | " " " Cabbage                                  |  |       |    |
|      |    |  |  | 55    | 00 |

Offered

J. F. Moore  
Surgeon in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Kline



Medical Department

Voucher to weekly state-  
ment of expenditures  
of Hospital Fund for  
the week ending Novr.  
9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

✓

J. H. Knapp

J. F. Moore

Surgeon in Charge

Dec 20. 63



Enterprise, Miss, Nov. 25 1868

Account Hospital

To J. H. Knox, Steward

Dr

|      |                 |                                       |  |    |    |    |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|----|----|----|
| 1868 |                 |                                       |  |    |    |    |
| Nov  | 1 <sup>st</sup> | To amount paid for 3 bushels potatoes |  | 10 | 00 |    |
| "    | 3               | " " " 3 lb butter                     |  | 6  | 00 |    |
| "    | 3               | " " " 4 chickens                      |  | 12 | 00 |    |
| "    | 4               | " " " 1 bush potatoes                 |  | 8  | 00 |    |
| "    | 5               | " " " Vegetables                      |  | 8  | 00 |    |
| "    | 6               | " " " 1 lb Soda                       |  | 8  | 00 |    |
| "    | 7               | " " " 10 lb Soap                      |  | 4  | 00 |    |
| "    | 7               | " " " 3 bush potatoes                 |  | 8  | 00 |    |
|      |                 |                                       |  | ✓  | 54 | 00 |

Approved

J. H. Moore

Surgeon in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Knox



Medical Department

Voucher to weekly statement  
of expenditures of Hos-  
pital Fund for the week  
ending October 21<sup>st</sup> 1873

J. H. Knopf

J. F. Moore

Surgeon in Charge



Enterprise Miss, Oct 1863

Chambers Hospital

J. H. Storer, Steward

1863

|        |                         |         |
|--------|-------------------------|---------|
| Oct 15 | To amount paid for Ham  | 24 00   |
| " 16   | " " " " 1 lb Soda       | 5 00    |
| " 17   | " " " " 10 lb. Butter   | 20 00   |
| " 19   | " " " " 3 bush Potatoes | 15 00   |
| " 20   | " " " " 20 lb. Soap     | 10 00   |
|        |                         | \$74 00 |

Approved

J. H. Storer  
Surge in Charge

Received payment  
of H. Storer



Medical Department  
Vanderbilt Medical School  
of expenditures of Hos-  
pital Fund for the week  
ending Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. H. Knop

T. J. Moore  
Surgeon in charge



Manorift Hospital

Manorift Hospital

To J. H. Moore, Steward

1863

| 1863   | To amount paid for        |  |  |  |       |
|--------|---------------------------|--|--|--|-------|
| Oct. 8 | Legislators               |  |  |  | 3 00  |
| " 10   | " " " " 10 lbs. Lard      |  |  |  | 10 00 |
| " 13   | " " " " matches           |  |  |  | 1 50  |
| " 13   | " " " " Candles           |  |  |  | 2 00  |
| " "    | " " " " 1 Y. note         |  |  |  | 4 00  |
| " 13   | " " " " 1 bushel Potatoes |  |  |  | 5 00  |
| " 14   | " " " " 1 doz. Chickens   |  |  |  | 18 00 |
| " "    | " " " " 1 bushel Potatoes |  |  |  | 5 00  |
|        |                           |  |  |  | 53 50 |

Approved

J. H. Moore

Largan in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Moore



Manuscript Hospital  
 To J. H. Hunt, Steward

Enterprise

H. 2.

| 1863   | To amount paid for |  |       |
|--------|--------------------|--|-------|
| Oct. 8 | Logeladles         |  | \$ 00 |
| " 10   | 10 lbs. lard       |  | 10 00 |
| " 13   | Matches            |  | 1 50  |
| " 12   | Candles            |  | 2 00  |
| " 13   | 1 Shell            |  | 5 00  |
| " 12   | 1 bushel Potatoes  |  | 5 00  |
| " 13   | 1 doz. Chickens    |  | 15 00 |
| " 14   | 1 bushel Potatoes  |  | 5 00  |
| " 14   |                    |  | 52 50 |

Received payment  
 J. H. Hunt

Approved  
 J. H. Hunt  
 Surgeon in Charge



Medical Statement  
In answer to Weekly Statement  
of expenditures of Hos-  
pital Fund for the month  
ending October 31st  
1863

J. H. Knop

J. G. Moore

Surgeon in Charge



Conscription Hospital

Enter price. Nov Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1868

To H. H. Hest Steward

Dr

1868

Oct 1<sup>st</sup>

" 8<sup>th</sup>

" 15<sup>th</sup>

" 22<sup>nd</sup>

" 29<sup>th</sup>

To amount paid for 1 basket Potatoes  
" " " " 1 doz Chickens  
" " " " 1 basket Potatoes  
" " " " " "

5 00

21 00

5 00

5 00

\$36 00

Approved

J. L. Moore

Surgeon in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Hest



Medical Department

Vouches to truly state -  
ment of expenditures  
of Hospital Fund  
for the week ending  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

✓

J. H. Knapp

J. F. Moore

Surgeon in Charge



Conscription Hospital

Enterprise Miss, Oct. 31, 1863

To J. H. Knop, Steward

Dr.

| 1863    |  | To amount paid for       |         |   |
|---------|--|--------------------------|---------|---|
| Oct. 23 |  | 1 basket potatoes        |         |   |
| " 24    |  | " " " 1 doz Eggs         | 5 00    | v |
| " 26    |  | " " " 2 baskets potatoes | 1 00    | v |
| " 27    |  | " " " Vegetables         | 10 00   | v |
| " 28    |  | " " " 1 Chair            | 5 00    | v |
| " 31    |  | " " " 1 basket potatoes  | 5 00    | v |
|         |  | " " " 1 basket           | 5 00    | v |
|         |  |                          | 5 00    | v |
|         |  |                          | \$36 00 | v |

Approved

J. F. Moore  
Surgeon in Charge

Received payment  
J. H. Knop



1  
Voucher to Public Statement  
of expenditures of Hospital  
Fund for the week ending

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Thorp

J. J. Moore

Serge & Chap



Enterprise Times Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Casscript Hospital

To J. H. Knox, Steward

Dr

|      |    |    |                 |           |                                  |          |
|------|----|----|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1863 |    |    |                 |           |                                  |          |
| Dec  | 8  | To | amount paid for | 1 lb Soda |                                  | 5 00     |
|      |    |    |                 | "         | Rendering Coffee boiler & kettle | 8 00     |
| "    | 9  | "  | "               | "         | 3 doz Eggs @ \$2 per doz         | 6 00     |
| "    | 9  | "  | "               | "         | 130 lbs pork @ \$1 per lb        | 130 00   |
| "    | 11 | "  | "               | "         | 2 doz Eggs @ \$2 per doz         | 4 00     |
| "    | "  | "  | "               | "         | 3 lbs butter @ 83                | 6 00     |
| "    | 13 |    |                 |           |                                  | \$159 00 |

Approved

J. H. Moore  
Surgeon in Charge

Received payment

J. H. Knox



Approved  
W. W. Humphreys  
St.  
Condry Post.



ADDITIONAL CO.

Approved  
W. H. Humphries  
J. H.



THE GREAT

1888

1888

1888  
1888  
1888







The Capt. [illegible]

1883

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The Capt. [illegible]" repeated]*



No. 11

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR

1880

*Commissioner of the Land Office*  
*Washington, D.C.*  
*24 Bureau*  
RECEIVED  
LAND DIVISION  
JAN 11 1881



No. 2.

The Confederate States of America

186

For Services rendered in  
Capital Commission  
27 Instructions  
for the month  
1862, being  
25 cents per  
for extra

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct  
that they were necessary for the public service

RECEIVED AT *Enterprise*  
of *Capt. J. B. Brown*  
the sum of *seventy five*  
and *seventy five* Cents, in full of

[Signed in Duplicate.]



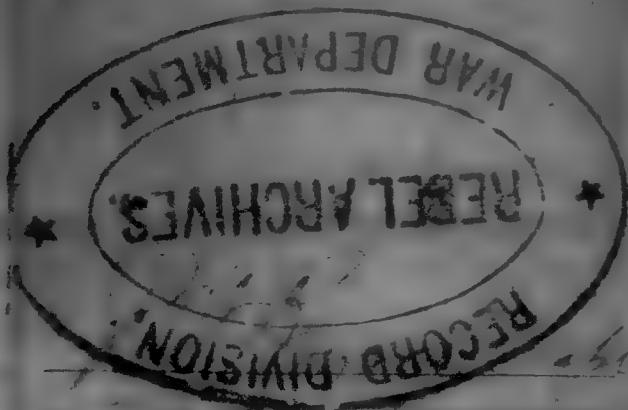
No. 22.

ORDER TO ABSTRACT B.

No. 24 (57) Qr. 186

day of Sept. 186

*Handwritten signature*



Quartermaster.



The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. J. H. Moore Dr.

1863

Dollars. Cts.

Sept 30

For Sept 30 1863 1863  
Sept 30 1863 1863  
Sept 30 1863 1863  
Sept 30 1863 1863

109 60

By Committee on Finance for Sept 30  
for Sept 30 1863 1863  
for Sept 30 1863 1863

109 60

109 60

219 20

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. S. Moore Major in Charge  
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Chattanooga the 30 day of Sept 1863.  
of Lt. J. H. Moore apt Quartermaster, C. States Army.  
the sum of One hundred and ten Dollars  
and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. R. Smith



NO. 22.

Voucher to Abstract B.

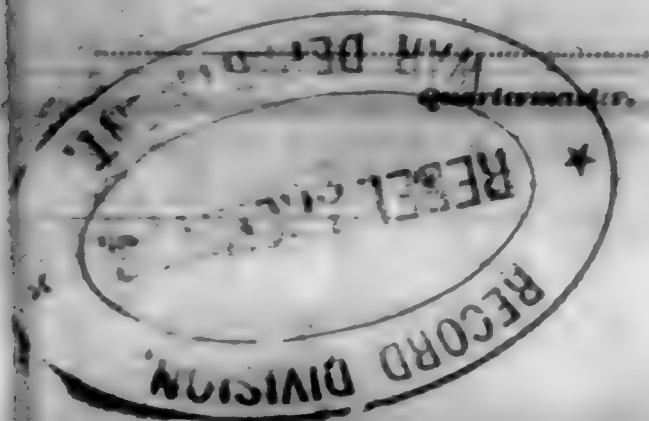
Voucher No. 14 7<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

Paid to L. H. Loring

On the 22 day of July 1863,

7<sup>00</sup> Dollars.

Approved  
W. B. Barry Major & Adj.  
Comd'g Genl of Instruction





No. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. H. Moore*

*Dr.*

| 1863 |   | DOLLARS. | CENTS.    |
|------|---|----------|-----------|
|      | <i>For services rendered as<br/>Steward in Hospital con-<br/>nected with Camp of Con-<br/>struction for the month of<br/>July 1863, being 31 days at 25<br/>cents per day, being for<br/>extra duty</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>75</i> |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*J. H. Moore* *Surgeon in Charge*  
*QUARTERMASTER.*  
 Received at *Enterprise Miss* the *1st* of *August* 186*3*  
 of *Capt J. W. Keenan* *Sgt.* U. S. A.  
 the sum of *Seven* Dollars,  
 and *seventy five* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. H. Moore*

*Paul*



Knox, John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Sings

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



December 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Med. Op.



No. 419

Treasury Department

SECOND AUDIT OFFICE

*Summers 1864*

I Certify, That there is due from the CONFEDERATE STATES to

*Dr. John Stora of Virginia, the sum of One  
Hundred and Eighty Nine Dollars and  
thirty cents being for Medical services rendered  
to the Hospital (Springfield) near Richmond, Va.  
for services rendered by the Surgeon General at \$1.00  
per month  
\$189.33/100*

*Payable to Dr. John Stora the Claimant  
Richmond Virginia*

*Appropriation  
For services of Physicians to be employed in conjunction  
with the Medical Staff*

as appears from the Statements and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of  
the Treasury thereon.

*Jo. Louis Comyer* Esq. }  
Comptroller.

*Wm. C. Tucker*  
Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this *11th* day of *March* 1864  
*Jo. Louis Comyer*  
Comptroller.



Geo Knox  
Surgeon

Hospital No 26  
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Date of his  
Commission

E  
F



Richmond October 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Medical Director is respectfully informed  
that my appointment as Surgeon in Charge  
of General Hospital No 26 bears date June  
1862.

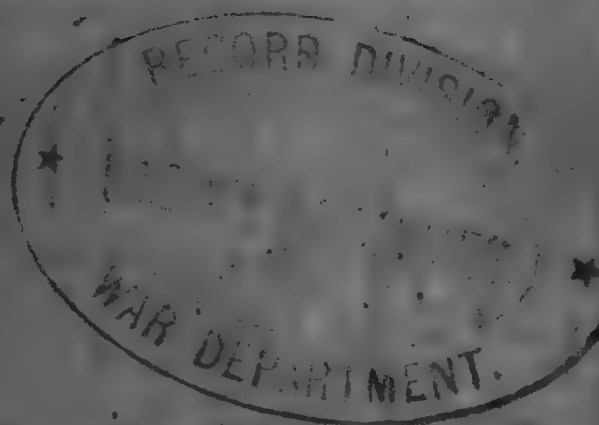
John K. Russell

275-



[Page 28.]

18  
Amount B. 4  
Or 100  
100  
100





THE CONFEDERATE STATES

[No. 23]

To

John Knox

Dr.

1864

DOLLARS CTS.

Sept 30

To here of Slave name  
Bogak Stable black horse  
from July 1st to Sept 30  
worth 3 Months of service

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at  
of  
the sum of  
and

Richmond  
May R. R. R.  
Stonky Place

Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Pro J. P. Archer Major a Quartermaster.

the 22 day of

Nov 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

John Knox



I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

*Richard L. Lefevre*  
ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. *134*

*Oct 5<sup>th</sup>* 1863

*John Henry M. L.*  
*Medical Services*

*\$15.00*





[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States.

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

John Knorr M.D.

| DATE          | DESIGNATION   | APPLICATION | AMOUNT.  |      |
|---------------|---|-------------|----------|------|
|               |   |             | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
| 1863<br>May 6 | Medical Services rendered including Bleeding & Cupping. For D.C. Randolph's (Boy's) William |             | 15       | +    |
|               |   |             | 15       | +    |

App'd J. H. Stevens  
Richmond

Received at this 5th day of October 1863  
from J. B. Howard 1st Lt. Capt. P.A.C. the sum of  
Fifteen Dollars

in full payment of the above account

John Knorr



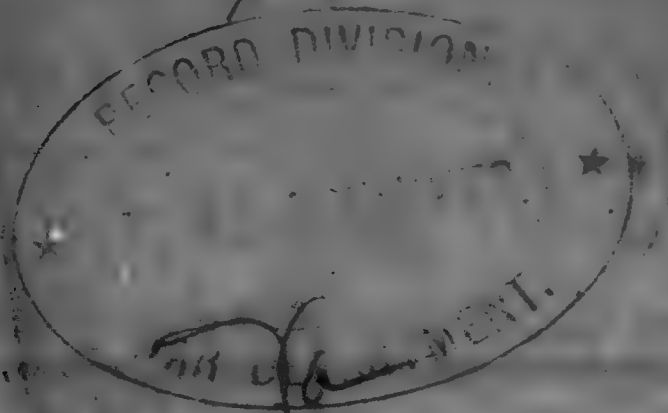
ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 353

July 1 1864

John Knott M.D.  
Service & Commutation  
as Asst Surgeon

\$47 95





[DUPLICATE.]

**The Confederate States,**  
**APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.**  
**To**

Dr.

| DATE. |  | DOLLARS. | CTS.  |
|-------|--|----------|-------|
| 1864  | at \$110. per month                    | 22 00    |       |
|       | Commutation for 3 room for same period | 18 00    |       |
|       | at \$30. Ea for mo                     |          |       |
|       | Commutation for fuel for same period   | 7 95     |       |
|       | 3/4 of a Cord of Wood at \$50. to cord |          | 47 95 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *Forty seven 95/100 Dollars*

RECEIVED at *Richmond*  
*Capt Camp* *P. A. C.*  
*Forty seven*  
*ninety five*  
 Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.  
*John P. ...*



S. P. Moore, Surg. Genl G.S.A.

Richmond, Nov. 25. 1862.

Instructions in regard to  
Surg Geo Knapp & Asstl. Steward  
R. A. Pollard.

RECEIVED  
NOV 26 1862  
OFFICE OF THE  
SURGEON GENERAL

H. G. R. R. Nov 27 1862.



Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

[illegible]

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped  
 out of the car was the smell of the sea. It was  
 a fresh, salty breeze that seemed to wash  
 away all the stress and worry of the last few  
 days. I took a deep breath and felt a sense  
 of peace that I hadn't felt in a long time.

1890

*A. Moore*

2000

1990

2000

سید محمد علی

*Paddy's*

6-13



*Knox, John S. Jr.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt A. B. M.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



[No. 21.]

*King*  
No. 77 Abst. B 4 Qr. 1863.

*John S*  
Capt John Hancock

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

8800

Paid

2

of

Oct

1863



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, *To John A. Knox Dr. Capt. 19*

DOLLARS.

Cts.

DATE.

*Feb 3*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from *Sept 13* to the *30th Sept* *60*  
the *13* of *Sept* *13*, to the *30th Sept*  
is *20* dollars each per month.  
rooms, at *20*  
is inclusive.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.       | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| <i>2 1/4</i> |       |         |
| <i>2 1/4</i> |       |         |

For myself,

at *38* per cord *81* *28 50*  
50

Being

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period;

which could be assigned to *Capt. Knox*

and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

*Quartermaster.*  
*Capt. Knox*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed

on duty at *Richmond* by *Capt. Knox* and *Quartermaster*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Sept 1861*  
day of *Sept* *1861*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Received at

of *Capt. Knox* the sum of *28 50* in full of the above account.

and *Capt. Knox*  
(Signed in Duplicate)  
*John A. Knox*  
*Capt. Knox*



Knox

John S. Jr.

[No. 21.]

No. 1774 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 156 3

Am. S. Knox Jr. Capt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

84

Paid

12 of Sept

186 3



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To *Chas. S. Knox Jr. Capt. A.D.C.*

|   |       |   |                  |       |         |            |  |  |  |
|---|-------|---|------------------|-------|---------|------------|--|--|--|
| DATE.   | 1863  | possession.   | one.             |       |         |            |  |  |  |
| <p>For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Aug</i> 1863, to the <i>31</i> of <i>Aug</i> 1863, inclusive, rooms, at <i>20</i> dollars each per month, <i>60</i></p> <p>For commutation of fuel for the same period—</p> |       |   |                  |       |         |            |  |  |  |
| <p>For myself, . . . . .</p>  |       | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Cords.</td> <td>Feet.</td> <td>Inches.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>3/4</i></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | Cords.           | Feet. | Inches. | <i>3/4</i> |  |  |  |
| Cords.  | Feet. | Inches.   |                  |       |         |            |  |  |  |
| <i>3/4</i>  |       |   |                  |       |         |            |  |  |  |
| <p>Being . . . . .</p>  |       | <p>at <i>36</i> lbs per cord.</p>   | <p><i>27</i></p> |       |         |            |  |  |  |
|   |       |   | <p><i>87</i></p> |       |         |            |  |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chas. S. Knox Jr. Capt. A.D.C.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Carly Blomerey*  
*Capt. A.D.C.* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Brig. Genl. A. H. Anderson* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *12* of *Sept* 1863  
*Capt. C. S. Blomerey* *apt. Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
 of *Eighty-seven* dollars  
 the sum of  
 and  
 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Chas. S. Knox Jr.*  
*Capt. A.D.C.*



*Henry John Lloyd*

For the sum of ..... 18

.....

..... C S

From the ..... 18

To the ..... 18

Pay, \$

Forage, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$ 1110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

}

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

}



THE AMERICAN LIFE WOMEN OF AMERICA

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 12 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 13th day of April 1944 being the amount in full of said account.

being the amount in full of said account.

Psy. - - - 140

## Forage.

## Forage.

## Forage.

Amount, 1140

(Signed Duplicate)

**75 Dollars.**

Mr J Knox  
Care of W. S. R. & S.







Page 2 of 0

The 1st of

Sept 1868











سورة الفاتحة

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم  
الحمد لله رب العالمين  
الملك القدوس  
السلام

المليء الجلال  
الغفار  
الغفار

الغفار  
الغفار  
الغفار

الغفار  
الغفار  
الغفار

الغفار  
الغفار  
الغفار

الغفار  
الغفار  
الغفار







Yours truly

Paid the

28 day of May

*John D. Smith*

From the

16 day of Dec

To the

28 day of May

Pay

\$

For

Amount

\$















[No. 21.]

No. 413 Abt. B. 1863

*J. D. Kna Capt.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollar 2.00

Paid 1 Dec 1863



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To John S. Knox Capt. U.S.

Dr.

| DATE.                          |  | DOLLARS.   | Cts.     |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|------------|----------|
| 1863                           | For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> , from the <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863, to the <i>30</i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863, inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>30</i> dollars each per month,<br>For commutation of fuel for the same period— | <i>90</i>  | <i>—</i> |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |
|                                | <table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Being . . . . . <i>3</i></td><td></td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>             | Cords.     | Feet.    | Inches. | For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i> |  |  | Being . . . . . <i>3</i> |  |  | <i>114</i> | <i>—</i> |
| Cords.                         | Feet.  | Inches.    |          |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |
| For myself, . . . . . <i>3</i> |  |            |          |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |
| Being . . . . . <i>3</i>       |  |            |          |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |
|                                | at <i>38</i> <sup>cts</sup> per cord,  | <i>204</i> | <i>—</i> |         |                                |  |  |                          |  |  |            |          |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *John S. Knox* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. B. Borden*  
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *John S. Knox* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* *John S. Knox Capt. U.S.*  
of the sum of *Two Hundred and four* the day of *Dec* 1863,  
and *—* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*John S. Knox*  
Capt. U.S.



[No. 21.]

No. 965 Abet B 100 1894

John Kner Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 210

Paid 1 of July 1894



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *John S. Knox Capt & Co.*

Dr.

DATE.

*1864*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from  
the *1* of *July* 1864 to the *31* of *July*  
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.               | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself, <i>3</i> |       |         |
| Being <i>3</i>       |       |         |

at *40* per cord,

DOLLARS.

Cts.

*90*

*120*  
*210*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *John S. Knox Capt & Co.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*O. J. B. Borsley*  
Capt & Co. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by order *Capt J. H. Borsley* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*John S. Knox Capt & Co.*

the *1* day of *July* 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Received at *Richmond*  
of *Capt J. H. Borsley*  
the sum of *200* Dollars & *10* Cents

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*John S. Knox*  
*Capt & Co.*







THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
JANUARY 1950

(Signed [illegible])

W. H. Rouse



Knorr John A 11

[No. 32.]

No. 325. Abst. G 4 Q. 1865

*John A. Knorr Jr*  
a. c. s.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued *Nov 1* 1863



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for <sup>one</sup> Public Horse & <sup>one</sup> private Horse in the service of *Capt Jacob Knapp Company* of *C. S. Army*, for *30* days, commencing the *1* of *Nov* 1863, at *Richmond*

*Nov* 1863, and ending on the *30* of *Nov* 1863, at

| REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horse |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |       |      |         |  | REMARKS. |
|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|------|---------|--|----------|
| u. S. A. Cavalry Regiment, of Indiana   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
| Nov 1863, and ending on the 30 of Nov   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
| Date of Requisition                     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                   |                 |                |                   | Pounds of. | Barley.         | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |  |          |
|   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    | Pounds of.                     | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
| 1863                                    |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
| Nov 1                                   | 2                 |                  |                 |                         | 2               | 30                 | 60                             | 8                 |                 |                |                   |            | 480             |       | 360  |         |  |          |
|   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
|   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
|   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            |                 |       |      |         |  |          |
|   |                   |                  |                 |                         |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |            | 480             |       | 360  |         |  |          |

in service the number of animals for

Required.  
On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Richmond*, the *1* of *Nov* 1863, *four hundred eighty* pounds of barley, *three hundred sixty* pounds of oats, *three hundred sixty* pounds of hay, and *three hundred sixty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Jacob Knapp*  
*Capt*



No. 40.

No. 169 Abstract *M 3<sup>rd</sup>* Q. 1883

John S. Knox Jr  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1883

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

~~affirmed~~  
~~(Signed) A. T. Lane~~  
~~St. Charles, Mo.~~



No. 40.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

in hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the goods specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *During the absence of the*

*The Principal Clerk*

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Yorkwälder  
Bla

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

### Commanding

Received at Richmond the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1863, of Capt R H Langdon  
Assistant Quartermaster,  
Three hundred ~~to~~ nails & Eight per Hinges  
in full of the above Requisition.

Price 1/6 per copy of 100 & 2/6



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

*Quartermaster's Office*  
*Camp Dunder*

|  |        |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |          |          |          |           |           |           |            |            |            |            |             |             |             |              |              |              |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                    |                    |                    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |                      |                       |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |                         |                         |                          |                          |                          |                           |                           |                           |                           |                            |                            |                            |                             |                             |                             |                              |                              |                              |                              |                               |                               |                               |                                |                                |                                |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                      |                                      |                                      |                                       |                                       |                                       |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|  | 1/2 lb | 1 lb | 2 lb | 4 lb | 8 lb | 16 lb | 32 lb | 64 lb | 128 lb | 256 lb | 512 lb | 1024 lb | 2048 lb | 4096 lb | 8192 lb | 16384 lb | 32768 lb | 65536 lb | 131072 lb | 262144 lb | 524288 lb | 1048576 lb | 2097152 lb | 4194304 lb | 8388608 lb | 16777216 lb | 33554432 lb | 67108864 lb | 134217728 lb | 268435456 lb | 536870912 lb | 1073741824 lb | 2147483648 lb | 4294967296 lb | 8589934592 lb | 17179869184 lb | 34359738368 lb | 68719476736 lb | 137438953472 lb | 274877906944 lb | 549755813888 lb | 1099511627776 lb | 2199023255552 lb | 4398046511104 lb | 8796093022208 lb | 17592186044416 lb | 35184372088832 lb | 70368744177664 lb | 140737488355328 lb | 281474976710656 lb | 562949953421312 lb | 1125899906842624 lb | 2251799813685248 lb | 4503599627370496 lb | 9007199254740992 lb | 18014398509481984 lb | 36028797018963968 lb | 72057594037927936 lb | 144115188075855872 lb | 288230376151711744 lb | 576460752303423488 lb | 1152921504606846976 lb | 2305843009213693952 lb | 4611686018427387904 lb | 9223372036854775808 lb | 18446744073709551616 lb | 36893488147419103232 lb | 73786976294838206464 lb | 147573952589676412928 lb | 295147905179352825856 lb | 590295810358705651712 lb | 1180591620717411303424 lb | 2361183241434822606848 lb | 4722366482869645213696 lb | 9444732965739290427392 lb | 18889465931478580854784 lb | 37778931862957161709568 lb | 75557863725914323419136 lb | 151115727451828646838272 lb | 302231454903657293676544 lb | 604462909807314587353088 lb | 1208925819614629174706176 lb | 2417851639229258349412352 lb | 4835703278458516698824704 lb | 9671406556917033397649408 lb | 19342813113834066795298816 lb | 38685626227668133590597632 lb | 77371252455336267181195264 lb | 154742504910672534362390528 lb | 309485009821345068724781056 lb | 618970019642690137449562112 lb | 1237940039285380274899124224 lb | 2475880078570760549798248448 lb | 4951760157141521099596496896 lb | 9903520314283042199192993792 lb | 19807040628566084398385987584 lb | 39614081257132168796771975168 lb | 79228162514264337593543950336 lb | 158456325028528675187087900672 lb | 316912650057057350374175801344 lb | 633825300114114700748351602688 lb | 1267650600228229401496703205376 lb | 2535301200456458802993406410752 lb | 5070602400912917605986812821504 lb | 10141204801825835211973625643008 lb | 20282409603651670423947251286016 lb | 40564819207303340847894502572032 lb | 81129638414606681695789005144064 lb | 162259276829213363391578010288128 lb | 324518553658426726783156020576256 lb | 649037107316853453566312041152512 lb | 1298074214633706907132624082305024 lb | 2596148429267413814265248164610048 lb | 5192296858534827628530496329220096 lb | 10384593717069655257060992658440192 lb | 20769187434139310514121985316880384 lb | 41538374868278621028243970633760768 lb | 83076749736557242056487941267521536 lb | 166153499473114484112975882535043072 lb | 332306998946228968225951765070086144 lb | 664613997892457936451903530140172288 lb | 1329227995784915872903807060280344576 lb | 2658455991569831745807614120560689152 lb | 5316911983139663491615228241121378304 lb | 10633823966279326983230456482242756608 lb | 21267647932558653966460912964485513216 lb | 42535295865117307932921825928971026432 lb | 85070591730234615865843651857942052864 lb | 170141183460469231731687303715884105728 lb | 340282366920938463463374607431768211456 lb | 680564733841876926926749214863536422912 lb | 1361129467683753853853498429727072845824 lb | 2722258935367507707706996859454145691648 lb | 5444517870735015415413993718908291383296 lb | 10889035741470030830827987437816582766592 lb | 21778071482940061661655974875633165533184 lb | 43556142965880123323311949751266331066368 lb | 87112285931760246646623899502532662132736 lb | 174224571863520493293247799005065324265472 lb | 348449143727040986586495598010130648530944 lb | 696898287454081973172991196020261297061888 lb | 1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776 lb | 2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552 lb | 5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104 lb | 11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208 lb | 22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416 lb | 44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832 lb | 89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664 lb | 178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328 lb | 356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656 lb | 713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312 lb | 1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624 lb | 2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248 lb | 5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496 lb | 11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992 lb | 22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984 lb | 45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968 lb | 91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936 lb | 182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872 lb | 365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744 lb | 730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488 lb | 1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976 lb | 2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952 lb | 5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904 lb | 11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808 lb | 23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616 lb | 46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232 lb | 93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464 lb | 187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928 lb | 374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856 lb | 748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712 lb | 1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424 lb | 2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848 lb | 5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696 lb | 11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392 lb | 23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784 lb | 47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568 lb | 95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136 lb | 191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272 lb | 383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544 lb | 766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088 lb | 1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176 lb | 3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352 lb | 6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704 lb | 12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408 lb | 24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816 lb | 49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632 lb | 98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264 lb | 196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528 lb | 392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056 lb | 784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112 lb | 1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224 lb | 3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448 lb | 6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896 lb | 12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792 lb | 25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584 lb | 50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168 lb | 100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336 lb | 200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672 lb | 401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344 lb | 803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688 lb | 1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376 lb | 3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752 lb | 6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504 lb | 12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008 lb | 25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016 lb | 51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032 lb | 102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064 lb | 205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128 lb | 411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256 lb | 822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512 lb | 1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024 lb | 3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048 lb | 6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096 lb | 13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192 lb | 26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384 lb | 52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768 lb | 105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310977536 lb | 210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621955072 lb | 421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243910144 lb | 842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487820288 lb | 1684996666696914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975640576 lb | 3369993333393829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951281152 lb | 6739986666787659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902562304 lb | 13479973333575319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551805124608 lb | 26959946667150639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103610249216 lb | 53919893334301279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207220498432 lb | 107839786668602559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414440996864 lb | 215679573337205118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828881993728 lb | 431359146674410236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657763987456 lb | 862718293348820473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315527974912 lb | 1725436586697640946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631055949824 lb | 3450873173395281893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262111899648 lb | 6901746346790563787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524223799296 lb | 13803492693581127574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048447598592 lb | 27606985387162255149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096895197184 lb | 55213970774324510299478046898216203619608871777363092441300193790394368 lb | 110427941548649020598956093796432407239217743554726184882600387580788736 lb | 220855883097298041197912187592864814478435487109452369765200775161577472 lb | 441711766194596082395824375185729628956870974218904739530401550323154944 lb | 883423532389192164791648750371459257913741948437809479060803100646309888 lb | 1766847064778384329583297500742918515827483896875618958121606201292619776 lb | 3533694129556768659166595001485837031654967793751237916243212402585239552 lb | 7067388259113537318333190002971674063309935587502475832486424805170479104 lb | 14134776518227074636666380005943348126619871175004951664972849610340958208 lb | 28269553036454149273332760011886696253239742350009903329945699220681916416 lb | 56539106072908298546665520023773392506479484700019806659891398441363832832 lb | 113078212145816597093331040047546785012958969400039613319782796882727665664 lb | 226156424291633194186662080095093570025917938800079226639565593765455331328 lb | 452312848583266388373324160190187140051835877600158453279131187530910662656 lb | 904625697166532776746648320380374280103671755200316906558262375061821325312 lb | 1809251394333065553493296640760748560207343510400633813116524750123642650624 lb | 3618502788666131106986593281521497120414687020801267626233049500247285301248 lb | 7237005577332262213973186563042994240829374041602535252466099000494570602496 lb | 14474011154664524427946373126085988481658748083205070504932198000989141204992 lb | 28948022309329048855892746252171976963317496166410141009864396001978282409984 lb | 57896044618658097711785492504343953926634992332820282019728792003956564819968 lb | 115792089237316195423570985008687907853269984665640564039457584007913129639936 lb | 231584178474632390847141970017375815706539969331281128078915168015826259279872 lb | 463168356949264781694283940034751631413079938662562256157830336031652518559744 lb | 926336713898529563388567880069503262826159877325124512315660672063305037119488 lb | 1852673427797059126777135760139006525652319754650249024631321344126610074238976 lb | 3705346855594118253554271520278013051304639509300498049262642688253220148477952 lb | 7410693711188236507108543040556026102609279018600996098525285376506440296955904 lb | 1482138742237647301421708608111205220521855803720199 |
|--|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|



No. 40.

No. 314 Abstract K 1 Q 1944

Proc. S. Knox in A.M.

March 20/44  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved  
Signed A. F. C. M.  
S. C. C. M.



No. 10.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Service for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as

the following circumstances, viz:

no small amount for foreign and native

\_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, partially obscured by a large ink blot.*

RECEIVED at

Richmond the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March. 1864. Capt Geo Corgan

**Instant Quartermaster.**

15 Fifteen Barrels Stone.

### Full of the above Requirements.

best specimen in Bill of Merriam's coll. 6.5 x 4 mm



No. 40.

No. 117

Abstract

Qr 1864

Dr. S. Knox & associates

22 Jan 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved

(Signed) A. C. Cox

Secretary



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed *near Richmond*

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for creating quarters in Richmond for the 1st Regt. Col. 1st Va. Inf.*

*Wm. H. Harrison*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

*Richmond the 22 day of May 1864 of Capt Geo C. Ogden*  
*Six Reg Six hundred lbs nails*



No. 40.

No. 21 Abstract *W 4* *Th* Qr. 1863

*Pro. S. Knox Jr. agree*  
*Nov 5/63*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Alpa* .. *v*  
*Byman M. D.*  
*R. L. P. P. P.*  
*Long P. P.*

*Approved*  
*A. F. Lewis*  
*W. L. J. J. J.*



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

**For Quartermaster's Stores for**

## Stationed Hearing

Richmond

[illegible]

Quantity required, 25

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: as above stated

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

## Commanding

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *November* 1863, of *Capt Geo. C. Ogden,*  
Assistant Quartermaster. *Five hundred feet of cloth and twenty <sup>two</sup> Patter*

in full of the above Requisition.

Mr. L. A. ...



No. 40.

No. 4 Abstract *M 4<sup>th</sup>* Cr. 186 3

*Pro. S. Knox for aqur*  
*Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Copy*

*app*  
*a. p. Cone*

*St. Col. & a. p. Cone*



No. 40

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

*Winder Hospital*

*Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *For Constructing Quarters for Officers at Winder Hospital.*

*Will* will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

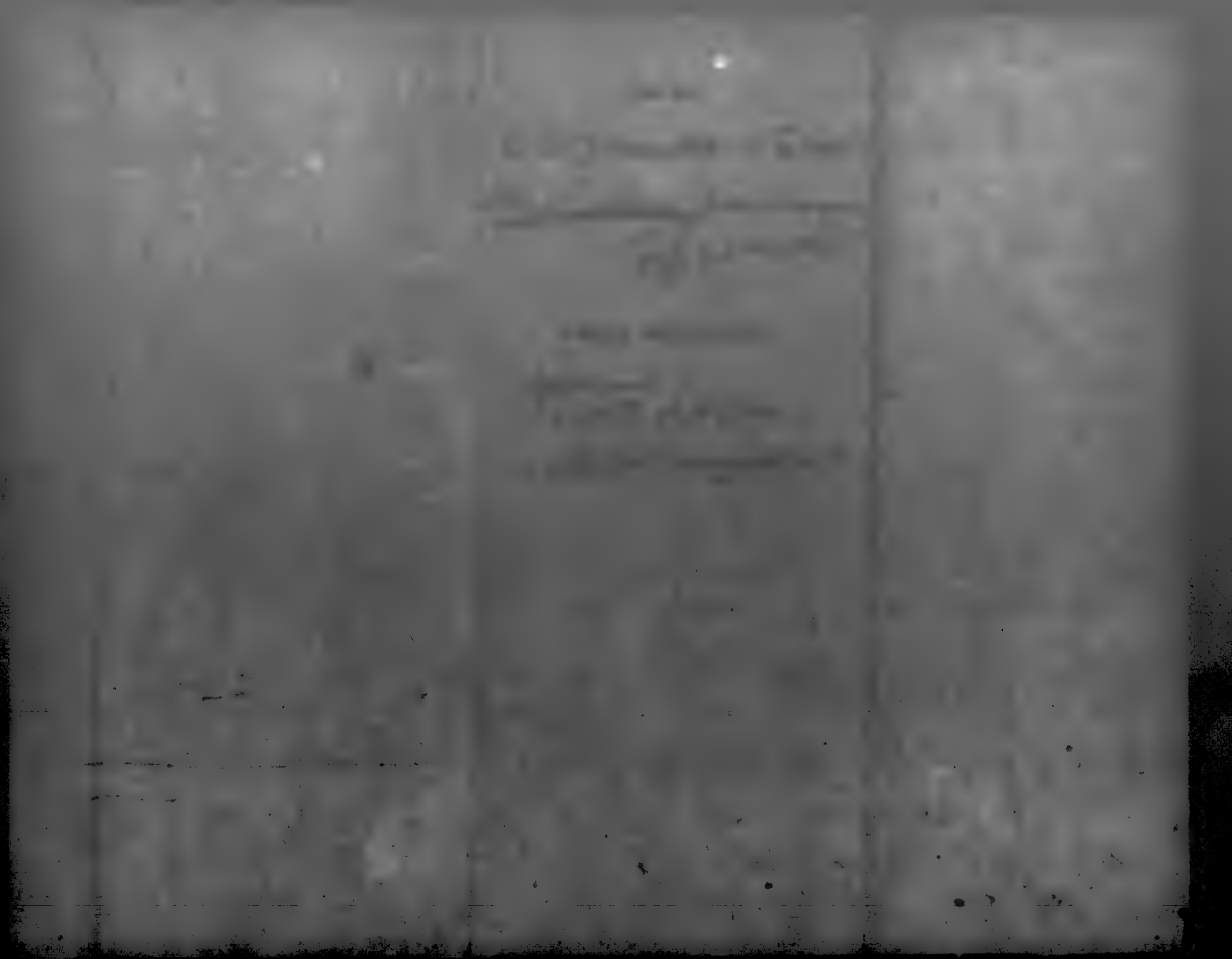
*Richardson* the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*

*Tenn* bbls *same*

*1863* of *Capt Geo. C. Orger*

*Exp. to 18<sup>th</sup> Nov*







# ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the service of the vessel.

*William H. ...*

1st Lt. of *Capt. W. C. ...* Assistant Quartermaster.

REQUISITIONED AT *Richmond* the *...* of *...*  
*(10) Ten barrels Lime*  
in full of the *above*

*John ...*  
*...*

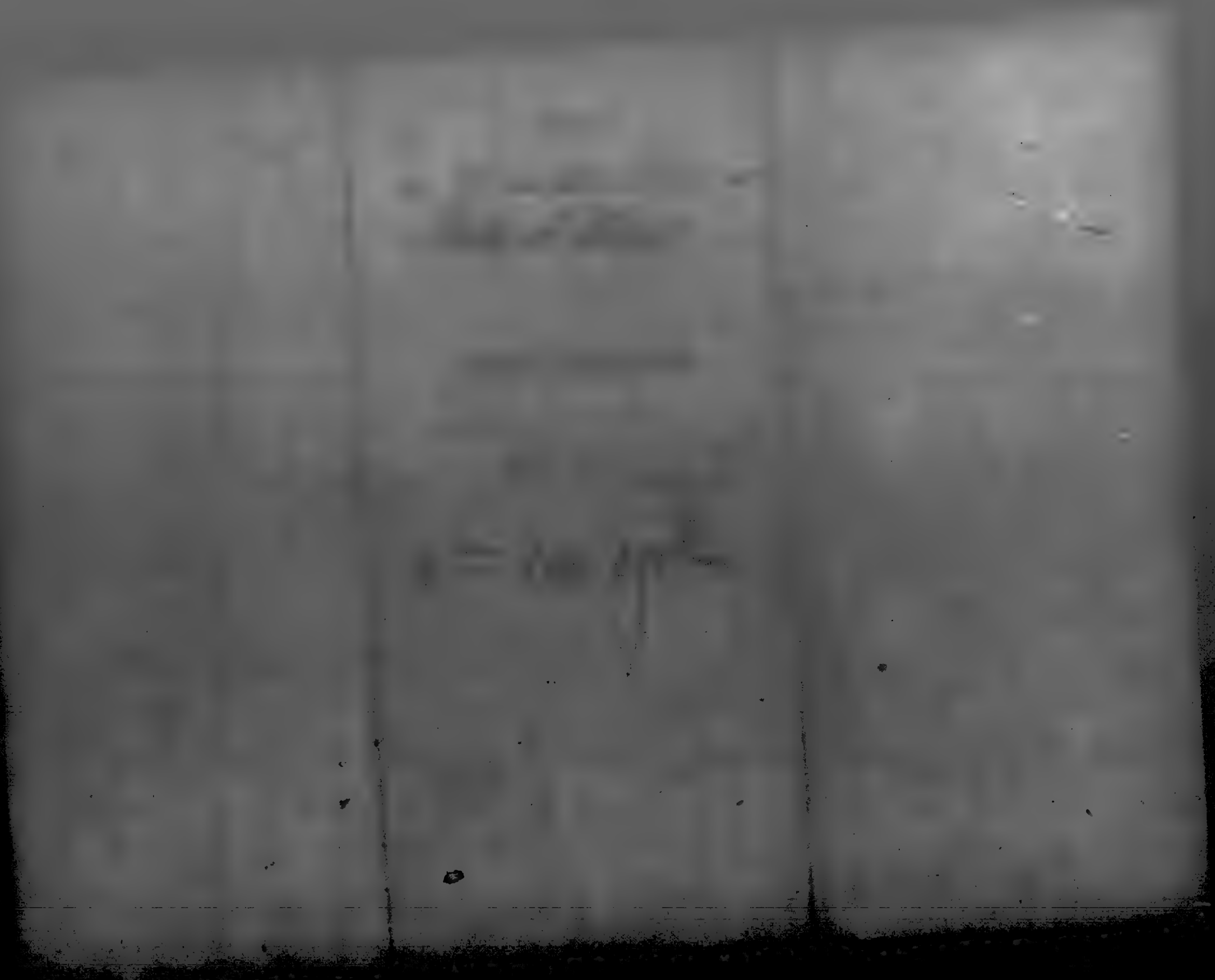














RECEIVED at the 15th of April  
 Boston for shoes, 5000 for pants, 1000  
 for shoes -

1867, of *B. M. McChesland*, Assistant Quartermaster.  
The above is the name of the person who was  
with the 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.



(CONFEDERATE)

John S. Knox, Jr.

Capt. A.C.S.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st qr. , 1863

Date of issue Feb. 27 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

734

Roll No.

Maor

Capt.



Knox, John S. Jr.  
Capt. A.O. 3.

Subject: Report of two horses.

Title of record: Appl for Forage.

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Apr. 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Knox, John D.

Jr

Capt. 9025.











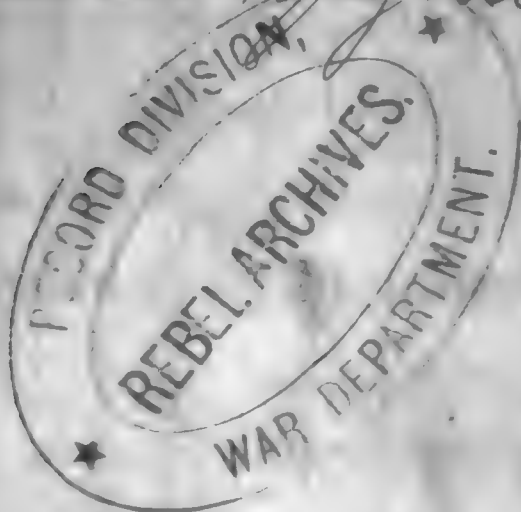
No 74 Reg 5-

Jno. S. Knox Capt. & Co.

Camp Meade, Richmond, Va.

Dec 31st 1863

Sends his 4 July 1863



January 28, 1864



Camp Meade  
Richmond Va.  
Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Col - Enclosed herewith you will find my  
Quarterly Return for the quarter ending the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of December 1863 -  
Very respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

To Col. J. C. Taylor  
P. O. Co.  
Richmond Va. }

Thos Kamp  
Capt ACS



11 Aug 73

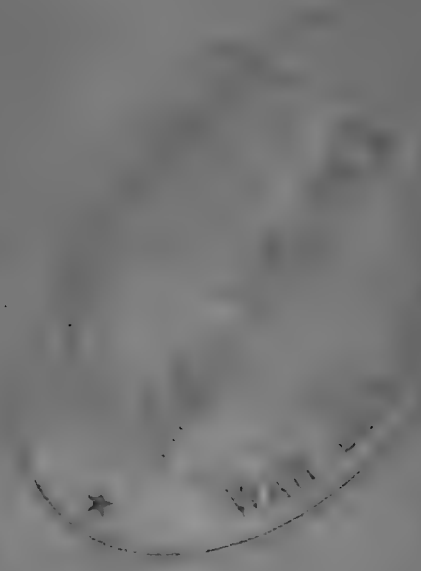






Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or address.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.



Handwritten text at the bottom right of the page, possibly a signature or date.



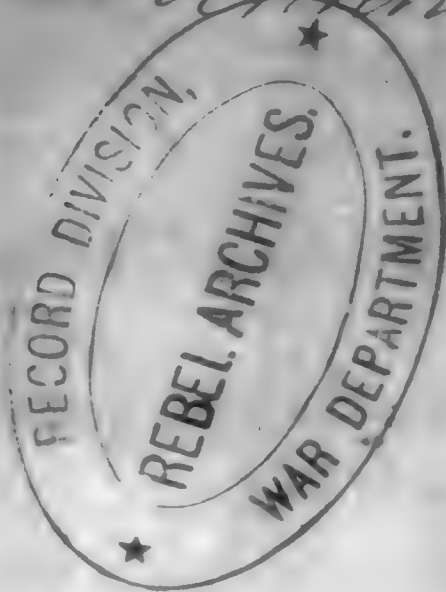




44 Reg B

Nov 18/83  
Capt Ins. S. Knox  
Camp Winder, Va.

Genl. O. A. Smith 18/83



Nov 18/83



Col Northrop C. & S.

Camp Winder  
Nov: 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

You will find my return for the month of November  
1863.

Very respectfully

Wm. A. Northrop  
Capt & C. S.



6 Nov 1883







131- Reg B

Mar 9/63

Capt J. S. Knox  
a.c.

Camp Winder

State Feb Return  
1863





Camp Kinder  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Col. Northrop Sir,

Enclosed herewith you  
will find my report for the month of February 1863  
comprising the following "abstracts".

Item 1 - Provisions received issued and remaining on hand.

" 3 - Voucher 1 - Issues to Hospital.

" 2 - " 2 - Issues to Hospital attendants.

" 2 - " 3 - " " Troops.

" 5 - " 4 - Sales to Officers.

" 4 - " 5 - Extra issues to Troops.

" - " 6 - Sale of salt to Patients.

" 13 - " 7 - Issues to Laborers.

" 20 - " - Report of Persons employed & hired.

" 6 - " - Monthly Summary Statement.

Very Respectfully  
John S. Knox Jr.  
Capt. U. S. A.

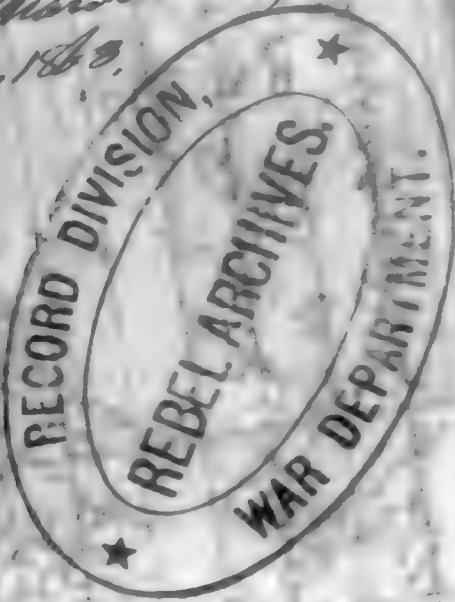


101. 119<sup>3</sup>

30 Apr 1863

Capt J. S. Knox Jr  
ACS  
Richmond  
Va

Send March & 1864  
Returns 1863.



30 Apr 1863



Order Under  
April 3<sup>rd</sup>/63

Col. Northrop

Enclosed herewith you  
will find my return for the month of March  
and 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter - embracing the following  
"Abstracts"

Form 1 - Provisions received issued and remaining on  
hand -

Form 3 - Voucher No 1 - issues to Hospital

" 2 - " " 2 - " " " Attendants

" 2 - " " 3 - " " Troops

" 2 - " " 4 - " " Detailed men

" 5 - " " 5 - " " Officers

" 4 - " " 6 - Extra issues to Troops

" - " " 7 - Issues sent to Bahadur Com Prisoner

" - " " 8 - Lost in washing

" 6 - - - - Monthly summary statement

" 20 - - - - Report persons employed and

Quarterly.

Form 7 - The Comptroller states on account of subsistence

" 9 - Abstract of disbursements on account of  
Contingencies -

" 10 - Consolidated abstract of Provisions sold to  
Officers -

" 12 - Return of Commissary property received  
issued and remaining on hand -

Very respectfully  
Thos. Smith  
Capt A.S.



167 Aug 3

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt J. S. Knox Jr  
als

Camp Winder  
Ga

Sumas April 1863



May 13 1863



Camp Miller  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col Northrop  
Sir

will find my return for the month of April, -  
comprising the following "Abstracts" -

- Form 1 Abstract, Provisions received issued and  
remaining on hand,  
" 2 Voucher 1 - Issued to Hospital  
" 2 " 2 " " " Attendants  
" 2 " 3 " " " Troops  
" 2 " 4 " " " Men on detached service  
" 5 " 5 " " " Officers  
" 4 " 6 - Extra " " Troops  
" 6 " 7 - Sale of Salt to Baker  
" 211 " - Monthly Summary Statement,  
" - Report Persons employed and  
" - paid at Camp Miller.

Very Respectfully  
John J. Knapp  
Capt 10<sup>th</sup>

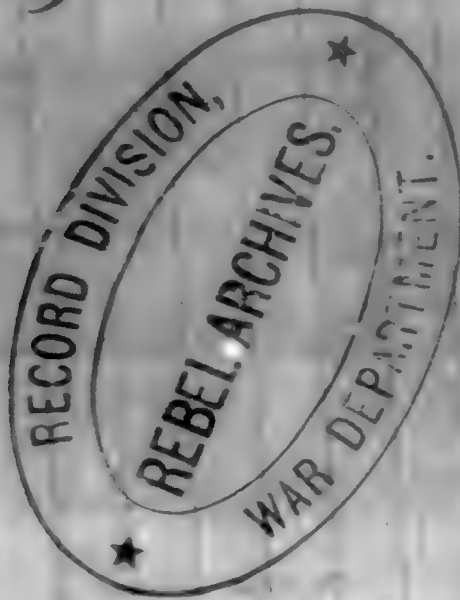


183. Reg 3

June 8th 1863

Capt J. Knox Jr  
ACS  
Campbell Union  
ga

James May Returns  
1863



June 10th 1863  
Kov



Campwinder  
June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. Northrop C. G. S.

Sir

Enclosed herewith

you will find my return for May 1863 - comprising the following "abstracts" viz:

- |      |    |  |  |
|------|----|--|--|
| Form | 1  | Return of Provisions received issued and remaining in hand |  |
| "    | 3  | Voucher 1 - issued to Hospital                             |  |
| "    | 2  | " 2 " Hospital attendant                                   |  |
| "    | 2  | " 3 " Troops   |  |
| "    | 2  | " 4 " Detailed men   |  |
| "    | 5  | " 5 Sales to Officers                                      |  |
| "    | 14 | " 6 Extra issues to Troops                                 |  |
| "    | 6  | " Monthly Command Statement                                |  |
| "    | 20 | " Report of Persons employed                               |  |
| "    |    | " Sale of Salt to Bakers at Campwinder                     |  |

Very Respectfully  
John S. Knox Jr  
Capt. H. S.



Jan 11/62







27 Reg. 5

Sept 24. 1863.

Capt J. S. Knox Jr  
ACS.

Camp Kinder

Pa

James Knox Jr 1863.





Leamptinder  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. Northrop C.S.S. Sir

Enclosed herewith  
you will find my return for August 1863. Compared  
of the following abstracts:

Form 1 - Abstract Prisoners received issued  
and remaining on hand -

Form 3 - Issues to Hospital

" 2 - 2 Issues to " Attendants

" 2 - 2 Issues to Draps

" 4 - 4 Issues to officers

" 11 - 5 Extra issues to Draps

" 6 - Issues sent to Battery

Form 6 Monthly Summary Statement

" 70 Report of Prisoners employed, and  
held at Leamptinder

Very Respectfully

Edw. J. Moxley  
Capt. C.S.S.







## The Conference

1933

## References

19



No 5





Winder Hospital

1863

Bot of Camp Winder Bakery  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> To 100 Bobs Flour • \$25 \$2500.00

Recd payment

John S Knox  
Capt Alex



10-23





1863  
Dance  
To

To Carl no 3 Moore

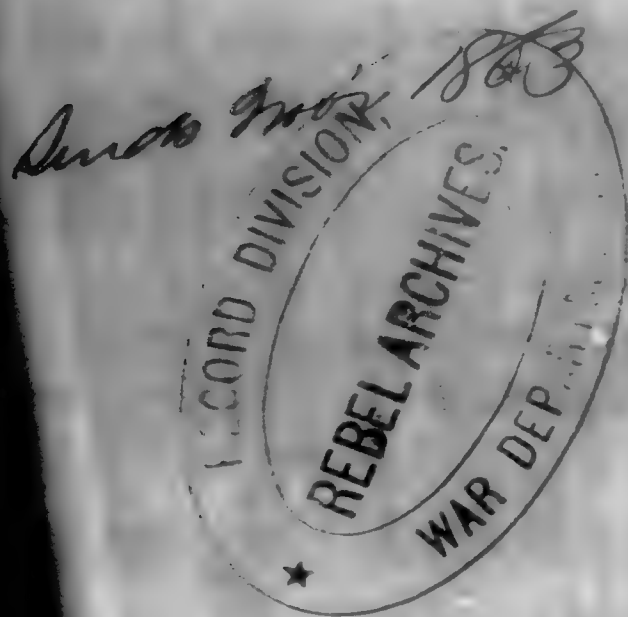
to send things to and for  
U.S. Lane -

Chief Surgeon

To pay postage on official letters



no 61 Reg 5  
30 Nov 1863  
Capt. S. Knox Jr  
A.C.  
Camp Winder  
Richmond, Va.



Dec 28 / 63  
Nov 30 / 63



Camp Kinder- Va  
November 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

Enclosed you will find my monthly return  
for the month of November 1863

Very respectfully

John C. Stetson

Wm J. Stetson

Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Va.

J. C. Stetson

Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Va.

Richmond Va



Camp Meade Va

November 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

Enclosed you will find my Monthly Return  
for the month of November 1863

Very respectfully

Your obt<sup>l</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

Wm J. Storer Jr

Quartermaster

Wm J. Storer Jr

Capt. S.

Richmond Va



(CONFEDERATE.)

11 1 Va  
Jno S Knox  
Capt Comay Dept.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

to whom report

date of appointment

date of confirmation

to take rank

date of acceptance

delivered

Secretary of War

marks:

Va

4 Va Battn

Dec 24, 1861.

Dec 24, 1861.

, 186

Dec 30, 1861.

Richmond

J. P. B.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 232

R. Duncan

Copy

(386)

1861



(CONFEDERATE.)

*16*  
*X. E. ...*  
*Capt. ...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Nov 24, 1864.*

Date of paper *Nov 23, 1864.*

Where sent *A. A. H.*

Where from *Vander Hesp*

Remarks: *App*

*Ret App Nov 28, 64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *176*

*William*



100-4-11-11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11



*Knob, Robt. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Cadet.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



K

Ala

Robt H Knox  
Cadet

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in Ala.  
Appointed from Ala.  
To whom report A. & J. G.  
Date of appointment Nov. 24, 186 4  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Date of acceptance Dec. 1, 186 4  
Signed J. A. S.  
To whom delivered Ed. Ines  
Provisional rank \_\_\_\_\_  
Station \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Original entry into service \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Age 19 yrs 4 mo.

Comp West Ala

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 122

W. H. Collins

(206)

Copyist.



*Knox, Robt. L.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Robt L. Knox*  
*Asst Surg P. & S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mississippi*

To whom report *Sur. Genl. by letter*

Date of appointment *June 28*, 1865

Date of confirmation *June 28*, 1865

To take rank *July 14*, 1864

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Richmond*, 186

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks *Previously ap-  
pointed*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 218

*Q. T. T. Taylor*

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*R. L. Knox*  
*Asst Surg* *Regt & S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mississippi*  
To whom reported *Surg Genl by letter*  
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.  
To take rank *July 14*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance *Dec 5*, 1864.  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 216

*A. F. Taylor*

(1864)

1864

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*17*

*Miss*

*A. Knox*

*Asst Surg 17 Miss*

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

*No. 4 July 30, 1864*

*July 31, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 349

*L. P. A. W. H.*

Copyright







Wmoy. Robert Leon

Miss

FILED FOR ADJ. SERGE

TO DATE July 14 1864

CONFIRMED JAN 28 1865

SLE A. 1865 - S. 1865

FILED UNDER M. 1865 - 1865



[No. 20]

Figure B



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

1864

Sept 12 1864

Private

from

to

at

of

Capt. Craig

I certify that the above account is correct and that  
that they were necessary for the public service

Received at

of

the sum of

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)







THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

100

I certify that the above account is correct and that  
that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at  
of  
the sum of  
and

Official Receipt

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)







THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

1863

For Extra  
Surgeon  
to July 1863  
25 cts

I CERTIFY that the above receipt is correct  
and that they were necessary for the purpose

Received at the residence of  
of Saml. Grant  
the sum of Ten dollars  
and County fine

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)



Enox, Robert L.

Asst. Surgn.

Longstreet's Corps

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 189/42

Aug 11 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knox Thomas S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt U.S.A.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

• Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Write nothing above this line.

Thos D. Knox

Capt Acs 30 Va Va.

will report without delay to the  
Chief Commissary at these Hdqrs.

SO 188 - 2d Regt Dist Dec 5, 1861



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Thos. S. Knox.

Capt

Appears on a  
LIST  
of officers of the Provisional  
Army, Confederate States, Acquia  
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Asst. Commissary

Box 57

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyist.



Knox, J. S.

Captain & Co.

Danville, Va.

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF VIRGINIA & NO. CAR.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.







Rank, T S  
Capt A C S  
P A C S

Subject: Reinstated as A. Comsy. of  
Subsistence

Title of record: Gen Ord. #8

Hqrs. Rich.Va.-Smith

Date: Jan 29. 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



HEAD QUARTERS, RICHMOND, VA.,

January 25th, 1862.

General Order,  
No. 8.

I. A Court of Inquiry having been convened Dec. 12, 1862, at Danville, Va., upon the application Capt. T. S. Knox, A. C. S., by Special Order, No. 182, of 1862, from these Head Quarters "to investigate and report upon the facts "of the impoundment of flour belonging to L. E. Finch, and others, by Capt. "T. S. Knox, A. C. S., P. A. C. S., and of his conduct in the matter," and having made the required investigation and report, the result is published for the information of all concerned.

FINDING OF THE COURT.

II. The court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, and the following among other facts proved:

That Capt. T. S. Knox, A. C. S., on or about the 23d July, 1862, being then on duty at the Post of Danville, as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, received from the office of the Commissary General an order stating that the Commissary General had been informed that a large amount of flour was stored in Clarksville, Va., by speculators, with a view of shipping the same to the South, and that this flour had been bought up at a low price, from \$6 to \$8 00, per barrel, and directing him "to see to it that the flour," and if the parties holding it would not sell, to impound it for the use of the Government.

That, in obedience to this order, Capt. Knox promptly went to Clarksville (distance sixty-five miles from Danville,) and there, actively, zealously, and discreetly addressed himself to the discharge of the disagreeable duty imposed upon him; that he did not in any respect abuse or exceed the authority given to him; that having ascertained that there was a large amount of flour there belonging to L. E. Finch and others, which was only waiting for transportation to be shipped South, and being unable at the moment to see the owners, he contented himself with notifying the persons who had the flour in charge, not to remove it until he could see the owners; that he made every reasonable effort to see the owners, some of whom were absent from Clarksville, and their homes; that he had reason to believe that all of the said flour was held by speculators; that he did see L. E. Finch (the largest owner,) and offered to purchase the flour for the Government, at the maximum price, which he had been authorized to offer; that he made the same offer to Mr. Hughes, another owner; that Mr. Boyd, and Mr. Averett, who were the other principal owners, were not accessible to Capt. Knox, and that Mr. E. A. Williams, the agent for Mr. Averett, was also absent from Clarksville; that Mr. Finch, the largest owner, evaded an interview with Capt. Knox, but being overtaken by Capt. Knox, at first refused to sell, but when told that the flour would then be impounded, finally agreed to sell his flour, (500 barrels,) rather than have it impounded, and that the price to be paid for the flour was to be fixed by the Commissary General, at Richmond; that Capt. Knox, in pursuance of that agreement, went the next day to Richmond, and there received from the Commissary General orders in compliance with authority from the Secretary of War, to offer the parties holding flour for speculation in Clarksville, Va., \$10, per barrel, less cost of transportation thence to Rich-

Received Sept. 10th 1862.  
A. A. O. 868670.

for file.

6th July 1862



mond, for their flour, and if this offer was refused, to impress the flour, giving the holders certificates of seizure, and to ship the flour to Petersburg; that Capt. Knox returned to Clarksville, without delay, and notified Mr. Finch, and the other parties interested, as far as they were accessible, of the last mentioned order; that the price thus fixed by the Commissary General, was acquiesced in (reluctantly) by Mr. Finch; that the usual cost of transportation for flour from Clarksville to Richmond, was \$9 75, per barrel; that in fact, all of the flour impressed or purchased by Capt. Knox at or near Clarksville, Va., was held by "speculators" and by that word is meant persons who had bought the flour (or the wheat to make it,) at low prices, and held it in anticipation of a rise in the price; that Mr. Finch was a speculator, not only in flour, but in several other of the necessities of life; that the first petition presented by Mr. Finch to the Secretary of War for the release of his flour, and also his second petition, for a re-hearing of the case, which have led to this Court of Inquiry, were false in several particulars, and were calculated to mislead and deceive the Hon. Secretary of War; that the two petitioners are inconsistent with each other, the first petitioner claiming the release of all his flour, and the second limiting his claim of release to a part of his flour, (200 barrels,) thereby impliedly admitting that he had no just claim for the release of the remaining eight hundred barrels; that the flour impressed by Capt. Knox at Clarksville, was properly cared for by an Agent appointed by him for that purpose, and was afterwards, on or about the day of October, 1862, released by Capt. Knox and given up to the former owners, in obedience to an Order from the Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, dated 2d October, 1862. That the same flour was again seized, on or about the same day, by another Agent of the Commissary Department, (Mr. E. A. Williams,) acting under express order from Major General G. W. Smith, commanding, and was all taken either by impressment or by forced sale, for the use of the Government, after it had been released by Capt. Knox, as before stated; that in all this transaction, as far as the testimony adduced shows, the only fault committed by Capt. Knox, consisted in his surrendering or releasing the eight hundred barrels, as well as the three hundred and eighty-nine barrels of flour, to Mr. Finch, under the above mentioned order from the Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, but that considering the vagueness of that Order, and the other circumstances of the case, especially the protest of Capt. Knox, forwarded to the Department, the fault, (if it be a fault,) is excusable.

Upon the whole case, the Court is unanimously of the opinion that there is nothing in the facts of the case, as shown by the testimony adduced, to justify even a suspicion that Capt. Knox had been guilty either of falsehood or of oppression, in the transaction, but on the contrary his conduct deserves praise rather than censure.

The Court therefore unanimously recommend that no further proceedings be had in respect to the subject matter of inquiry, and that Capt T. S. Knox, A. C. S., be restored to duty and honorably acquitted of all censure in the matter.

And the Court further beg leave to recommend as an act of justice, and in vindication of Capt. Knox's official character, that he be reinstated as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence at the Post of Danville, from which he

was removed in consequence of the unjust complaints of the said L. E. Finch. In making this last suggestion, however, the Court wishes to be distinctly understood that they mean not the least disparagement of the officer who was ordered to relieve Capt. Knox at Danville, and who is still on duty as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence at that Post.

III. The Court of Inquiry, of which Capt H. M. Waller was President, is hereby dissolved.

By command of Maj. Gen. G. W. SMITH.

SAMUEL W. MELTON,

Major & A. A. General.

*Handwritten:*  
22  
82

*Handwritten:*  
1101 1101 1101  
1101 1101 1101



Knorr, Thomas S.  
Capt., A. C. S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 34/15

Feb. 10 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



4 funds.

4/12

. 24 , 186

3

Spector General's  
Moderate States, con-  
formation relative to  
named, on the subject  
ed above.



Wm. Thomas S.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Transfer stores & funds.

Special Order Number 72/12

Mar. 24 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knox, T. S.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 181/14

July 31 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



SECOND DIVISION,  
 H. C. & A. S.  
 REBEL ARCHIVES.  
 Petersburg.  
 War of 1863  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 No. 1111  
 No. 90000 22 1863.

Letters Received  
 A & I G O.

Applies for a thirty  
 day furlough

Substantive Dept  
 Petersburg Va  
 Oct 16 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 approved

John Samuels  
 Maj. & Col.  
 1st Dist. N.Y.  
 New York

Received of the  
 Department of War  
 Respectfully referred to the  
 Commanding General  
 W. H. Smith  
 and Capt. C. S.

O. C. S. Oct 19 1863  
 Reply forwarded  
 approved

J. B. Northrup  
 C. G. X  
 Mr. Lee is your son



Petersburg Va October 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl. S. Cooper

Whit & Sons<sup>r</sup> Genl

Richmond Va

Genl

As I am just recovering from a long attack of typhoid fever, and as I am extremely weak and entirely unfit to return to my duties (owing to my very great weakness) I respectfully apply for a furlough for thirty days, in which time I hope to recruit my health, and be able to return to duty. I have been in the service, since the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1861, and this is the first furlough I have ever asked for, and should not ask for this but for my sickness. I hope it may be granted me if the good of the service will allow it.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

Your M<sup>ost</sup> Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>

Thomas J. Knox

Capt & A.C.S.



Knox, Thomas S.

Capt., A. C. S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 251/13

Oct. 22 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knock, T.S.

Capt.

A.C of S.

Subject: Proceed to Chaffins Bluff

Special Order Number 66/29

Mar. 19, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*  
Apr 7. 04  
*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*



[illegible]



Knox, T.S.

Capt.

Assistant C of S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 86/20

Apr. 13 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Knox, Thomas S.  
Capt. U.S.S.

Subject: Leave of absence 6 days.

Title of record: Letters recvd.  
Dept. of Richmond

Date: Jul. 18/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE.)

K |

C. S. A.

Thos. S. Knox  
Capt. U. C. S.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept., 1864.

How employed Commissary

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of assignment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When reported for duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

From what hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When relieved from duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Division \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When detailed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted to the enemy  
Sept. '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

No 1

T S Knox  
Capt A C S

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

Oct 17, 1863

Date of paper

Oct 16, 1863

Where from

Surg Garnett

Where sent

Remarks: Appl for ret Oct  
20 for remarks

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 59

J M Williams

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*  
*T. S. Knox*  
*Capt. U. C. S.*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks: *Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Gen. S.*  
*Richmond, Apr. 14, 1864.*  
*Assigned to duty at*  
*Jackson Hospital near*  
*this city and will*  
*report to Brig. Genl*  
*J. H. Winder Command*  
*ing &c.*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 161

*W. H. R.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Thomas S. Barr  
Capt & A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

July 19, 1864.

Date of paper

July 16, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Jackson Hosp

Remarks

Upd. & fwd

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 122

J. M. Williams



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K.*

*C. A. A.*

*Thos. S. Knox*

*Capt*

*A. C. A.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in

**Jackson Hospital,**

at

**Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of

*Aug.*

, 1864.

How employed

*Commissary for Hospital*

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Date of assignment

, 186

When reported for duty

, 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

, 186

Division

When detailed

, 186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Andrews*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

4  
2  
1  
J. S. Knox  
Capt

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Aug 24 1864  
Commissary of this Hosp  
is required to be at his  
office from 9 1/2 AM to 1  
Clock PM daily for the  
purpose of paying off Com-  
mutation on furloughs

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 201

J. M. McLean



Write nothing above this line.

Capt. Thos S. Knox A.C.S.

Deserted to the Enemy

Sept. - 64

See Report of Med Officers  
to Jackson Hosp'l.  
Sept. 1864

-11-15

Don



(CONFEDERATE.)

KI 30 1 Va

Thos. S. Knox  
Capt Comey Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 31 Va Regt.

Date of appointment Sept 28, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861

He take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance Oct 10, 1861

Delivered Genl T. W. Holmes

Secretary of War J. P. B. Actg

Remarks: Deserted Wm B

to 3155

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 229

R. B. Luncum

Copyist



8/13.  
Knox, Thomas S.,  
Capt. & A.C.S.

30th Va. Regt.  
Holmes comd.  
Hunton's comd  
Winder's (J.H.) Comd

30th Va. Regt.

Sept. 28, 1861. Apptd. from Va. as Capt. & A.C.S.; to report to 30th Va. Regt.  
(Report, A.O.)  
Memo.- Formerly Pvt. Co. B, & 2d Lt. Co. A, 30th Va. Inf.

Holmes comd

Nov. 5, 1861. Capt. & A.Com., 30th C.Va.; to report to Chf. Com., Holmes' comdg. Aquia Dist  
(S.O.186)

Feb.-Oct., 1862. At Danville, & other points in Va., signs as Capt. & A.C.S.(P.P.)

Feb. 10, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S., to proceed to Danville, Va., and relieve Capt. A.M. Smith  
A.C.S.(S.O.34(15), A.G.O.)

Mar. 24, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S., at Danville, Va., will proceed to Petersburg & report to  
Gen. Longstreet for assignment to duty. (S.O.72(12), A.G.O.)

July 31, 1863. Capt. A.C.S., when relieved (Came of Paroled Prisoners) will report to Major  
R. Tammhill, C.S. at Petersburg, Va. (S.O.181(14), A.G.O.)

~~Nov. 20, 1863. At Petersburg, Va., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. & applies for 30 days leave  
(P.P.)~~

Oct. 22, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S., granted leave of absence for 30 days. (S.O.251(13), A.G.O.)

Hunton's comd

Mar. 19, 1864. Capt. & Asst. C.S., relieved from present duty & report to Capt. J.L. Ames  
A.C.S., or duty with Hunton's Brig. (S.O.66(29), A.G.O.)

Winder's (J.H.) Comd

Apr. 13, 1864. Capt. & Asst. C.S., to report to Gen. G.H. Winder, for duty at Camp Jackson  
Hospital. (S.O.86(20), A.G.O.)

Paroled-----1865 at----

Prepared by *CLH* Examined by *JH*



[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 105 Abt. A. 1 Qr. 186

Wm. S. Murray

Dollars 1 100

Paid 22 of March 186





[No. 12.]

The Confederate States, *Assistant Quartermaster*  
*To Thomas S. Knapp* *Dr*

| DATE OF PURCHASE. |  | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|-------------------|--|----------|------|
|-------------------|--|----------|------|

|                  |                          |          |            |
|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
| <i>March 22d</i> | <i>To 110 ea Candles</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>500</i> |
|                  | <i>(a. d. 1)</i>         |          |            |

*8*

*500*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *March* 186*2*.

RECEIVED at *Prosser's* the *27* day of *March* 186*2*,  
of *(Capt. J. D. Hunter)* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eight* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

*Witness* (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. H. McLean*

*Thomas S. Knapp*



[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 1 Abst. A. 1 Qr. 1862.

Thos. S. H. H.  
for loan to meal &c

Dollars 89. 75  
100

Paid 8<sup>th</sup> of February 1862





**The Confederate States.**

To Assistant Commissioner Subordinate.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 1st day of April 1861.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas / Kew  
Capt & Co











|  |      |  |
|--|------|--|
|  | 1871 |  |
|  | 1872 |  |
|  | 1873 |  |
|  | 1874 |  |
|  | 1875 |  |
|  | 1876 |  |
|  | 1877 |  |
|  | 1878 |  |
|  | 1879 |  |
|  | 1880 |  |
|  | 1881 |  |
|  | 1882 |  |
|  | 1883 |  |
|  | 1884 |  |
|  | 1885 |  |
|  | 1886 |  |
|  | 1887 |  |
|  | 1888 |  |
|  | 1889 |  |
|  | 1890 |  |
|  | 1891 |  |
|  | 1892 |  |
|  | 1893 |  |
|  | 1894 |  |
|  | 1895 |  |
|  | 1896 |  |
|  | 1897 |  |
|  | 1898 |  |
|  | 1899 |  |
|  | 1900 |  |
|  | 1901 |  |
|  | 1902 |  |
|  | 1903 |  |
|  | 1904 |  |
|  | 1905 |  |
|  | 1906 |  |
|  | 1907 |  |
|  | 1908 |  |
|  | 1909 |  |
|  | 1910 |  |
|  | 1911 |  |
|  | 1912 |  |
|  | 1913 |  |
|  | 1914 |  |
|  | 1915 |  |
|  | 1916 |  |
|  | 1917 |  |
|  | 1918 |  |
|  | 1919 |  |
|  | 1920 |  |
|  | 1921 |  |
|  | 1922 |  |
|  | 1923 |  |
|  | 1924 |  |
|  | 1925 |  |
|  | 1926 |  |
|  | 1927 |  |
|  | 1928 |  |
|  | 1929 |  |
|  | 1930 |  |
|  | 1931 |  |
|  | 1932 |  |
|  | 1933 |  |
|  | 1934 |  |
|  | 1935 |  |
|  | 1936 |  |
|  | 1937 |  |
|  | 1938 |  |
|  | 1939 |  |
|  | 1940 |  |
|  | 1941 |  |
|  | 1942 |  |
|  | 1943 |  |
|  | 1944 |  |
|  | 1945 |  |
|  | 1946 |  |
|  | 1947 |  |
|  | 1948 |  |
|  | 1949 |  |
|  | 1950 |  |
|  | 1951 |  |
|  | 1952 |  |
|  | 1953 |  |
|  | 1954 |  |
|  | 1955 |  |
|  | 1956 |  |
|  | 1957 |  |
|  | 1958 |  |
|  | 1959 |  |
|  | 1960 |  |
|  | 1961 |  |
|  | 1962 |  |
|  | 1963 |  |
|  | 1964 |  |
|  | 1965 |  |
|  | 1966 |  |
|  | 1967 |  |
|  | 1968 |  |
|  | 1969 |  |
|  | 1970 |  |
|  | 1971 |  |
|  | 1972 |  |
|  | 1973 |  |
|  | 1974 |  |
|  | 1975 |  |
|  | 1976 |  |
|  | 1977 |  |
|  | 1978 |  |
|  | 1979 |  |
|  | 1980 |  |
|  | 1981 |  |
|  | 1982 |  |
|  | 1983 |  |
|  | 1984 |  |
|  | 1985 |  |
|  | 1986 |  |
|  | 1987 |  |
|  | 1988 |  |
|  | 1989 |  |
|  | 1990 |  |
|  | 1991 |  |
|  | 1992 |  |
|  | 1993 |  |
|  | 1994 |  |
|  | 1995 |  |
|  | 1996 |  |
|  | 1997 |  |
|  | 1998 |  |
|  | 1999 |  |
|  | 2000 |  |
|  | 2001 |  |
|  | 2002 |  |
|  | 2003 |  |
|  | 2004 |  |
|  | 2005 |  |
|  | 2006 |  |
|  | 2007 |  |
|  | 2008 |  |
|  | 2009 |  |
|  | 2010 |  |
|  | 2011 |  |
|  | 2012 |  |
|  | 2013 |  |
|  | 2014 |  |
|  | 2015 |  |
|  | 2016 |  |
|  | 2017 |  |
|  | 2018 |  |
|  | 2019 |  |
|  | 2020 |  |
|  | 2021 |  |
|  | 2022 |  |
|  | 2023 |  |
|  | 2024 |  |
|  | 2025 |  |
|  | 2026 |  |
|  | 2027 |  |
|  | 2028 |  |
|  | 2029 |  |
|  | 2030 |  |
|  | 2031 |  |
|  | 2032 |  |
|  | 2033 |  |
|  | 2034 |  |
|  | 2035 |  |
|  | 2036 |  |
|  | 2037 |  |
|  | 2038 |  |
|  | 2039 |  |
|  | 2040 |  |
|  | 2041 |  |
|  | 2042 |  |
|  | 2043 |  |
|  | 2044 |  |
|  | 2045 |  |
|  | 2046 |  |
|  | 2047 |  |
|  | 2048 |  |
|  | 2049 |  |
|  | 2050 |  |
|  | 2051 |  |
|  | 2052 |  |
|  | 2053 |  |
|  | 2054 |  |
|  | 2055 |  |
|  | 2056 |  |
|  | 2057 |  |
|  | 2058 |  |
|  | 2059 |  |
|  | 2060 |  |
|  | 2061 |  |
|  | 2062 |  |
|  | 2063 |  |
|  | 2064 |  |
|  | 2065 |  |
|  | 2066 |  |
|  | 2067 |  |
|  | 2068 |  |
|  | 2069 |  |
|  | 2070 |  |
|  | 2071 |  |
|  | 2072 |  |
|  | 2073 |  |
|  | 2074 |  |
|  | 2075 |  |
|  | 2076 |  |
|  | 2077 |  |
|  | 2078 |  |
|  | 2079 |  |
|  | 2080 |  |
|  | 2081 |  |
|  | 2082 |  |
|  | 2083 |  |
|  | 2084 |  |
|  | 2085 |  |
|  | 2086 |  |
|  | 2087 |  |
|  | 2088 |  |
|  | 2089 |  |
|  | 2090 |  |
|  | 2091 |  |
|  | 2092 |  |
|  | 2093 |  |
|  | 2094 |  |
|  | 2095 |  |
|  | 2096 |  |
|  | 2097 |  |
|  | 2098 |  |
|  | 2099 |  |
|  | 2100 |  |
|  | 2101 |  |
|  | 2102 |  |
|  | 2103 |  |
|  | 2104 |  |
|  | 2105 |  |
|  | 2106 |  |
|  | 2107 |  |
|  | 2108 |  |
|  | 2109 |  |
|  | 2110 |  |
|  | 2111 |  |
|  | 2112 |  |
|  | 2113 |  |
|  | 2114 |  |
|  | 2115 |  |
|  | 2116 |  |
|  | 2117 |  |
|  | 2118 |  |
|  | 2119 |  |
|  | 2120 |  |
|  | 2121 |  |
|  | 2122 |  |
|  | 2123 |  |
|  | 2124 |  |
|  | 2125 |  |
|  | 2126 |  |
|  | 2127 |  |
|  | 2128 |  |
|  | 2129 |  |
|  | 2130 |  |
|  | 2131 |  |
|  | 2132 |  |
|  | 2133 |  |
|  | 2134 |  |
|  | 2135 |  |
|  | 2136 |  |
|  | 2137 |  |
|  | 2138 |  |
|  | 2139 |  |
|  | 2140 |  |
|  | 2141 |  |
|  | 2142 |  |
|  | 2143 |  |
|  | 2144 |  |
|  | 2145 |  |
|  | 2146 |  |
|  | 2147 |  |
|  | 2148 |  |
|  | 2149 |  |
|  | 2150 |  |
|  | 2151 |  |
|  | 2152 |  |
|  | 2153 |  |
|  | 2154 |  |
|  | 2155 |  |
|  | 2156 |  |
|  | 2157 |  |
|  | 2158 |  |
|  | 2159 |  |
|  | 2160 |  |
|  | 2161 |  |
|  | 2162 |  |
|  | 2163 |  |
|  | 2164 |  |
|  | 2165 |  |
|  | 2166 |  |
|  | 2167 |  |
|  | 2168 |  |
|  | 2169 |  |
|  | 2170 |  |
|  | 2171 |  |
|  | 2172 |  |
|  | 2173 |  |
|  | 2174 |  |
|  | 2175 |  |
|  | 2176 |  |
|  | 2177 |  |
|  | 2178 |  |
|  | 2179 |  |
|  | 2180 |  |
|  | 2181 |  |
|  | 2182 |  |
|  | 2183 |  |
|  | 2184 |  |
|  | 2185 |  |
|  | 2186 |  |
|  | 2187 |  |
|  | 2188 |  |
|  | 2189 |  |
|  | 2190 |  |
|  | 2191 |  |
|  | 2192 |  |
|  | 2193 |  |
|  | 2194 |  |
|  | 2195 |  |
|  | 2196 |  |
|  | 2197 |  |
|  | 2198 |  |
|  | 2199 |  |
|  | 2200 |  |
|  | 2201 |  |
|  | 2202 |  |
|  | 2203 |  |
|  | 2204 |  |
|  | 2205 |  |
|  | 2206 |  |
|  | 2207 |  |
|  | 2208 |  |
|  | 2209 |  |
|  | 2210 |  |
|  | 2211 |  |
|  | 2212 |  |
|  | 2213 |  |
|  | 2214 |  |
|  | 2215 |  |
|  | 2216 |  |
|  | 2217 |  |
|  | 2218 |  |
|  | 2219 |  |
|  | 2220 |  |
|  | 2221 |  |
|  | 2222 |  |
|  | 2223 |  |
|  | 2224 |  |
|  | 2225 |  |
|  | 2226 |  |
|  | 2227 |  |
|  | 2228 |  |
|  | 2229 |  |
|  | 2230 |  |
|  | 2231 |  |
|  | 2232 |  |
|  | 2233 |  |
|  | 2234 |  |
|  | 2235 |  |
|  | 2236 |  |
|  | 2237 |  |
|  | 2238 |  |
|  | 2239 |  |
|  | 2240 |  |
|  | 2241 |  |
|  | 2242 |  |
|  | 2243 |  |
|  | 2244 |  |
|  | 2245 |  |
|  | 2246 |  |
|  | 2247 |  |
|  | 2248 |  |
|  | 2249 |  |
|  | 2250 |  |
|  | 2251 |  |
|  | 2252 |  |
|  | 2253 |  |
|  | 2254 |  |
|  | 2255 |  |
|  | 2256 |  |
|  | 2257 |  |
|  | 2258 |  |
|  | 2259 |  |
|  | 2260 |  |
|  | 2261 |  |
|  | 2262 |  |
|  | 2263 |  |
|  | 2264 |  |
|  | 2265 |  |
|  | 2266 |  |
|  | 2267 |  |
|  | 2268 |  |
|  | 2269 |  |
|  | 2270 |  |
|  | 2271 |  |
|  | 2272 |  |
|  | 2273 |  |
|  | 2274 |  |
|  | 2275 |  |
|  | 2276 |  |
|  | 2277 |  |
|  | 2278 |  |
|  | 2279 |  |
|  | 2280 |  |
|  | 2281 |  |
|  | 2282 |  |
|  | 2283 |  |
|  | 2284 |  |
|  | 2285 |  |
|  | 2286 |  |
|  | 2287 |  |
|  | 2288 |  |
|  | 2289 |  |
|  | 2290 |  |
|  | 2291 |  |
|  | 2292 |  |
|  | 2293 |  |
|  | 2294 |  |
|  | 2295 |  |
|  | 2296 |  |
|  | 2297 |  |
|  | 2298 |  |
|  | 2299 |  |
|  | 2300 |  |
|  | 2301 |  |
|  | 2302 |  |
|  | 2303 |  |
|  | 2304 |  |
|  | 2305 |  |
|  | 2306 |  |
|  | 2307 |  |
|  | 2308 |  |
|  | 2309 |  |
|  | 2310 |  |
|  | 2311 |  |
|  | 2312 |  |
|  | 2313 |  |
|  | 2314 |  |
|  | 2315 |  |
|  | 2316 |  |
|  | 2317 |  |
|  | 2318 |  |
|  | 2319 |  |
|  | 2320 |  |
|  | 2321 |  |
|  | 2322 |  |
|  | 2323 |  |
|  | 2324 |  |
|  | 2325 |  |
|  | 2326 |  |
|  | 2327 |  |
|  | 2328 |  |
|  | 2329 |  |
|  | 2330 |  |
|  | 2331 |  |
|  | 2332 |  |
|  | 2333 |  |
|  | 2334 |  |
|  | 2335 |  |
|  | 2336 |  |
|  | 2337 |  |
|  | 2338 |  |
|  | 2339 |  |
|  | 2340 |  |
|  | 2341 |  |
|  | 2342 |  |
|  | 2343 |  |
|  | 2344 |  |
|  | 2345 |  |
|  | 2346 |  |
|  | 2347 |  |
|  | 2348 |  |
|  | 2349 |  |
|  | 2350 |  |
|  | 2351 |  |
|  | 2352 |  |
|  | 2353 |  |
|  | 2354 |  |
|  | 2355 |  |
|  | 2356 |  |
|  | 2357 |  |
|  | 2358 |  |
|  | 2359 |  |
|  | 2360 |  |
|  | 2361 |  |
|  | 2362 |  |
|  | 2363 |  |
|  | 2364 |  |
|  | 2365 |  |
|  | 2366 |  |
|  | 2367 |  |
|  | 2368 |  |
|  | 2369 |  |
|  | 2370 |  |
|  | 2371 |  |
|  | 2372 |  |
|  | 2373 |  |
|  | 2374 |  |
|  | 2375 |  |
|  | 2376 |  |
|  | 2377 |  |
|  | 2378 |  |
|  | 2379 |  |
|  | 2380 |  |
|  | 2381 |  |
|  | 2382 |  |
|  | 2383 |  |
|  | 2384 |  |
|  | 2385 |  |
|  | 2386 |  |
|  | 2387 |  |
|  | 2388 |  |
|  | 2389 |  |
|  | 2390 |  |
|  | 2391 |  |
|  | 2392 |  |
|  | 2393 |  |
|  | 2394 |  |
|  | 2395 |  |
|  | 2396 |  |
|  | 2397 |  |
|  | 2398 |  |
|  | 2399 |  |
|  | 2400 |  |
|  | 2401 |  |
|  | 2402 |  |
|  | 2403 |  |
|  | 2404 |  |
|  | 2405 |  |
|  | 2406 |  |
|  | 2407 |  |
|  |      |  |











THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DATE OF PURCHASE

1862  
July 31 No. 23000

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and true  
my Property Return for the quarter ending on the

RECEIVED at

of  
the sum of  
and

Cents, in full of

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)







# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

DATE.

For commutation of quarters  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
18\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

For commutation of fuel for \_\_\_\_\_

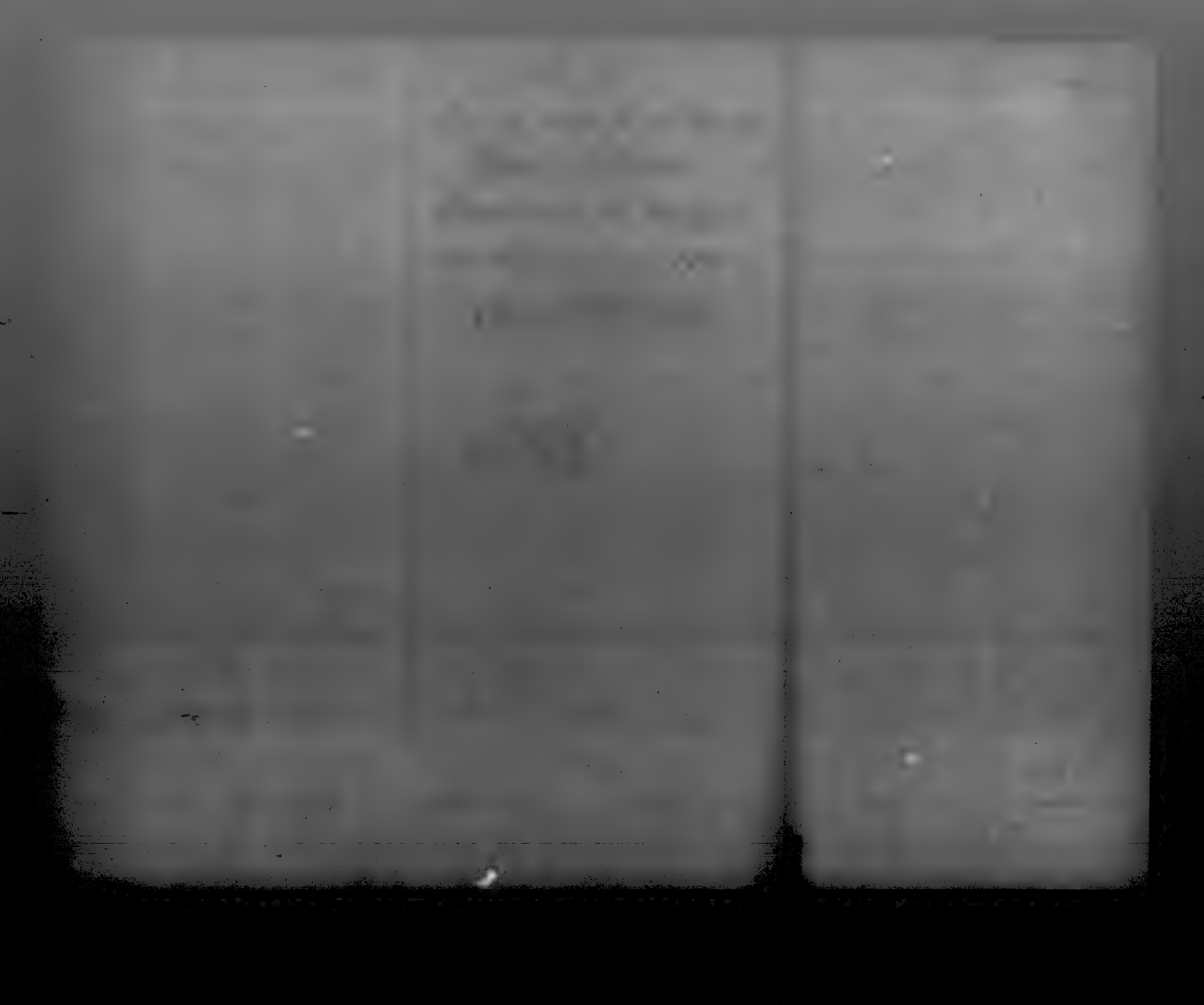
For myself, -

Being

I certify, on honor, that there was \_\_\_\_\_  
which could be assigned to \_\_\_\_\_  
and that the fuel is charged at the average \_\_\_\_\_

I certify, on honor, that the above \_\_\_\_\_  
duty at \_\_\_\_\_  
during the period charged for; that I \_\_\_\_\_  
received a commutation of money in \_\_\_\_\_







RECEIVED AT \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thomas Knox  
Capt & adjt

Received at Camden Va, on the four day of December 1862, of Capt. H. T. Tucker Aps  
 Quartermaster Seven hundred and forty pounds of corn, 3 eight hundred & eighty pounds of hay,  
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Thomas Knox  
Capt & adjt



Permit to 202

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Permit to monthly

July 1863-



[ No. 21.]

No. 113 Abstract B, 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*Capt T. S. Knapp*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *27* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *2* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> of *July* 1863





THE STATES,

to *Thomas L. Thompson* Dr.

rentation of quarters at Danville Va from  
1<sup>st</sup> of January 1861, to the 1<sup>st</sup> of February  
inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 — dollars each per month,  
rentation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Kind. |
|--------|-------|-------|
| 3      | 3     | 1     |
| 3      | 3     | 1     |
| 3      | 3     | 1     |

at \$ — per cord,

\$ 27

there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
This, I have been at \$ — during the above period;  
at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. R. Thompson* Quartersmaster.

the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
by order of the C. G. S.  
that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
of money is less thereof.

*Thomas L. Thompson*

the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1861  
D. S. in the office  
Quartersmaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cash, in full of the above account.

*Thomas L. Thompson*

*Dr. Thompson*



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

*Capt T. S. Knox*

For his own use.

*Aug 24 '85*



Received, Richmond, Aug 24 1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. P. No.,

1 English Saddle & Equipments \$121.<sup>00</sup>  
1 pr Stirrups (-covered) ——— 1.33

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price One hundred  
& thirty three Dollars and Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Thomas Knox  
Capt & Co



(TRIPPLICATE.)



[No. 33.]

No. 44 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Capt. J. S. Knapp's

Issued July 1 186 3



REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 34.]

Private Homes in the service of *11 up*  
*31* days, commencing the  
 1863.

Capt. J. S. Knapp

at *Camp Lewis* 31 of  
and ending the

July 31

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Thomas S. Brown*  
Capt. U.S. Army

1 of July, 1863, of 496 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full.

Received at *Hamble Lewis*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster. *1372* bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition.  
(DUPLICATE)

of *July*, 1863, of  
bushels oats, 496 pounds hay.

at I have not drawn Forage for any part of the year

ly 1863, of 496 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

Thomas S. Knox  
Capt & acs

(DUPLICATE)



Q. 30 No 250  
Capt. J. H. Knapp  
May 25 1863



No. 100

1863 June 4 age. Commencing

Received of the

of the

1863

Received of the

of the

Received of the

of the

Received of the

of the

Received of the

of the

Received of the

of the

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above changed.

Thomas O. Kneas Cape Verde

Received, May 25 1863, of Capt. J. B. Fannin Assistant Quartermaster

Twenty two tons of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Thomas O. Kneas



[No. 88.]

No. 47 Abst. G, 3 Qr. 186

September

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1862

Issued Sept 1st 1862











Department U. S. Army

3<sup>rd</sup> of August  
Three hundred and thirty four

of Lt T. Tucker Capt & a

Eight

pounds of hay

Three hundred and thirty four  
pounds of fodder in full

of the above Regulation.

[ADDED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thomas S. Kane  
Capt Durrill



Handwritten text in the center of the page, possibly a list or a set of instructions, though the characters are illegible due to blurring.

Handwritten text on the right side of the page, appearing as a separate column or section.

Handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a continuation of the central text or a separate entry.



*[Faint handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, is mostly illegible.]*

| 1867 |  | 1868 |  | 1869 |  | 1870 |  | 1871 |  | 1872 |  | 1873 |  | 1874 |  | 1875 |  | 1876 |  | 1877 |  | 1878 |  | 1879 |  | 1880 |  | 1881 |  | 1882 |  | 1883 |  | 1884 |  | 1885 |  | 1886 |  | 1887 |  | 1888 |  | 1889 |  | 1890 |  | 1891 |  | 1892 |  | 1893 |  | 1894 |  | 1895 |  | 1896 |  | 1897 |  | 1898 |  | 1899 |  | 1900 |  | 1901 |  | 1902 |  | 1903 |  | 1904 |  | 1905 |  | 1906 |  | 1907 |  | 1908 |  | 1909 |  | 1910 |  | 1911 |  | 1912 |  | 1913 |  | 1914 |  | 1915 |  | 1916 |  | 1917 |  | 1918 |  | 1919 |  | 1920 |  | 1921 |  | 1922 |  | 1923 |  | 1924 |  | 1925 |  | 1926 |  | 1927 |  | 1928 |  | 1929 |  | 1930 |  | 1931 |  | 1932 |  | 1933 |  | 1934 |  | 1935 |  | 1936 |  | 1937 |  | 1938 |  | 1939 |  | 1940 |  | 1941 |  | 1942 |  | 1943 |  | 1944 |  | 1945 |  | 1946 |  | 1947 |  | 1948 |  | 1949 |  | 1950 |  | 1951 |  | 1952 |  | 1953 |  | 1954 |  | 1955 |  | 1956 |  | 1957 |  | 1958 |  | 1959 |  | 1960 |  | 1961 |  | 1962 |  | 1963 |  | 1964 |  | 1965 |  | 1966 |  | 1967 |  | 1968 |  | 1969 |  | 1970 |  | 1971 |  | 1972 |  | 1973 |  | 1974 |  | 1975 |  | 1976 |  | 1977 |  | 1978 |  | 1979 |  | 1980 |  | 1981 |  | 1982 |  | 1983 |  | 1984 |  | 1985 |  | 1986 |  | 1987 |  | 1988 |  | 1989 |  | 1990 |  | 1991 |  | 1992 |  | 1993 |  | 1994 |  | 1995 |  | 1996 |  | 1997 |  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  | 2015 |  | 2016 |  | 2017 |  | 2018 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |  | 2021 |  | 2022 |  | 2023 |  | 2024 |  | 2025 |  | 2026 |  | 2027 |  | 2028 |  | 2029 |  | 2030 |  | 2031 |  | 2032 |  | 2033 |  | 2034 |  | 2035 |  | 2036 |  | 2037 |  | 2038 |  | 2039 |  | 2040 |  | 2041 |  | 2042 |  | 2043 |  | 2044 |  | 2045 |  | 2046 |  | 2047 |  | 2048 |  | 2049 |  | 2050 |  | 2051 |  | 2052 |  | 2053 |  | 2054 |  | 2055 |  | 2056 |  | 2057 |  | 2058 |  | 2059 |  | 2060 |  | 2061 |  | 2062 |  | 2063 |  | 2064 |  | 2065 |  | 2066 |  | 2067 |  | 2068 |  | 2069 |  | 2070 |  | 2071 |  | 2072 |  | 2073 |  | 2074 |  | 2075 |  | 2076 |  | 2077 |  | 2078 |  | 2079 |  | 2080 |  | 2081 |  | 2082 |  | 2083 |  | 2084 |  | 2085 |  | 2086 |  | 2087 |  | 2088 |  | 2089 |  | 2090 |  | 2091 |  | 2092 |  | 2093 |  | 2094 |  | 2095 |  | 2096 |  | 2097 |  | 2098 |  | 2099 |  | 2100 |  | 2101 |  | 2102 |  | 2103 |  | 2104 |  | 2105 |  | 2106 |  | 2107 |  | 2108 |  | 2109 |  | 2110 |  | 2111 |  | 2112 |  | 2113 |  | 2114 |  | 2115 |  | 2116 |  | 2117 |  | 2118 |  | 2119 |  | 2120 |  | 2121 |  | 2122 |  | 2123 |  | 2124 |  | 2125 |  | 2126 |  | 2127 |  | 2128 |  | 2129 |  | 2130 |  | 2131 |  | 2132 |  | 2133 |  | 2134 |  | 2135 |  | 2136 |  | 2137 |  | 2138 |  | 2139 |  | 2140 |  | 2141 |  | 2142 |  | 2143 |  | 2144 |  | 2145 |  | 2146 |  | 2147 |  | 2148 |  | 2149 |  | 2150 |  | 2151 |  | 2152 |  | 2153 |  | 2154 |  | 2155 |  | 2156 |  | 2157 |  | 2158 |  | 2159 |  | 2160 |  | 2161 |  | 2162 |  | 2163 |  | 2164 |  | 2165 |  | 2166 |  | 2167 |  | 2168 |  | 2169 |  | 2170 |  | 2171 |  | 2172 |  | 2173 |  | 2174 |  | 2175 |  | 2176 |  | 2177 |  | 2178 |  | 2179 |  | 2180 |  | 2181 |  | 2182 |  | 2183 |  | 2184 |  | 2185 |  | 2186 |  | 2187 |  | 2188 |  | 2189 |  | 2190 |  | 2191 |  | 2192 |  | 2193 |  | 2194 |  | 2195 |  | 2196 |  | 2197 |  | 2198 |  | 2199 |  | 2200 |  | 2201 |  | 2202 |  | 2203 |  | 2204 |  | 2205 |  | 2206 |  | 2207 |  | 2208 |  | 2209 |  | 2210 |  | 2211 |  | 2212 |  | 2213 |  | 2214 |  | 2215 |  | 2216 |  | 2217 |  | 2218 |  | 2219 |  | 2220 |  | 2221 |  | 2222 |  | 2223 |  | 2224 |  | 2225 |  | 2226 |  | 2227 |  | 2228 |  | 2229 |  | 2230 |  | 2231 |  | 2232 |  | 2233 |  | 2234 |  | 2235 |  | 2236 |  | 2237 |  | 2238 |  | 2239 |  | 2240 |  | 2241 |  | 2242 |  | 2243 |  | 2244 |  | 2245 |  | 2246 |  | 2247 |  | 2248 |  | 2249 |  | 2250 |  | 2251 |  | 2252 |  | 2253 |  | 2254 |  | 2255 |  | 2256 |  | 2257 |  | 2258 |  | 2259 |  | 2260 |  | 2261 |  | 2262 |  | 2263 |  | 2264 |  | 2265 |  | 2266 |  | 2267 |  | 2268 |  | 2269 |  | 2270 |  | 2271 |  | 2272 |  | 2273 |  | 2274 |  | 2275 |  | 2276 |  | 2277 |  | 2278 |  | 2279 |  | 2280 |  | 2281 |  | 2282 |  | 2283 |  | 2284 |  | 2285 |  | 2286 |  | 2287 |  | 2288 |  | 2289 |  | 2290 |  | 2291 |  | 2292 |  | 2293 |  | 2294 |  | 2295 |  | 2296 |  | 2297 |  | 2298 |  | 2299 |  | 2300 |  | 2301 |  | 2302 |  | 2303 |  | 2304 |  | 2305 |  | 2306 |  | 2307 |  | 2308 |  | 2309 |  | 2310 |  | 2311 |  | 2312 |  | 2313 |  | 2314 |  | 2315 |  | 2316 |  | 2317 |  | 2318 |  | 2319 |  | 2320 |  | 2321 |  |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|



Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...  
the sum of ...

| No. | Item | Amount |
|-----|------|--------|
| 1   | ...  | ...    |
| 2   | ...  | ...    |
| 3   | ...  | ...    |
| 4   | ...  | ...    |
| 5   | ...  | ...    |
| 6   | ...  | ...    |
| 7   | ...  | ...    |
| 8   | ...  | ...    |
| 9   | ...  | ...    |
| 10  | ...  | ...    |
| 11  | ...  | ...    |
| 12  | ...  | ...    |
| 13  | ...  | ...    |
| 14  | ...  | ...    |
| 15  | ...  | ...    |
| 16  | ...  | ...    |
| 17  | ...  | ...    |
| 18  | ...  | ...    |
| 19  | ...  | ...    |
| 20  | ...  | ...    |
| 21  | ...  | ...    |
| 22  | ...  | ...    |
| 23  | ...  | ...    |
| 24  | ...  | ...    |
| 25  | ...  | ...    |
| 26  | ...  | ...    |
| 27  | ...  | ...    |
| 28  | ...  | ...    |
| 29  | ...  | ...    |
| 30  | ...  | ...    |
| 31  | ...  | ...    |
| 32  | ...  | ...    |
| 33  | ...  | ...    |
| 34  | ...  | ...    |
| 35  | ...  | ...    |
| 36  | ...  | ...    |
| 37  | ...  | ...    |
| 38  | ...  | ...    |
| 39  | ...  | ...    |
| 40  | ...  | ...    |
| 41  | ...  | ...    |
| 42  | ...  | ...    |
| 43  | ...  | ...    |
| 44  | ...  | ...    |
| 45  | ...  | ...    |
| 46  | ...  | ...    |
| 47  | ...  | ...    |
| 48  | ...  | ...    |
| 49  | ...  | ...    |
| 50  | ...  | ...    |
| 51  | ...  | ...    |
| 52  | ...  | ...    |
| 53  | ...  | ...    |
| 54  | ...  | ...    |
| 55  | ...  | ...    |
| 56  | ...  | ...    |
| 57  | ...  | ...    |
| 58  | ...  | ...    |
| 59  | ...  | ...    |
| 60  | ...  | ...    |
| 61  | ...  | ...    |
| 62  | ...  | ...    |
| 63  | ...  | ...    |
| 64  | ...  | ...    |
| 65  | ...  | ...    |
| 66  | ...  | ...    |
| 67  | ...  | ...    |
| 68  | ...  | ...    |
| 69  | ...  | ...    |
| 70  | ...  | ...    |
| 71  | ...  | ...    |
| 72  | ...  | ...    |
| 73  | ...  | ...    |
| 74  | ...  | ...    |
| 75  | ...  | ...    |
| 76  | ...  | ...    |
| 77  | ...  | ...    |
| 78  | ...  | ...    |
| 79  | ...  | ...    |
| 80  | ...  | ...    |
| 81  | ...  | ...    |
| 82  | ...  | ...    |
| 83  | ...  | ...    |
| 84  | ...  | ...    |
| 85  | ...  | ...    |
| 86  | ...  | ...    |
| 87  | ...  | ...    |
| 88  | ...  | ...    |
| 89  | ...  | ...    |
| 90  | ...  | ...    |
| 91  | ...  | ...    |
| 92  | ...  | ...    |
| 93  | ...  | ...    |
| 94  | ...  | ...    |
| 95  | ...  | ...    |
| 96  | ...  | ...    |
| 97  | ...  | ...    |
| 98  | ...  | ...    |
| 99  | ...  | ...    |
| 100 | ...  | ...    |

... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ... pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requested ...  
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]  
Thomas ...  
acres







I certify that I have this day transferred to

*Dr. James A. C. S. C. S.*

*all the articles specified in the foregoing list.*

*Thomas James Cost A. C. S., C. S. A.*



Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, located in the upper left quadrant of the page. The text is illegible due to extreme blurriness.

1. ...  
2. ...  
3. ...  
4. ...  
5. ...  
6. ...  
7. ...  
8. ...  
9. ...  
10. ...  
11. ...  
12. ...  
13. ...  
14. ...  
15. ...  
16. ...  
17. ...  
18. ...  
19. ...  
20. ...  
21. ...  
22. ...  
23. ...  
24. ...  
25. ...  
26. ...  
27. ...  
28. ...  
29. ...  
30. ...  
31. ...  
32. ...  
33. ...  
34. ...  
35. ...  
36. ...  
37. ...  
38. ...  
39. ...  
40. ...  
41. ...  
42. ...  
43. ...  
44. ...  
45. ...  
46. ...  
47. ...  
48. ...  
49. ...  
50. ...  
51. ...  
52. ...  
53. ...  
54. ...  
55. ...  
56. ...  
57. ...  
58. ...  
59. ...  
60. ...  
61. ...  
62. ...  
63. ...  
64. ...  
65. ...  
66. ...  
67. ...  
68. ...  
69. ...  
70. ...  
71. ...  
72. ...  
73. ...  
74. ...  
75. ...  
76. ...  
77. ...  
78. ...  
79. ...  
80. ...  
81. ...  
82. ...  
83. ...  
84. ...  
85. ...  
86. ...  
87. ...  
88. ...  
89. ...  
90. ...  
91. ...  
92. ...  
93. ...  
94. ...  
95. ...  
96. ...  
97. ...  
98. ...  
99. ...  
100. ...



# THE PATENT OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES

| No. of Invention |     | Date of Filing |     | Date of Issue |     | Date of Termination |     |
|------------------|-----|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| 1                | 2   | 3              | 4   | 5             | 6   | 7                   | 8   |
| 9                | 10  | 11             | 12  | 13            | 14  | 15                  | 16  |
| 17               | 18  | 19             | 20  | 21            | 22  | 23                  | 24  |
| 25               | 26  | 27             | 28  | 29            | 30  | 31                  | 32  |
| 33               | 34  | 35             | 36  | 37            | 38  | 39                  | 40  |
| 41               | 42  | 43             | 44  | 45            | 46  | 47                  | 48  |
| 49               | 50  | 51             | 52  | 53            | 54  | 55                  | 56  |
| 57               | 58  | 59             | 60  | 61            | 62  | 63                  | 64  |
| 65               | 66  | 67             | 68  | 69            | 70  | 71                  | 72  |
| 73               | 74  | 75             | 76  | 77            | 78  | 79                  | 80  |
| 81               | 82  | 83             | 84  | 85            | 86  | 87                  | 88  |
| 89               | 90  | 91             | 92  | 93            | 94  | 95                  | 96  |
| 97               | 98  | 99             | 100 | 101           | 102 | 103                 | 104 |
| 105              | 106 | 107            | 108 | 109           | 110 | 111                 | 112 |
| 113              | 114 | 115            | 116 | 117           | 118 | 119                 | 120 |
| 121              | 122 | 123            | 124 | 125           | 126 | 127                 | 128 |
| 129              | 130 | 131            | 132 | 133           | 134 | 135                 | 136 |
| 137              | 138 | 139            | 140 | 141           | 142 | 143                 | 144 |
| 145              | 146 | 147            | 148 | 149           | 150 | 151                 | 152 |
| 153              | 154 | 155            | 156 | 157           | 158 | 159                 | 160 |
| 161              | 162 | 163            | 164 | 165           | 166 | 167                 | 168 |
| 169              | 170 | 171            | 172 | 173           | 174 | 175                 | 176 |
| 177              | 178 | 179            | 180 | 181           | 182 | 183                 | 184 |
| 185              | 186 | 187            | 188 | 189           | 190 | 191                 | 192 |
| 193              | 194 | 195            | 196 | 197           | 198 | 199                 | 200 |

I, James M. Smith, of the County of San Diego, State of California, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the above and entitled invention, as the same appears from the records of the Patent Office of the United States.

This 22 day of August, 1912, the sum of Four hundred and twenty Dollars.

Pay, - - - \$ 420  
 For, - - - James M. Smith  
 Amount, \$ 420

(Signed Duplicate)

James M. Smith  
Comptroller



[No. 33.]

No. 12 Abst. G, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

Capt. F. S. Knox

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For November 1862

Issued Nov 1 1862







[No. 83.]

No. 1 Abst. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Thomas S. Knox 1862  
October

Issued Oct 1. 1862



Private Homes in the service of Cabrini

REQUISITION for Forage for Thomas S. Kacy at Danville Va for 31  
of October and ending the 31st of October 1862.

for 31 days, commencing the 15/

of October and ending the 11th of October 1862.

1862  
October.

Thomas J. M. C.

1852, of Capt. K. T. Tucker  
to horses & saddle & rig horses  
pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds fodder,

*Amia nigrifrons*



VOUCHER No. 403

Paid the 2 day of Octo 1862

Capt Geo Slinn

C. B.

From the 21 day of July 1862

To the 30 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - - 286

Forage, -

Amount, 286



18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, To *Capt J. D. ... U.S.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |       | AMOUNT.    |            | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To                  | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cents | Dollars    | Cents      |          |
| For my pay as <i>Capt</i> | <i>July 81</i>               | <i>Sept 30 1862</i> | <i>2</i>                 |      |                |       | <i>140</i> | <i>280</i> |          |
|                           |                              |                     |                          |      |                |       |            | <i>280</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Treasury* and to the *order of J. D. ...*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the *Treasury* the sum of *280* dollars in full of said account.

*John A. ...*  
*Capt*  
 1862

(Signed Discharge)



[No. 11]

No. 11 Abstract B. 11 Q. 1862

*Mr. S. Knox*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *154* *+*

Paid *6* of *Nov* 1862



# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
OFFICE OF THE DEAN  
540 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU



[No. 4]

1803



(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage (No. 2) June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 Way Farm Branch  
C. S. Army for 10 days commencing the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1863 at Way Farm Branch

| Requisition       | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Number of Cattle | Number of Sheep | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |        |      |     |        | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |        |      |     |        | REMARKS |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------|------|-----|--------|-----------------|--------|------|-----|--------|---------|
|                   |                  |                 |                |                  |                 | Corn                           | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder | Corn            | Barley | Oats | Hay | Fodder |         |
| June 1863         | 2                | -               | -              | 2                | 10              | 20                             | 6      |      | 8   |        | 120             |        |      |     | 160    |         |
| Required          |                  |                 |                |                  |                 |                                |        |      |     |        | 120             |        |      |     | 160    |         |
| Or to be deducted |                  |                 |                |                  |                 |                                |        |      |     |        | 000             |        |      |     | 000    |         |
| To be supplied    |                  |                 |                |                  |                 |                                |        |      |     |        | 120             |        |      |     | 160    |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thomas S. Knox  
Capt. U.S. Army

RECEIVED at Way Farm Branch the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1863, of Capt J. H. Parnell  
a Quartermaster C. S. Army. One Hundred & Twenty pounds of corn,  
One Hundred & Sixty pounds of barley, Eight pounds of oats,  
One Hundred & Sixty pounds of hay, and One Hundred & Sixty pounds of  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thomas S. Knox  
Capt. U.S. Army







1. Explain the importance of the following factors in the development of a country:

Thomas J. Ryan  
Capt & C. S.

Stamps: 140

Adrian



RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Capt F. L. Crook

For his own use.

Aug 24 1863



Received, Richmond, Aug 24 186 (P. of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. h.)

1 English Saddle & Equipment \$125 -  
8  
1 for Stirrup, (covered) 133

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost of  
One hundred  
& thirty three Dollars and Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

Thomas Knowlton



[ No. 21.]

No. 330 Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1963

*Capt J. H. Kuntz, A.C.S.*  
*Kuntz*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 54.00

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1963









# CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

To Capt. Wm. S. Moore & Co. Dr.

For commutation of quarters at Danville Va. from the 31 of January 1862 to the 31 of March -

1862 inclusive, 3 rooms, at \$27 dollars each per month, -

For myself, -

| Cords | Feet | Inches |
|-------|------|--------|
| 3     | 4    | 3      |

Being

at \$

125 per cord,

INOLLARS. 6.75

For, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, charged to Capt. Wm. S. Moore & Co. during the above period;

that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, a of money is lien thereof.

Thommas O. Moore  
the 31 of March  
Quartermaster

Cents, in full of the above account.

1863

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Thommas O. Moore  
Capt. Moore





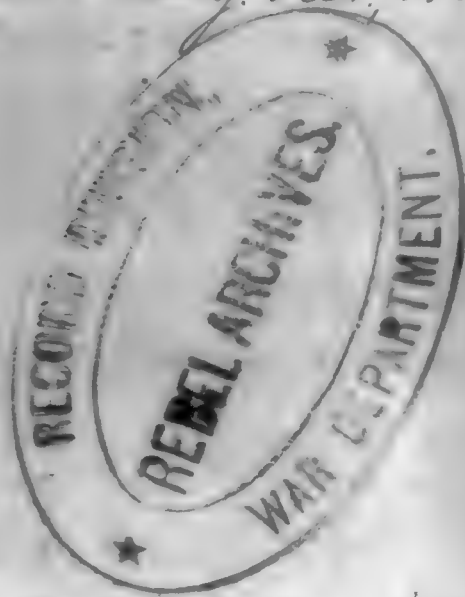


No 69 Reg 3

Sept 27, 1862

Capt. Thos. S. Knox,  
ACS  
Camille  
Va

Sends Aug. Ret. 1862



Oct 1st, 1862



Office Asst Com Sub.  
Danville, Virginia  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Colonel:

Herewith I transmit my report for  
the month of August 1862.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>

To  
Col. L. C. Northrop C. G. I.;  
Richmond,  
Virginia.

Thomas. S. Hunt  
Capt & C. S.



Kearney, W. D.

Staff

(Continued)

24th

REFERENCE 1.2

Com. and with

Kearney, W. D.

Co. H. 2nd Inf. Regt.

1st Lt. 1st Regt.



MICROCOPY

331

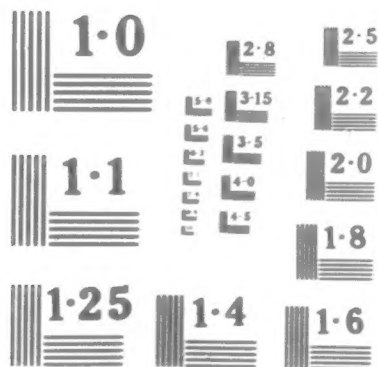
ROLL

150









NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART